GENERAL INDEX.

All reading matter in THE JOURNAL from July to December, inclusive, 1906, is indexed here. (For Current Medical Literature Index see pages 2205 to 2233.) All societies, congresses, etc., are grouped under the general subject of "Societies" at the end of the letter "S." Similarly, all "Deaths" and all "Book Notices" are indexed under those titles at the ends of the letters "D" and "B," respectively. Matter pertaining to the Association is under "Association News." With the above exceptions, all matter is indexed under the most important word of the heading that was used in THE JOURNAL, and also under the subject heading. For instance, sarcoma of femur will be found indexed under sarcoma as well as under femur. Such titles as "ocular manifestations, etc.," have also been indexed under "eye." Cross references have been made wherever this was possible. It is also well to remember that in looking up a certain subject, related words should be consulted, for example, nostrum, "patent-medicine," proprietaries, proprietary medicines. The letters used to explain in which department the matter indexed appeared are as follows: "E", editorial; "O", original article; "T", therapeutics; "P", pharmacology; "Ml", medico-legal; and "ab" denotes an abstract of an article that has appeared in full elsewhere.

A

Abbe, R., radium in surgery, 183—O
Abdomen, cracked-pot sound in, 1141—ab
gunshot wounds of 1417—ab
penetrating wounds of, 460—ab
surgical treatment of lesions of upper, 1765—ab
to facilitate palpation of, 544—ab
Abdominal atony of rickets, its significance and treatment, 1598—ab
contusions, 2127—ab
drainage, principles and mechanics of, 956—ab
fissure and double genitalia, 1212
fissure, case of, 723—ab
operations, normal saline solution in, 2038—ab
operations, pulmonary complications following, 539—ab
pain, acute, 1859—ab
section, 48 cases of delivery by, 2121—ab
section for trauma of uterus, 1127—ab
sections, series of fifty consecutive, 723—ab
wall, actinomycosis of, 542—ab
Abortion, case of, in myomatous uterus, 1856—ab
course and distribution of infection with septic, 1336—ab
criminal, feticide; prevention of conception, 17
education as factor in prevention of criminal, and illegitimacy, 1889-O
epizoötic, 311—ab
indications for artificial, 1142—ab
Abscess from spinal caries, 293
marked albuminuria from prostatic, 508—O
middle ear suppuration as a cause of retropharyngeal, 229—ab
of brain, 1864—ab
of liver, diagnosis of, 316—ab
of liver, tropical, 156—ab
of liver, two cases of amebic, 155—ab
of lung, 396—ab, 1221—ab
of temporosphenoidal lobe, 1417—ab
probable rupture of liver, into bronchus, 1687—ab
splenic, following malaria, 1047—ab
treatment of tuberculous, 1598—ab
two cases of hepatic, treated by transpleural operation, 1419—ab
Abscesses, differential diagnosis of metastatic and otitic, 1691—ab
Absorption, studies in, 1056—ab
Abt, I. A., acute non-suppurative encephalitis in children, 1184—O
Accident, remarkable, in hospital ward, 1666
Accidents, industrial, 604
Accommodation after middle life, 1222—ab
Accouchement forcé, induction of premature labor and, in first 5,000 labors in obstetrical department of Johns Hopkins University, 1229—ab
Acetanilid, case of poisoning from absorption, 359—O
phenacetin (acetphenetidin) vs., 1923—E
poisoning by headache tablets, 2012—O
poisoning from bromo-seltzer, 2158—O
solubility of, in sodium bicarbonate solutions, 1206—O
Acetone bodies, action of alcohol on elimination of, 396—ab
ring test for, 1773—ab
Acetonuria after anesthesia, 1408
Acetozone, 856—P
inhalant, 856—P
in typhoid, 1651—O
Acet-theocin-sodium, 856—P
Acetylene gas in treatment of rebellious gonorrhea, 2114
Achylia gastrica, 158—ab, 1143—ab, 1755—ab
Acid, acute carbolic, poisoning: recovery, 435—O
installation of pure carbolic, into eye, 37—O
hydrocyanic, intoxication, 1963—ab
possible danger in therapeutic use of osmic, 966—ab
Acne papulosa, 302—ab
Acranius, interesting case of, 2092—O
Acroparesthesia, 894—ab
Actinomycosis, abdominal, 542—ab, 976—ab
and pregnancy, 2042—ab
case of, 543—ab, 1957—ab
of cheek cured by iodid of potassium, 1859—ab
Adams-Stokes disease, 73—ab, 302—ab
disease, pathology of, 1944—ab
Addison's disease, blood pressure and pigmentation in, 723—ab
Address, chairman's, before Section on Nervous and Mental diseases, at annual session of A. M. A., Boston, June 5-8, '06, 1337—O
chairman's, before Section on Pathology and Physiology, at annual session of A. M. A., Boston, June 5-8, '06, 549—O
chairman's, in Section on Diseases of Children, at annual session of A. M. A., Boston, 1906, 397—O
in surgery, 1221—ab
introductory, by president, St. Louis Medical Society, 1045—ab
presidents Medical Society State of Pennsylvania, 1048—ab
presidents British Medical Association, 705—ab
presidents British Medical Association, section on ophthalmology, 1221—ab
Adenatome, description of a new, 777—O
Adenitis, x-ray in tubercular, 888—ab
Adenoid operations, observations in 1,000, 1415—ab
Adipose tissue, freezing of subcutaneous, 813—ab
Adler, jr., L. H., medical specialism, with especial reference to proctology, 1365—O
Adnephrin emollient, 856—O
oil spray, 857—P
solution, 857—P
Adolescence, insanity of, 1956—ab
Adrenal gland, primary sarcoma of, 808—ab
preparations, dangers in use of, 1655—O
Adrenalin, 857—P
acute glaucoma following instillation of several drops of, in cataractous eye, 460—ab
chlorid solution, 857—P
production of vascular lesions in rabbit by single injections of, 1854—ab
suppositories, 857—P
treatment of sarcoma of nasopharynx by injections of, 430—O
Advertisements, newspaper, 1679—ab
Advertisers and the gullible, 708
Advertising, medical, in a Rhine province, 603
Michigan checks disreputable, 513—E
Advertising, validity of law authorizing revocation of certificates for, relative to venereal diseases, 1413—Ml
press and quack, in Germany, 137
Aërophagia, 385—T
Africa, diseases and hospitals of east coast of, 141—O, 225—O, 291—O, 531—O, 611—O, 1098—O, 1217—O
diseases and hospitals of Portuguese East, 700—O
After-care problems, 1833—E
Age of consent, advances, 2119—Ml
Agglutination in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1690—ab
test, improved, 1236—ab
Agglutinins, specificity of, 1390
Agoraphobia, 1599—ab
Agurin, 857—P
Ainhum, case of, 1420—ab, 2092—O
Air, dangers of working in compressed, 464—ab
dilatation in treatment of chronic constipation, 454—ab, 639—ab
passages and ear, treatment of tuberculosis of upper, 300—ab
rest in open, for gallstone patients, 643—ab
superheated, in treatment of emphysema and bronchitis, 1690—ab
superheated, plus calomel and iodin in treatment of tuberculosis of mucosæ, 974—ab
tract, functional derangement of ears and upper, in insane, 806—ab
Airol, 857—P
Alabama medical news, 42, 279, 439, 783, 1105, 1494
Albumin and albumose, prostatic, 1767—ab
practical significance of trace of, in urine, 306—ab
sensitive test for, in urine, 816—ab, 1041
presence of, in bile, 228—ab
Albuminuria, diet in, 1621—O
marked, from prostatic abscess, 508—O
recognition of albumin bodies in urine, 234—ab
to differentiate harmless from serious, 1312
Albumosuria and albumin metabolism, 976—ab
Alcohol, action of, on elimination of acetone bodies, 396—ab
as internal germicide, 690—E
as therapeutic agent, 2174—ab
diminishing use of, in hospitals, 948
disinfection with, 1333—ab
further observations on influence of, in pneumonia, 2178—ab
on metabolism of hepatic glycogen, 1467—O
question, 1101—E, 1322—ab
treatment of neuralgia and spasmodic tic with deep injections of, 209—E
unusual case of methyl poisoning, 236—ab
use and abuse of, 2125—ab
Alcoholism, 314—ab, 1120
elimination of uric acid in gout and, 2127—ab
increase of, among women, 1206
satellites of, 1232—ab
Algesimeter, new apparatus, (1) aseptic protective sheet for mastoid surgery, and (2) practical, 1652—O
Alimentation, rectal, 1960—ab
Alkalies, effect of, and other drugs on efficiency of pepsin, 607
Alkaloid, what is an, 1405
Alkaptonuria, cystinuria and, 2176—ab
Allen, R. A., case of general argyria, 1829—O
Allport, F., history of mastoid operation, 92—O
Alopecia, 455—T
areata, transmission of, 1772—ab
high-frequency spark in treatment of premature, 459—ab
Alpha-eucain hydrochlorid, 857—P
Alphozone, 858—P
Alumnol, 858—P
Alvarenga prize of Berlin Hufeland Society, 518
Ambaline, 1623—O
Amblyopia, types of congenital symbol, 1813—O
wood-alcohol, 1222—ab
Amebiasis, comparative treatment of intestinal, 458—ab
Amenorrhea and brain tumor, 2162—E
and dysmenorrhea, stem pessary for, 2133—O
American Institute of Homeopathy, 633
Medical Association. See Association News.
Medical Association, attacks on, 698, 950, 1116
Medical Association, date of next session of, 528
Medical Association, district branches of, 698
Medical Association, finances of, 217
Medical Association, its friends and its enemies, 778—E
Medical Association, standards of medical education adopted by, July, 1905, 627
medical directory, 217, 1024—E, 1196—E
Amino acids and metabolism, 1769—ab
Aminoform, 858—P
Amputation, successful, of leg at 94 years, with account of new operation, 75—ab
Amyl nitrite inhalations, action of on blood-pressure, 1399—ab
Anaërobic organisms, simple method for plating, 969—ab
Anastomosis, button for intestinal, 1141—ab
new open method for lateral, 896—ab
of blood vessels by patching method and transplantation of kidney, 1648—O
successful end-to-end, after partial disembowelment in runaway accident, 1829—O
Anatomic appearances in living, 1844
Anatomy, teaching of, in universities and public schools, 1047—ab
Anders, J. M., angina pectoris, true and false, 1432—O
Anders, J. M., tetanus neonatorum, 2083—O
Anderson, J. F., hypersusceptibility, 1007—O
Andrews, F. T., hernia of ovary and tube, 1707—O
Ane, 1303
Anemia, experimental, in rabbit, 1855—ab
insufficiency of tricuspid valve in pernicious, 1415—ab
in tuberculous, 393—ab
leukemia and cancer, relations between pernicious, 1963—ab
parallelism between condition of blood and that of bone marrow in pernicious, 901—ab
Roentgen rays plus diphtheria antitoxin in pernicious, 293

Anemia, serious from micrococcus tetragenus albus, 1520—ab
severe, without degeneration or atrophy of bone-marrow, 465—ab
so-called school, 1773—ab
splenic, 302—ab
treatment of, in ankylostomiasis, 546—ab
unusual forms of, in childhood, 811—ab
Anesthesia, 1678—ab
acetonuria after, 1408
Bier's technic for spinal, 2112
combination of scopolamin-morphin and spinal, in 150 gynecologic operations, 1862—ab
consideration and treatment of accidents of surgical, with reference to prevalent drug treatment, 151—ab
electrical orientation in spinal, 387—ab
ether-air, or drop method for administration of ether, 1653—O
ethyl-chlorid, 2038—ab
limited area of, epileptiform attacks of hemialgesia, and early muscular atrophy in brain tumor, 1768—ab
permanent paralysis after spinal, 727—ab
scopolamin-morphin, 302—ab
scopolamin-morphin, in labor, 77—ab, 1774—ab
spinal, 813—ab
spinal, in gynecology and obstetrics, 1602—ab, 1603—ab
spinal, preceded by morphin-scopolamin, 243—ab
technic of local, in rectal surgery, 454—ab
to avoid mishaps in spinal, 1235—ab
Anesthesin, 858—P
Anesthetic, choice of, 51.
death of minor from, administered for operation without father's consent, 1653—Ml
ethyl-chlorid as general, in minor operations, 502—O
local, in operations on chest and abdomen, 1596—ab
new method of administering through a tracheotomy tube, 1231—ab
sequences, notes on some, 1687—ab
Anesthetics, a plea for scientific administration of, 1361—O
technic of tubation of pharynx to facilitate administration of, and to prevent inhalation of blood in mouth and face operations, 539—ab
Aneurism, arteriovenous, of neck caused by gunshot wounds, 2125—ab
case of, operated on by Matas method, 362—O
early diagnosis of syphilitic of aorta, 2129—ab
fluoroscope in diagnosis of, 687—O
of arch of aorta producing bronchoesophageal fistula, 1684—ab
of subclavian artery, 900—ab
operation, recovery, 1019—O
radical cure of, 990—O
substitution of vein for artery in, 1121
successful treatment of thoracic, threatening to rupture externally, 1331—ab
Aneurismal varix, 957—ab
Aneurisms, gelatin injections for, 464—ab
intrasaccular suture of, 1017—O
Angina pectoris, 1223—T, 1432—O, 1511—ab
spasmodic vasomotor contraction with, 1602—ab
Anguish, no damages for, from mutilation of dead, property rights in bodies and skeletons, 1326—Ml
Ankle joint, method of drainage of, 1684—ab
Ankylostomiasis, treatment of anemia in, 546—ab
Annunciator, electrical, for use in metabolism experiments, 228—ab
Anthracosis and primary tuberculosis of lungs and bronchial glands, 1619—ab
intestinal origin of, 1692—ab, 1859—ab
Anthrax, investigation at Bradford, 2101
Antialcohol movement among students and practitioners, 1841
Anticholera serum, 971—ab
Anticrotalus and antimoccasin sera, therapeutic experiments with, 1855—ab
Antidiphtheritic serum, prophylatic use of, 1231—ab
Antidysentery serum, great efficacy of, 972—ab
Antimalarial campaign in Federated Malay States, 948
Antinostrum war is right, 879
Antipneumococcic sera, dynamic effects of in pneumonia, 2122—ab
Antipyrin salicylate, 858—P
Antiquackery campaign, 1032
society, national, 1584—ab
Antiseptic, is sulphate of soda a true intestinal? 1961—ab
Antithermoline, 859—P
Antithyreoidin, therapeutic value of, in treatment of exophthalmic goiter and kindred affections, 153—ab
Antithyroid preparations, 859—P
Antithyroidin, 859—P
Antitoxic sera, internal administration of, 1119, 1766—ab
Antitoxin administration in diphtheria by intravenous method, 1515—ab
intestinal absorption of, 1063—ab
rash, unusual case of, 808—ab
results of use of refined, Gibson's globulin preparation in treatment of diphtheria, 1854—ab
Antivaccinationists, mischief wrought by, 1315
Antrum plug, combined, and artificial denture, 1686—ab
should, be opened in mastoid operation? 959—ab
Anus, treatment of congenital absence of, 797
Aortas, results of complete and incomplete occlusion of abdominal and thoracic, by metal bands, 2147—O
Aortic insufficiency, dicrotic pulse with, 1775—ab
Aperients, effects of, on peristalsis of stomach and intestines, 1819—O
Aphasia, Marie's new views of motor, 813—ab
new ideas concerning, 436—E
revision of question of, 1772—ab
sensory, 642—ab
transcortical motor, 1776—ab
Aphonia, attacks of hysterical, in patient subject to typical epileptic seizures, 112—O
Apoplexy, its diagnosis and treatment, 143—ab
of liver in syphilis, 1771—ab
Apparatus, new; (1) an aseptic protective sheet for mastoid surgery, and (2) practical algesimeter, 1652—O
Appendectomy, hemorrhage from stump following, 2009—O
through operative wound for radical cure of right inguinal hernia, 1738—O
Appendicectomy an hour after parturition, 392—ab
trend of times in, 1323—ab
Appendicitis, 812—ab, 1327—ab, 1857—ab
and abscess formation, 462—ab
and gallstones, relation between, 1458—O
and gangrene of appendix considered as separate diseases, 641—ab
and pleurisy, 2178—ab
as cause of tetany, 235—ab
atypical clinical features of, 71—ab, 151—ab
boric acid relative to, 1332—ab
bradycardia in, 1405—ab, 2011—O
chronic, and early diagnosis and treatment of acute appendicitis in children, 75—ab
collective research on, in Europe, 694
discussion of operations for non-existent, 464—ab
healing of suppurative, with calcification, 1856—ab
in infants, 2126—ab
is, on increase? 2014—E
peculiar case of, 897—ab, 2039—ab
perforative, caused by foreign body, 1512—ab
plea for complete operations in pus cases, 1765—ab
points commonly contested in diagnosis and treatment of, 1324—ab
treatment of, 458—ab
unnecessary operations for, 76—ab
value of leucocyte count in cases of, 1138—ab
Appendicostomy, 426—O
and cecostomy for relief of chronic diarrhea, 454—ab, 967—ab
Appendix, appendicitis and gangrene of, considered as separate diseases, 641—ab
case of tying wire perforating, 2036—ab
hernia of, probably infantile, and perforated by pin while in scrotum, 155—ab
Appendix, instrument for invaginating tip of, 37—O
polypi of, 359—O
pyopneumo, due to obstruction by fecal concretion, 435—O
strangulation of, in hernial sac, 1386—ab
Appetite, significance of morbid, with erosions and ulcers of stomach, 157—ab
Aquamiel, 1629—O
Areas, observations on functions of association, (cerebrum) in monkeys, 1464—O
Arch, supports for, 887—ab
Archambault, J. L., tuberculosis of adenomyoma of uterus, 768—O
Argentamin, 859—P
Argonin, 859—P
Argyria, general, 1829—O
Argyrol, 859—P
Aristochin, 938—P
Aristol, 938—P
Arizona July report, 1411
medical news, 514
October report, 1951
Arkansas board, changes in, 1848
July report, 1848
medical news, 42, 210, 279, 514, 598, 783, 1494, 1570, 1836
Army and navy medical service, appointments in 291
sanitary conditions in Japanese, 724—ab
Arrow poisons, recently discovered African, 1206
Arsenic, leukemia treated successfully with, 1120
phosphorus and antimony, test for, 815—ab
use of, in pneumonia, 2036—ab
Art, field for, in medicine, 1243
Arterial hypertension, renal origin of permanent, 724—ab
tension, constitutional low in children, 1734—O
tension, veratrum viride in case of increased, 815—ab
Arteries, experimental study of suture of, with description of new suture, 1329—ab
sclerosis of coronary, 1594—ab
Arteriosclerosis, 1677—ab
and iodin, experimental, 708
clinical manifestations of abdominal, 545—ab
experimental, 1306—E
forms of, 1400—ab
gastrointestinal disturbances due to, 814—ab
in surgery, 243—ab
tobacco and, 1197—E
Arteriovenous anastomosis, 1683—ab
Artery, extraperitoneal ligature of external iliac, for aneurism, 461—ab
ligature of innominate, 644—ab
rupture of coronary, 308—ab
treatment of aneurism of subclavian, 900—ab
Arthritis deformans of hip, treatment of, 467—ab
primary pneumococcal, 239—ab
two cases of gonorrheal, treated by Bier hyperemia, 1597—ab
Asbestos as surgical dressing, 73—ab
Asemia, case of traumatic, 2121—ab
Ascites, 1129—ab
surgical treatment of, secondary to vascular cirhosis of liver, 1960-ab
Asparagus, dangers of, 527
Aspergillosis, primary, of lungs, 815—ab
Asphyxia-neonatorum, its causes and treatment, 1058—ab
use of oxygen in, 1765—ab
Aspirin, 938—P
lactophenin and, 882
Asses' serum in treatment of tuberculosis, 284
Associate in medicine, designation of one's, 2078
Association, German, to promote material interests, 216
International Medical, of Mexico, 1576
of American Medical Colleges, regulations of, 627
Asterognosis, unusual case of trauma of head exhibiting symptoms of, 1049—ab
Asthma, bronchial, 976—ab, 2033—T
Curschmann's spirals in bronchial, 157—ab
hay fever and persistent bronchial, relieved by treatment of antrum of Highmore, 966—ab
pathogenesis of, 815—ab
treatment of, 1985—O
treatment of bronchial, 1234—ab
Asthmatic paroxysm, inhibition of, 2122—ab
Ataxia, treatment of tabetic, by methodical exercises, 1688—ab
Athletes, mortality among, 1213
Atonia gastrica in relation to cholelithiasis, 1228—ab
Atresia, diagnosis of congenital, of small intestines, 643—ab
vaginæ, symptoms and treatment of, 1220—ab
Atrophy, contractures and muscular, 1682—ab
total, of stomach, 583—O
treatment of progressive, of optic nerve due to acquired syphilis, 823—O
Atropin and strychnin combined, specific for seasickness, 217, 465
chronic, poisoning, 639—ab
Aural disease, headaches due to, 1522—O
Australia, pure milk in, 2169
saves lives, 1351
Autoinfection, puerperal, from bacteriologic standpoint, 1516—ab
Autointoxication from stenosis of pylorus, 467—ab
interstitial gingivitis due to, 201—O
Automobile in winter, 1440
number, another, 1319
possibilities of, 1357
requests information about Dayton, 1503
Autonarcosis for wounded and others in severe pain, 708
Autoprognosis, 546—ab
Auxiliary committee, state society, 1026—E
Awakening, 1407
Axis-traction apparatus, new, 1055—ab

ASSOCIATION NEWS.

Acknowledgement from Professor Trendelenburg, 285
American Medical Association, date of next session of, 528
Bryant, acceptance of president-elect, 52
Minutes, correction of official, 52
Minutes, official, of sections, 52
Minutes of Section on Diseases of Children, 285
New members, 130, 450, 796, 1210, 1580, 1939
Senn Medal Essay Contest, 1669

B

Bacillus pestis, action of serum of various mammals on, 391—ab
pyrogenes associated with febrile disease, 1854—ab
typhosus, action of cold or luke-warm tea on, 1599—ab
Bacteria, action of sunlight on, with reference to bacillus of tuberculosis, 2110—ab
in scarlatinal and normal throats, 1171—O
pathogenic, of conjunctiva, 329—O
pathogenic of eyeball, 324—O
Bacterial colonies, cause of green coloration of, in blood agar plates, 1227—ab
diseases, treatment of, by serum therapy, 1505—ab
vaccines, series of cases treated by injection of, 1770—ab
Bacteriologist, county, 1382—E, 1753
Bacteriolysins, injections of specific tuberculous, directly into lungs, 546—ab
Baldwin, W. H., influence of tuberculosis sanatorium on value of surrounding property, 2054—O
Ballenger, E. G., marked albuminuria from prostatic abscess, 508—O
Balneotherapy, experimental research on, 642—ab
in gynecologic affections, 643—ab
Bannan, T., hematoma of new-born, 274—O
Banti's-disease, blood in, before and after splenectomy, 1149—O
(splenomegalia and cirrhosis of liver), 894—ab
Barberio's reaction for spermatic fluid, 1690—ab
Barium chlorid, digitalis and, 71—ab
Bartlett, W., five years' experience with original filigree intended to prevent and cure abdominal hernia, 754—O
Bass, C. C., uncinariasis in Mississippi, 185—O
Baths, hot, in treatment of superficial inflammations, 314—ab
new radioactive, 871
should cold, be given for fever in young children? 459—ab
Beans, poisoning from canned, 157—ab
Bed lift, a, 1093—O
rod, 243—ab
Bedbug, present status of, in transmission of human diseases, 85—O

Beebe, S. P., serum having therapeutic value in treatment of exophthalmic goiter, 661—O
Behring's Tulase, 1111
Benedict, A. L., quantitative estimation of diet in private practice, 1616—O
Beumosche, M., method of cleansing blood pipettes, 1738—O
Bennett, F. C., dangers in use of adrenal preparations, 1655—O
Benzidin dyes, treatment of trypanosomiasis by, 972—ab
Benzosol, 938—O
Bergey, D. H., studies on phagocytosis, 580—O
Beriberi and uncinaria, 1317
studies in, 1685—ab
Berlin, preventive lectures at, 45
Bevan, A. D., diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis of kidney, 1075—O
Beta-eucain hydrochlorid, 938—P
Beta-naphthol benzoate, 939—P
Betol, 939—P
Bier treatment of infections and septic wounds of extremities, 1512—ab
Bier's congestive hyperemia, study of, from standpoint of endotoxin theory, 726—ab
passive congestion, 1141—ab
technic for spinal anesthesia, 2112
Bierring, W. L., study of blood in Banti's disease before and after splenectomy, 1149—O
Bile beans, 696—P
duct, obstruction of common, 1134—ab, 1438—O
duct, operations on lower part of common, 2040—ab
fistula, plastic anastomosis between biliary passages and gastrointestinal tract to cure, 2043—ab
passages, diseases of, including liver, gallbladder and pancreas, 1225—ab
pathology of, 765—O
Biliary affections, small frequent meals in treatment of certain, 1135—ab
apparatus, group of cases illustrating surgery of, 1515—ab
tract, non-lithogenous obstruction of, 1945—ab
passages, diseases of, 67—ab
tract, indications for surgical intervention in infections of, 402—O
tract, infections of, with reference to latent (or masked) and typhoid infections, 1416—ab
Billings, F., etiology and diagnosis of gastric and duodenal ulcer, 840—O
Binnie, J. F., development of urachus, 109—O
Birth-rate, declining, 790, 1928
effect of plague and malaria on, in India, 1032
Births after vaginal Cesarean section and vaginofixation, 1333—ab
Bishop, L. F., constitutional low arterial tension in children, 1734—O
Bishop, L. F., health inspection as applied to individuals, 651—O
Bismal, 939—P
Blacklist, will, authors of write-ups, 1576
Blackwater fever, case of quinin hemoglobinuria or, 1959—ab
fever, treatment of, 394—ab
Bladder and urethra, surgical treatment of, 1402—ab
cancer in, in bilharzia affections, 315—ab
carcinoma of, 889—ab
inguinal hernia of, 361—O, 1864—ab
perforation in curetting, 466—ab
plastic operation on, 902—ab
preventive, artificial filling of, during gynecologic operations, 78—ab
satisfactory vesical evacuator, 967—ab
simplest, easiest and best method of irrigating, 112—O
successful removal from male, of lost filiform bougie by endovesical manipulations, 1189—O
traumatic ruptures of, 306—ab, 972—ab
treatment of tuberculosis of kidney and, by nephrectomy, 2047—O
tuberculosis of and its cure, 903—ab
tumors of, results of surgical treatment of, 79—ab
vesical sphincter and mechanism of closure of, 811—ab
wound, treatment of, after high incision, 1691—ab
Blake, C. J., otology in its relation to rhinology and laryngology, 1809—O
Blastomycosis, results of culture and inoculation experiments, 1057—ab
generalized, 247—O, 1227—ab
Blepharitis, 1332—ab
Blind, commission to investigate adult, 1852—MI
Blindness, to prevent, of infants, 1045—ab
Blood and lymphocytosis in cerebrospinal fluid, 1962—ab
and seminal stains, improved methods for recognition of, 1959—ab
and tissues, methylene-blue-eosin stain for, 1236—ab
another test for detection of occult, 1212
changes in dementia præcox, 430
clot, occurrence and significance of extradural, in burned bodies, 276—E
coagulability of, in yellow fever, 1854—ab
corpuscles, action of photodynamic substances on, 1334—ab
corpuscles, new counting chamber for enumeration of, 1737—O
deviation of complement by serum plus antiserum as test for, 1832—E
direct transfusion of, in treatment of hemorrhage, 1482—O
diseases, 1962—ab
diseases, Roentgen ray in, 889—ab
dosage of chloroform in, and tissues, 1683—ab
examination of fresh, in general practice, 394—ab
experimental increase in concentration of, 1864—ab
filaria, new, of man, filaria Philippinensis, 1416—ab
in gastric cancer, 1212
injurious influence of night work on composition of, 708
mercury, etc., in relation to tests for occult, 816—ab
new clinical method of determining, in urine, 853
observations on action of strontium salts on coagulability of, 899—ab
parallelism between the condition of, and that of bone marrow in pernicious anemia, 901—ab
pipettes, method of cleansing, 1738—O, 1935
plates, method for differential staining of, 306—ab
pressure, action of amylnitrite inhalations on, 1399—ab
pressure and pigmentation in Addison's disease, 723—ab
pressure, arterial, in heart disease, 1419—ab
pressure, experiments on venous, and its relations to arterial pressure in man, 1279—O
pressure in heart and kidney disease, 2126—ab
pressure in paresis, 1341—O
pressure, measurement of, 726—ab
pressure, relation to surgery, 143—ab
serum, coagulating power of, in epileptics, 2046—ab
serum, concentration of, after taking much water, 1862—ab
study of, in Banti's disease before and after splenectomy, 1149—O
tests, biologic, 975—ab
value of, examinations in surgical diagnosis, 235—ab
vessels, anastomosis of, by patching method and transplantation of kidney, 1648—O
vessels and organs, transplantation of, 1048—ab
Bloodgood, J. C., importance of early recognition and operative treatment of malignant tumors, 1470—O
Board of Health, liability of, members from smallpox hospital, 805—MI
of Health, neither county nor members of, liable for quarantine through mistake or for loss of crops, 1224—MI
Boards of Health, medical organization and appointments on, 2171
Boards, rights of state, to revoke licenses, 1133—MI
Boas' retirement, 1576
Bodies and skeltons, no damages for anguish from mutilation of dead, property rights in, 1326—MI
foreign, in digestive tract, 314—ab
Body exhumed as result of unfounded attack on physician, 1390
foreign, in crystalline lens extracted by electric magnet, 308—ab
weight, method of recording changes in, which occur within short intervals of time, 1790—O
Bone cavities, treatment of, 345—O
etiologic factors in, tuberculosis in children, 2120—ab
implantation of muscle to repair defect in long, 816—ab
marrow, diagnosis of tumor in, from blood findings, 1518—ab
marrow, severe anemia without degeneration or atrophy of, 465—ab
pins, treatment of ununited and compound fractures with, 1597—ab
tuberculosis, clinical significance of so-called acute stages of, 1221—ab
Bones, neurotic atrophy of, 1775—ab
Bonney, S. G., chronic non-tubercular affections of lung, 350—O
Books, non-mailable, 233—MI
received, 80, 244, 316, 468, 548, 644, 728, 904, 976, 1064, 1144, 1336, 1424, 1520, 1604, 1692, 1776, 1864, 2046, 2130
Boric acid in food, 520
is, ointment sterile? 770
relative to appendicitis, 1332—ab
Borochloretone, 939—P
Boston, L. N., benign cystic epithelioma, 1147—O
Boston session, Professor von Rosthorn's impressions of, 1840
Bottini memorial, 869
Bowditch, V. Y., scope and aim of state sanatoria for tuberculosis, 317—O
Bowel, management of, of doubtful vitality in operations for relief of strangulated hernia and intestinal obstruction, 1219—ab
Bow legs, cause of straddling gait in, 801—ab
Boyd, G. M., pregnancy and labor complicated by anterior fixation of uterus, 1528—O
Bradley, E. B., opsonic index in medicine, 1722—O, 1793—O
Bradycardia in appendicitis, 1405—ab, 2011—O
Brain, abscess of, 1684—ab
central office for research on, 1031
diagnosis and localization of tumors of frontal regions of, 1859—ab
differential diagnosis of metastatic and otitic abscesses of, 1691—ab
faradization of motor cortex in human, 1972—O
lesion of, from impact of umbrella tip, 1966—ab
negro, 1660—E
palliative operations in treatment of tumors of, 679—O
rare case of, tumor, 1233—ab
surgery of frontal lobes of, 1864—ab
surgery of, present status of, 926—O
symptoms of affections of frontal lobe, 1143—ab
tumor and amenorrhea, 2162—E
tumor of, 101—O, 639—ab, 1782—E
two cases illustrating value of ophthalmoscope as aid in diagnosis of lesions of, 1329—ab
weighing 2,069 grams (73 ounces), 37—O
Breast, amputation of, 902—ab
new classification of benign tumors of, 1853—ab
new method of incision for removal of, 305—ab
plastic operation after removal of, 395—ab
sarcoma of male, 957—ab
ultimate results in carcinoma of, with x-ray, 888—ab
Breath, cause of bad, 292
Breathing, deep, as therapeutic and preventive measure in diseases of lungs, 967—ab
sternomastoid, 806—ab
Breisacher, L., treatment of emaciation, 558—O
Brem, W. V., malarial hemoglobinuria, 1896—O, 1992—O
Brewer's grains as food for cattle, 1211
Bridge, N., gallstones and gall-bladder diseases from standpoint of physician, 905—O
Bridge, N., some truths about sleep, 652—O
Bridges, W. O., medical fees in country practice, 1065—O
British medical association, central emergency fund of, 1112
medical association, section on state medicine, 885—ab
medical journal, educational number, 1058—ab
pharmaceutical conference, 520
Brometone, 939—P
Bromipin, 1020—P
33 1-3 per cent., 1020—P
Bromism, 1821—O
Bromo-seltzer, death from, 2158—O
impotence caused by excessive consumption of, 508—O
Bronchial glands, primary tuberculosis and anthracosis of lungs and, 1691—ab
Bronchi, foreign bodies in, 1553—O, 1586—O
Bronchitis, acute and chronic, 1508—T
case of, remarks on cough and perforated zinc inhaler, 2119—ab
superheated air in treatment of emphysema and, 1690—ab
Brower, D. R., treatment of acute insanity in a general hospital, 83—O
Brown, E. V. L., so-called leucosarcoma of iris, 418—O
Brown, L., case of aneurism operated on by Matas method, 362—O
Brown, O. H., polycythemia, 1265—O
Brutality for humanitarian purposes, 1563
Bulkley, L. D., cure of psoriasis with study of 500 cases of disease, observed in private practice, 1630—O
Bull, C. S., treatment of progressive atrophy of optic nerve due to acquired syphilis, 823—O
Bullard, W. N., affections of spinal cord in epileptics, 1717—O
Bullock, W. G., Jr., intrasaccular suture of aneurisms, 1017—O
Bullous disease, evidence of existence of an autotoxic factor in production of, 1514—ab
Burkard, A. F., diphtheria antitoxin in treatment of exophthalmic goiter, 1486—O
Burke, M. O., case of total atrophy of stomach, 583—O
Burns, 535—T, 1679—T
and skin grafting, treatment of, 236—ab
continuous water baths for, 797, 1042
treatment of, 236—ab, 529
Burr, A. H., guarantee of safety in marriage contract, 1887—O
Business before health, 2017—E
problem of general practitioner, 1417—ab
Butler, W. J., etiology of cerebral palsies in children, 2139—O
Butter coloring, dermatitis from, 2012—O
Butyl-chloral hydrate, 1020—P

BOOK NOTICES.

Antonini, G., Principi Fondamentali Della Antropologia, 526
Bailey, E. H. S., A Text-book of Sanitary and Applied Chemistry, 1409
Bain, W., Physiology and Therapeutics of the Harrogate Waters, Baths and Climate, 1122
Bainbridge, W. S., A Compend of Operative Gynecology, 880
Becker, T. C., Medical Jurisprudence, Forensic Medicine and Toxicology, 1040
Bell, J., Notes on Surgery for Nurses, 1502
Bigg, H., An Essay on the General Principles of the Treatment of Spinal Curvatures, 377
Binnie, J. F., Manual on Operative Surgery, 378
Blake, C. J., Operative Otology, 63
Bovée, J. W., Practice of Gynecology, 225
Box, C. R., Clinical Applied Anatomy or Anatomy of Medicine and Surgery, 224
Brown, S. H., Eczema, 794
Brubaker, A. P., Text-book of Human Physiology, 794
Bryant, J. D., Operative Surgery, 292
Buckmaster, G. A., Morphology of Normal and Pathologic Blood, 1215
Bulkley, L. D., Influence of the Menstrual Function on Certain Diseases of the Skin, 1936
Cabot, F., Technique du Traitement des Tumeurs Blanches, 1408
Cabot, R. C., Case Teaching in Medicine, 62
Caldwell, R. H., Military Hygiene, 794
Carbohydrate Metabolism, 224
Case Teaching in Medicine, 62
Cause and Prevention of Dental Caries, 377
Clinical Applied Anatomy or Anatomy of Medicine and Surgery, 224
Clinical Bacteriology and Hematology for Practitioners, 1123
Clinical Therapeutics, 2105
Collected Studies on Immunity, 224
Compend of Operative Gynecology, 880
Conelli, A., Prontuaro Di Posologia, 526
Consumption, 223
Cotton, A. C., Medical Diseases of Infancy and Childhood, 139
Croftan, A. C., Clinical Therapeutics, 2105
Diet and Dietetics, 1501

Diet in Health and Disease, 2104
Diseases of the Nose and its Accessory Sinuses, 139
DuBois, P., Influence of the Mind on the Body, 1408
Eccles, W. McA., Clinical Applied Anatomy, or Anatomy of Medicine and Surgery, 224
Eczema, 794
Edgecombe, W., Physiology and Therapeutics of the Harrogate Waters, Baths and Climate, 1122
Ehrlich, P., Collected Studies on Immunity, 224
Elements of General Chemistry, 1214
Emery, W. D., Clinical Bacteriology and Hematology for Practitioners, 1123
Essay on the General Principles of the treatment of Spinal Curvatures, 377
Extra Pharmacopeia of Martindale and Westcott, 1501
Eye and Nervous System, 525
Examination of the Function of the Intestines, 526
First Report of Clinic for Treatment of Communicable Pulmonary Diseases, 1936
Fischer, L., Health-Care of the Baby, 1501
Friedenwald, J., Diet in Health and Disease, 2104
Fowler, R. S., Operating Room and the Patient, 224
Gautier, A., Diet and Dietetics, 1501
Greenish, H. G., Medical and Pharmaceutical Latin, 526
Handbook of Climatic Treatment, 525
Hare, H. A., Progressive Medicine, 2039
Head, G. P., Practical Medicine Series, 525
Health-Care of the Baby, 1501
Heath's Manual of Surgery and Bandaging, 378
Henry, J. N., Nurse's Hand-Book of Medicine, 880
Hewlett, R. T., Pathology, General and Sepsis
Huber, J. B., Consumption, 223
How to Suppress a Malpractice Suit, 1408
Huggard, W. R., Hand-Books of Climatic Treatment, 525
Human Sexuality, 1122
Hyatt, T. P., Teeth and Their Care, 292
Hygiene of Pregnancy, 1123
Influence of the Menstrual Function on Certain Diseases of the Skin, 1936
Influence of the Mind on the Body, 1408
In the Year 1800, 1501
Introduction to General Inorganic Chemistry, 526
Jennings, W. B., Hygiene of Pregnancy, 1123
Kelley, S. W., In the Year 1800, 1501
Kelly, H. A., Walter Reed and Yellow Fever, 224
Kilmer, T. W., Physical Examination of Infants and Young Children, 223
Lack, H. L., Diseases of the Nose and Its Accesory Sinuses, 139
Lane, W. A., Operative Treatment of Fractures, 377
Leathes, J. B., Problems in Animal Metabolism, 1039
Leedham-Green, C., Treatment of Gonorrhea in the Male, 62
Le Vieillissment Artificial Des Vins et Spiritueux, 1408
Long, J. H., Elements of General Chemistry, 1214
Malvezin, F., Le Vieillissement Artificiel des Vins et Spiritueux, 1408
Manual of Medical Treatment or Clinical Therapeutics, 1936
Manual on Operative Surgery, 378
Martindale, W. H., Extra Pharmacopeia of Martindale and Westcott, 1501
Medical and Pharmaceutical Latin, 526
Medical Directory of New York, New Jersey and Connecticut, 1669
Medical Diseases of Infancy and Childhood, 139
Medical Jurisprudence, Forensic Medicine and Toxicology, 1040
Meeker, H. D., Compend of Operative Gynecology, 880
Military Hygiene, 794
Minor Maladies and Their Treatment, 2104
Morat, J. P., Physiology of the Nervous System, 1122
Morphology of Normal and Pathologic Blood, 1215
Notes on Surgery for Nurses, 1502
Nurse's Hand-Book of Medicine, 880
Nursing in Acute Infectious Fevers, 1669
Operating Room and the Patient, 224
Operative Otology, 63
Operative Surgery, 292
Operative Treatment of Fractures, 377
Ophthalmoscope and How to Use It, 794
Parke, J. R., Human Sexuality, 1122
Pathology, General and Special, 223
Paul, G. P., Nursing in Acute Infectious Fevers, 1669
Pavy, F. W., Carbohydrate Metabolism, 224
Personal Hygiene, 378
Physical Examination of Infants and Young Children, 223
Physician's Visiting List for 1907, 2080
Physiology and Therapeutics of the Harrogate Waters, Baths and Climate, 1122
Physiology of the Nervous System, 1122
Pneumonite Crupale, 1214
Pollard, B., Heath's Manual of Surgery and Bandaging, 378
Porter, A. L., Preservatives in Food and Food Examination, 1409
Posey, W. C., The Eye and Nervous System, 525
Practical Medicine Series, 525
Practice of Gynecology, 225
Practitioner's Visiting List for 1907, 2105
Preservatives in Food and Food Examination, 1409
Principi Fondamentali Della Antropologia Criminale, 526
Problems in Animal Metabolism, 1039
Progressive Medicine, 2030
Prontuario Di Posologia, 526
Reese, J. J., Text-book of Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology, 1317
Riley, C. M., Toxicology, 1936
Ruhräh, J., Diet in Health and Disease, 2104
Schmidt, A., Examination of the Function of the Intestines, 526
Senn, N., Tahiti, The Island Paradise, 1317
Serafini, A., Pneumonite Crupale, 1214
Schofield, A. T., Unconscious Therapeutics, 880
Shastid, T. H., How to Suppress a Malpractice Suit, 1408
Smith, A., Introduction to General Inorganic Chemistry, 526
Stelwagon, H. W., Treatise on Diseases of Skin, 223
Stevens, A. A., Text-Book on Modern Materia Medica and Therapeutics, 378
Tahiti, The Island Paradise, 1317
Technique du Traitement des Tumeurs Blanches, 1408
Teeth and Their Care, 292
Text-Book of Human Physiology, 794
Text-book of Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology, 1317
Text-Book of Sanitary and Applied
Text-Book of Modern Materia Medica Chemistry, 1409
and Therapeutics, 378
Thorington, J., Ophthalmoscope and How to Use It, 794
Thresh, J. C., Preservatives in Food and Food Examination, 1409
Toxicology, 1936
Treatment of Gonorrhea in the Male, 62
Treatise on Diseases of the Skin, 223
Unconscious Therapeutics, 880
Visiting List, Physicians, 1907, 2030
Visiting List, Practitioners, 1907, Lea Bros., 2105
Visiting List, Walsh, 2105
Walsh's Physicians Combined Call-Book and Tablet, 2105
Wallace, J. S., Cause and Prevention of Dental Caries, 377
Walter Reed and Yellow Fever, 224
Westcott, W. W., Extra Pharmacopeia of Martindale and Westcott, 1501
Whitthaus, R. A., Medical Jurisprudence, Forensic Medicine and Toxicology, 1040
Williams, Minor Maladies and their Treatment, 2104
Woodhull, A. A., Personal Hygiene, 378
Yeo, I. B., Manual of Medical Treatment on Clinical Therapeutics, 1936

C

Cabot, R. C., physician's responsibility for nostrum evil, 982—O
Cactus products, 1624—O
Caffey, H. B., a dicephalous monster, 1738—O
Caisson disease, 688—E
and medical certificates, 1492—E
Calcareous degeneration, studies on, 969—ab
Calcium ichthyol, 1020—P
iodid, value of, in treatment of ulcers, 542—ab
treatment of serum disease, 511—E
Calculi, diagnosis of renal, with x-ray, 888—ab
phosphatic, following suprapubic prostatectomy, 1136—ab
renal, 2111—ab
Calculi, surgical treatment of renal, 2111—ab
urinary, in Egypt, 395—ab
Calculus, large, of ureter removed by suprapubic cystotomy, 542—ab
Calcutta, phthisis in, 869
California, announcement of board of medical examiners, 139
August report, 1848
medical news, 279, 368, 439, 514, 598, 783, 944, 1105, 1494, 1570, 1836, 2097, 2164
relief fund, 121, 283, 372, 517, 947, 1311
state society journal out of ashes, 588—E
Calomelol, 1020—P
ointment, 1020—P
Calthos, 1624—O
Cammidge reaction, 310—ab
Campbell, W. C., further contribution to study of stools of starch-fed infants, 763—O
Canada medical news, 121, 215, 283, 444, 603, 694, 789, 869, 1031, 1110, 1205, 1311, 1388, 1575, 1665, 1840, 2021, 2100
Cancer, 390—ab, 1962—ab
and immunity, experimental, 206—E
and tuberculosis, relations between, 1424—ab
and venereal disease, prophylaxis of, 789
and water, 468—ab
can it be cured? 364—E, 379
curability of, in general and of cancer of tongue in particular, 2041-ab
dread of, 468—ab
errors in treatment of cutaneous, 1514—ab
etiology of, 2120—ab
first international conference on, 1312
in bladder in bilharzia affections, 315—ab
in mice, 468—ab
in Stuttgart, 468—ab
laryngotomy in radical treatment of laryngeal, 1602—ab
lesions predisposing to, 15—O
medical treatment of, 1539—O
metastasis in central nervous system, 1519—ab
methylthionin hydrochlorid in inoperable, 1545—O
nature of, and cancer cachexia, 2125—ab
of cervix uteri, operative treatment of, 1869—O
of head and neck, excision of, 1780-ab
of lips and tongue, a plea for more radical operations in, 986—O
of pancreas, 1213
of rectum, 453—ab, 901—ab, 2126—ab
of rectum, axioms in treatment of, 1327—ab
of rectum, operative treatment of, 453—ab
of stomach, 316—ab
of stomach, diagnosis of, 244—ab, 1331—ab
of stomach, operative treatment of, 2041—ab
of stomach, pylorogastrectomy for, 901—ab
of stomach, symptomatology of, 902—ab
of stomach, trauma and, 395—ab
of stomach, treatment of, 899—ab
osteoplastic, in prostate, four cases of, 315—ab
of uterus, 1867—O
pathogenesis and therapeutics of, 1414—ab
pancreatic extract in, of larynx, 1955—ab
powers of peritoneum in, 1142—ab
prevention of, 1742—E
prevention of, regarded as practical question ripe for solution, 1599—ab
radical operation in, of uterus, 1872—O
research, 1400—ab
research, brief résumé of the world's recent, 894—ab
research fund, imperial, 444
research in France, 1928
in Hungary, 2169
research, international conference for, 45
retention of sphincter in removal of rectal, cancer, 1603—ab
Roentgenization in treatment of, 1541—O
spirochetes in, and in syphilis, 1601—ab
spontaneous cure of, 152—ab
symptoms of, of uterus, 1865—O
to detect incipient, 468—ab
treatment of, 1676—ab
treatment of, with glycolytic and pancreatic ferments, 216
trypsin treatment of, 450, 644—ab, 2119—ab
vaginal extirpation of, 240—ab
uterine, results of abdominal extirpation of, 77—ab
Cancers, treatment of, by anesthetization, 1964—ab
Canker sores, treatment of, 1124
Cannaday, J. E., present status of conservatism in surgical treatment of tubes and ovaries, 1454—O
Cap and gown in Molière, 1557—O
Capsulotomy, cataract extension with preliminary, 960—ab
Carbohydrates in amniotic fluid in diabetes, 1774—ab
Carbolic-acid, treatment of external affections, 2177—ab
arthrodesis, treatment of paralytic dislocation of hip with, 1141—ab
Carbon compounds, naming of, 687, 1550, 1741, 1800, 1881, 1919, 2093
dioxid gas retention as frequent factor of disease, 305—ab
Carcinoma and lupus, case of, 455—ab
and sarcoma appearing in same patient, 64—ab
cervicis uteri, careful study of parametrium in twenty-seven cases of, and its clinical significance, 1513—ab
experimental production of atypical epithelial proliferation in relation to, 1566—E
in early life, 152—ab
influence exerted on virulence of carcinoma in mice by subjecting tumor materials to incubation previous to inoculation, 969—ab
of bladder, 889—ab
of breast, ultimate results in, treated with x-ray, 888—ab
of cervix, lymph glands in, 973—ab
of rectum, new operation for, 453-ab
of stomach, 538—ab, 715—T
of upper end of esophagus, with perforation into trachea, 896—ab
of uterus at Breslau, 315—ab
total laryngectomy for, 809—ab
ventriculi, with rare and unexpected findings, 309—ab
Carcinomata, bilateral metastatic ovarian, 1601—ab
Cardiac compensation, failure in, 2130—ab
diseases, graphic methods in study of, 1415—ab
muscle, relation of, and valves to arterial tension, 1323—ab
peril, another, 2017—E
Cardiovascular diseases, treatment of chronic, 1677—ab
Carotid gland, tumors of, 469—O, 566—O, 1329—ab
Carrel, A., anastomosis of blood vessels by patching method and transplantation of kidney, 1648—O
Carrier, A. E., what shall we teach public regarding venereal diseases? 1250—O
Carson, case of "Dr.," 690—E
Carstens, J. H., education as a factor in prevention of criminal abortion and illegitimacy, 1889—O
Carstens, J. H., stem pessary for amenorrhea and dysmenorrhea, 2133—O
Carter, J. C., instillation of pure carbolic acid into eye, 37—O
Cascara evacuant, 1020—P
tonic laxative globules, 1021—P, 1195
Caseous matter, observations on effect of sterile, in treatment of tuberculous disease, 970—ab
Cases, two interesting surgical, 302-ab
Cassady, D., acetanilid poisoning by headache tablets, 2012—O
Cat, pathologic, 209—E
Cataract, black, 1957—ab
extraction with preliminary capsulotomy, 960—ab
simple extraction of senile, by Teale's method, 2041—ab
study of, 3436 cases of senile, 1765—ab
what is safest operation for, 1130—ab
Catarrh, autumnal, 1223—T
Catgut, methods of preparing, 703
sterile, ready to use, 642—ab
that can be boiled, 727—ab
Caustic potash, treatment of epithelioma by, 720—ab
Cauterization, steam, of uterus, 2128—ab
Cautery, an improved tip for, 205—O
Cecostomy and appendicostomy, for relief of chronic diarrhea, 967—ab
Cecum, ileocecal, valve and appendix, tuberculosis of, 391—ab
Celluloid plates to close defects in skull, 545—ab
Cerebellum, functions of, and symptoms of its disease, 1328—ab
Cerebral affections, diagnosis and prognosis of acute, 816—ab
decompression, 679—O, 744—O, 849—O, 923—O
development, impaired, due to other than cranial causes, 1049—ab

Cerebral localization, 709—ab, 1419—ab
nervous system, staining of and relation of epilepsy to central nervous system, 799—ab
Cerebrospinal fever, case of, 1853—ab
fever, epidemic 1139—ab
fluid, escape of, through ear with intact drum, 1620
Cerebrospinal-meningitis, epidemic of, 47, 310—ab, 1683—ab, 1690—ab
epidemic, in Germany, 283, 1335—ab
experimental, and its serum treatment, 560—O
inflammation of extradural tissue of spinal cord in epidemic, 901—ab
in Glasgow, 283
prevention of, epidemic, 1198—E
serum treatment of, 242—ab
Cerebrum, observations on functions of association areas, in monkeys, 1464—O
tumor of, giving rise to Jacksonian epilepsy and, at later stage, coma, 1599—ab
Certificate requirements, 893—Ml
validity of law authorizing revocation of, for advertising relative to venereal diseases, 1413—Ml
Cervical ribs, diagnosis of, 1862—ab
Cervix, excision of V-shaped piece of posterior uterine wall for anteflexion of, with aid of intrauterine holder, 1056—ab
lymph glands in carcinoma of, 973—ab
manual and instrumental dilatation of pregnant and parturient, 1534—O
new operation for anteflexion of, 235—ab
tuberculosis of, 393—ab
uteri, lacerations of, 2121—ab
Cesarean-section, deep incisions and vaginal, should be banished from obstetric practice, 1234—ab
in country practice, 1603—ab
indications for, other than pelvic deformities or tumors, 1858—ab
performed by a cow, 1192—O
remarks on, 1593—ab
Schauta's experience with, 973—ab
treatment of placenta prævia by, 2122—ab
treatment of placenta prævia centralis by, 1229—ab
vaginal, in treatment of puerperal convulsions, 1596—ab
Cesarean-sections, four, and labor complicated by fibroma in which hysterectomy was performed on sixth day of puerperium, 895—ab
review of fourteen, successfully performed, 809—ab
Chanca, a forgotten worthy, Dr. Diego Alvarez, of Seville, Spain, 1013—O
Chancre, certain bodies present in, in condyloma, and in blood during secondary syphilis, 239—ab
Chapin, C. V., fetich of disinfection, 574—O
Chase, R. F., an improved stomach tube, 273—O
Chassaignac, C., etiology of social evil, 2075—O
Chemical discoveries in Switzerland and Germany, 1406
Chemistry, application of physical, to pharmacology, 1122
Chest, diaphragm in Roentgenography of, 889—ab
Cheyne-Stokes respiration, 1383—E
Chilblains, treatment of, 467—ab
Child labor, restricts, in factories, 2004—Ml
prosecution for cruelty to, in neglecting medical advice, 1314
training of, mentally and morally defective, 383—ab
Childbirth after pubiotomy, 1142—ab
Children, acute intestinal diseases of, 1399—ab
acute non-suppurative encephalitis in, 1184—O
capacity of, to commit rape and other crimes, 1326—Ml
duty of family physician in regard to proper mental and physical development of, under his care, 301—ab
empyema in, 1221—ab
heredity and environment as factors in life and diseases of, 760—O
mental health of school, 39—E
pleuritic exudates in, 1296—O
relief of Australian dependent, 1111
rheumatism in, 1399—ab
Chill, pathology of, 1213
China and opium traffic, 1493—E
medical work in, 2169
prospects of Western medicine in, 1060—ab
Chinaphenin, 1021—P
Chlorbutanol, 1021—P
Chloretone, 1021—P
inhalant, 1021—P
Chlorids, simple test for, in urine, 904—ab
Chloroform anesthesia, 1120
dosage of, in blood and tissues, 1688—ab
hallucination of, 1110
poisoning, acute atrophy of liver from, 1191—O
poisoning delayed, 2040—ab
urobilinuria with, 547—ab
Chlorosis, treatment of, 725—ab, 891—T
Cholecystitis, phlegmonous, 1332—ab
typhoid, 311—ab
Cholecystostomy, improved technic, 1135—ab
Cholelithiasis, 966—ab
atonia gastrica in relation to, 1228—ab
etiology of, 2036—ab
treated by olive oil, 1402—ab
Cholemia in melancholia, 292
Cholera in Manila, 788, 1204
in Philippines, 45, 121, 518, 788, 1031, 1204
quinin treatment of, 1986—O
sodium bicarbonate in, 1140—ab
treatment of, and various bacterial affections with Fuller's earth, 2113
Cholin, influence of injections of, on embryo, 1691—ab
Chorea, 715—T
analysis of 808 cases of, with special reference to cardiovascular manifestations, 1352—O
considered as cerebral rheumatism, 238—ab
etiology of, 1567—E
hereditary, 1853—ab
of pregnancy, 976—ab
pathology of, 1599—ab
Christensen, C., two cases of generalized blastomycosis, 247—O
Christian, H. A., certain phases of recent work in pathology and physiology, 549—O
Church, W. F., milk in infectious diseases, 1614—O
Circulation, collateral, following ligation of femoral artery, 720—ab
physiopathology of lymph and blood, 1863—ab
recent contributions to physiology of, 1343—O
viewed from periphery, 706—ab
Citarin, 1021—P
Cities, population of, in educational number, 1116
Claiborne, J. H., conjugate lateral deviation, 490—O
Claiborne, J. H., types of congenital symbol and amblyopia, 1813—O
Clamp pincers for suturing, 466—ab
Clark, J. G., cancer of uterus, 1867—O
Clark, J. G., symptoms of cancer of uterus, 1865—O
Claudication, intermittent, due to angiosclerosis of extremities, 308—ab
spinal intermittent, 1961—ab
Clavicle, dislocation of outer end of, 19—O
Clavicles, improved method of putting up fractured, 1058—ab
Cleveland, how fake doctors of, extort money and deceive patients, 1579
Climate in treatment of tuberculosis, 2016—E
maxims for selection of, in pulmonary, laryngeal and bone tuberculosis, 459—ab
winter, of Tucson, Ariz, 1135—ab
Clippings, physician's library and filing of, from journals, 609, 882
Clothing, manufactures from cast-off, prohibited, 1852—Ml
Clubfoot, treatment of congenital, 1960—ab
Clubs, union of medical representative, in Austria, 1033
Coal-tar industry, fiftieth anniversary of, 518
Cocain, hypodermic solutions, alcoholic strength of, 1042
in Tucker asthma cure, 377, 793
striking idiosyncrasy to use of, in eye, 1486—O
Cocks, E. M., case of pemphigus limited to mucous membranes, 1736—O
Cod-liver-oil, a food or medicine—which? 1207—P
Hagee's cordial of, 1208—P
how to prove or disprove the presence of, 1207—P
preparations, fraud and deception connected with so-called, 1207—P
Waterbury's metabolized, 1207—P
Coe, J. W., treatment of purpuric conditions and hemophilia, 1090—O
Coeducation, advantages or disadvantages of, after age of 12 years, 383—ab
at Glasgow university, 2021
Coffee and cocoa, action of, on secretion of gastric juice, 1143—ab
Colds, Benjamin Franklin's views as to nature of, 381
Coley's serum for inoperable sarcoma, 1041
Colic, artificial renal, as valuable means of diagnosis, 1056—ab
gall-bladder, 2125—ab
Colica mucosa, clinical features of, 1859—ab
Colitis, pathogenesis of experimental, and relation of colitis in animals and man, 969—ab
surgical aspects of, 811—ab, 1220—ab
surgical treatment of chronic, 1960—ab
College, reputability of, 536—Ml
Colleges, increase in medical, 588—E
new, 597
which have raised standards during past year, 597
Collodion and acetanilid dressing, 892—T
Colon, health of, 1497
Colon, neoplasms of, 825—O
Color conversion, new phenomenon of, 175—O, 524
Colorado, college report for 1905, 1672
July report, 713
medical news, 279, 368, 598, 784, 914, 1105, 1384, 1494, 2098, 2164
new educational requirements of, 452
new requirement, 588—E
October report, 1951
Colpohysterotomy, anterior, 976—ab
Columbian Life Insurance company of Boston, 1394
Comb, use of steel, for dissection in axilla, 460—ab
Commercialism and drug adulteration, 1026—O
Competition, may contract against future professional, 1053—Ml
Complexion powder, 1629—O
Conception, prevention of, criminal abortion; feticide, 17
Condition that precedes disease, 464—ab
Conduct, higher plane of, 1407
Congestion, passive, in treatment of affections in diabetics, 1335—ab
passive, in treatment of gonorrheal joint affections, 548—ab
Congress, fourteenth international, of hygiene and demography, 519
fourth international, of insurance examiners, 1313
French, of alienists and neurologists, 604
German Naturforscher, 1313
German ophthalmologic, 1576
health, and consumption, 284
international, for child study and care of youth, 284
Italian, of internal medicine, 603, 1843
of French speaking physicians of America, 694
of otology, eighth international, 694
of professional medicine in Belgium, 520
ophthalmologic, at Oxford, 605
second international, for insane, 1389
second international, on school hygiene, 1313
summary of legislative affairs at close of, 130
tenth annual medical, of Roumania, 1576
Connecticut eclectic committee adopts standard, 2116
July report and questions, 713
medical news, 42, 279, 598, 1027, 1494, 1570, 1836, 1924, 2164
Connell, F. G., capillarity in intestinal sutures, 405—O
Consanguinity, marital, and defective children, 689—E
Conservatism, present status of, in surgical treatment of tubes and ovaries, 1454—O
Constipation, air dilatation in treatment of chronic, 454—ab, 639—ab
dietary treatment of chronic, 2176—ab
chronic, 1682—ab
galvanic treatment of habitual, 138
habitual, viewed from standpoint of modern evolution of dietetics, is physiologic phenomenon, 894—ab
management of, in infancy, 237—ab
medical treatment of chronic, 2176—ab
treatment of, 644—ab, 892—T
Consultation, charge for, by telephone, 1206
Consumption (see tuberculosis)
Contagious disease, failure of hospital or individual to warn nurse of patient having, 1592—Ml
disease, hospital not deemed nuisance, 1134—Ml
Contract insurance work—experience of Warren, Pa., 2106
practice, 1923—E
problem and its solution, 1841
Contractures and muscular atrophy, 1682—ab
Convergence, and its effects, 670—O
Convulsions in children and their relation to epilepsy, 1231—ab
several thousand, in four weeks' old infant, 1138—ab
vaginal Cesarean section in treatment of puerperal, 1596—ab
Cook, J. C., bacteriologic and blood findings in 36 cases of bowel infection of infants, 2141—O
Cordier, A. H., nephrolithiasis, 908—O
Cornea, treatment of opacity of, by physical agents, 812—ab
treatment of ulcer of, 1130—ab
Corns, treatment of, 1909
Corporations, liability of, for medical services to employés, 1319
Corpuscles, stain index of red, 396—ab
Cortex in tuberculosis, 393—ab
Costal arch, osteoplastic resection of, to reach vault of diaphragm, 1069—O
Cotton, A. C., sodium citrate in infant feeding, 1080—O
Cough, unrecognized causes of, 172
Council on Medical Education, comment on report of, 606
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, an endorsement of, 696—P
official report on vin mariana by, with comments, 1751—P
Counter irritants in pneumonia, 1124
prescribing, lay self-medication, and, 527
Country practice, 584—E
Coxa valga, 887—ab
Coxitis, end results of conservative treatment of tuberculous, 545—ab
Craig, G. G., fatal poisoning by external application of bichlorid of mercury, 1484—O
Cramp, writer's, cured by elastic ligature, 1174
Cranial injuries, 1049—ab
surgery, present status of, 1049
Creosotal, 1096—P
Cretinism, case of, with spontaneous improvement, 205—O
Crile, G., a method of treatment of hemorrhage, 189—O
Crile, G., direct transfusion of blood in treatment of hemorrhage, 1482—O
Crile, G., excision of cancer of head and neck, 1780—O
Crime, eye-strain and, 960—ab
Crippled, institution for, 2022
Crockett, E. A., tuberculosis of middle ear and mastoid, 1293—O
Croftan, A. C., dietetics of obesity, 820—O
Cumston, C. G., what effective measures are there for prevention of spread of syphilis and increase of prostitution, 1372—O
Cupidene, 1624—O
Curschmann's spiralis in bronchial asthma, 157—ab
Cushing, H. E., acute atrophy of liver from chloroform poisoning, 1191—O
Cushing, H., cases of spontaneous intracranial hemorrhage associated with trigeminal nevi, 178—O
Cutter, J. B., acute carbolic acid poisoning; recovery, 435—O
Cyanosis, microbic, 463—ab
Cyclopedia, biographical, of medical men, 1935
Cyst, echinococcus, of liver, 388—ab
removal of intraligamentary, and bilateral oöphorectomy during early pregnancy without interrupting gestation, 718—ab
Cystinuria and alkaptonuria, 2176—ab
Cystitis, 804—T
caseous, 2129—ab
urethral bacteria as factor in etiology of, in women, 1513—ab
Cystocele and uterine prolapse, treatment of cases of extensive, 152—ab
Cystoscope and ureteral catheter, diagnostic value of, 1418—ab
Cystoscopic instruments, evolution of modern, and methods, 1513—ab
Cystoscopy and ureteral catheterization, 1402—ab
Cystotomy, large calculus of ureter removed by suprapubic, 542—ab

Cystotomy, suprapublic, as preliminary to, and as route for performance of considerable number of prostratectomies, 1137—ab
Cysts in mesentery, 1144—ab
large, of suprarenal capsule, 2042—ab
of lower jaw, 2046—ab
of ovary, situated above superior pelvic strait, complicated by pregnancy, 1229—ab
of urachus, 1683—ab
retroperitoneal, 2079—O
Cytology of effusions and exudates, 242—ab

D

Dacryocystitis, treatment of acute, 959—ab
Daggett, W. G., typhoid fever in a patient aged 70 years, 1191—O
Damage suits terminating in favor of surgeons, 1312
Damages, elements affecting expectancy of life, and, for inuries, 1763—Ml
for death of dentist, 70—Ml
recoverable, for wrongful death of physician, 966—Ml, 1763—Ml
Dame, F. R., peculiar congenital malformation, 363—O
Darling, S. T., accessory nasal sinuses and pneumococcus infections, 1561—O
Darnall, W. E., multiple neuromata of skin, 1810—O
Davenport, F. H., chronic headache, associated with pelvic disease, 1525—O
Davis, D. J., Negri bodies in hydrophobia, 87—O
Davis, N. S., effects of pericarditis on heart, 1429—O
Dead line in sports, 1493—E
Deaderick, W. H., hymenolepis nana and hymenolepis diminuta, 2087—O
Deafness, chronic catarrhal, 1806—O
due to defective functioning of thyroid gland, 2044—ab
electrolysis in treatment of, due to stricture of the Eustachian tubes, 895—ab
influence of pregnancy on, 608
Death, cause of, 866—E
damages for, of dentist, 70—Ml
damages recoverable for wrongful, of physician, 966—Ml
from bromo-seltzer, 2158—O
from puerperal septicemia one arising from pregnancy, 536—Ml
from rattlesnake bite, 2012—O
from suppurating tonsil, 305—ab
in diphtheria, 814—ab
in pregnancy, 536—Ml
massage of heart in apparent, from anesthetics, 957—ab
may testify as to cause of, although not present at death, 457—Ml
of minor from anesthetic administered for operation without father's consent, 1053—Ml
proximate cause of, septicemia after injury, 536—Ml
rate in city and country, 40—E
rate of Norway, why it is low, 138
under chloroform in dentist's chair, 1751
Deaths in India due to wild animals, 1751
medicolegal features of, from burning, 1520—ab
Deaver, J. B., indications for surgical intervention in infections of biliary tract, 402—O
Decidual tissue, diagnostic significance of, 459—ab
Deformities, basal principles of oral, nasal and facial, 145—ab
tendon transplantation and grafting for paralytic, 387—ab
Degenerates, sterilization of undesirable, 799—ab
Degeneration, sympathetic, 1221—ab
Delaware June report, 381
medical news, 599, 1924
Delay, must avoid preventable in getting to hospital, 1764—Ml
Delirium and death during convalescence from ileus, 903—ab
Delivery, artificial, 1861—ab
Dementia, motor degenerative sequence in, 1338—O
paralytica, etiology of, 1419—ab
paralytica, examination of spinal fluid in, 150—ab
præcox, 800—ab
præcox, blood changes in, 430
spontaneous rupture of heart in case of senile, 538—ab
Dench, E. B., treatment of intracranial complications of middle-ear suppuration, 1289—O
Dengue, clinical notes on recent epidemic of, 538—ab
in Syria, 543—ab
Denny, F. P., value of small quantities of human milk in treatment of infantile atrophy and infections of infants, 1904—O
Dentalone, 1096—P
Dentition, reflexes of, 25—O
Dermatitis, causative factor in production of, of ground itch (uncinariasis), 1693—O
from butter coloring, 2012—O
gangrenosa, infectious, 1767—ab
Dermatoses, nutrition in various, 1771—ab
Dermacentor occidentalis, further observations on Rocky Mountain spotted fever and, 1067—O
Dermatol, 1096—P
Dermatology, Roentgen ray in, 888—ab
Descensus ovariorum, 1856—ab
Desmoid reaction, 975—ab
Deviation, conjugate lateral, 490—O
Dewey, E. L., case of tetanus neonatorum with recovery, 583—O
Dewey, E. L., successful delivery of twins in placenta prævia, 1301—O
De Ybarra, A. M. F., a forgotten worthy, Dr. Diego Alvarez Chanca of Seville, Spain, 1013—O
Diabetes, carbohydrates in amniotic fluid in, 1774—ab
experimental, 1198—E
insipidus, treatment of, with strychnin, 546—ab, 1233—ab
Langerhans' islands and, 1334—ab
mellitus, dietetic treatment of, 2143—O
mellitus, rational treatment of, 1054—ab
Diabetics, management of, 1403—ab, 1808
passive congestion in treatment of affections in, 1335—ab
operations on, 2128—ab
Diabetin, 1096—P
Diachylon, use of, as abortifacient, 1032
Diagnosis at sight, 1922—E
necessity for careful and accurate, 1678—ab
possibilities and limitations of laboratory, 1596—ab
Diagnostician, technic of, 1401—ab
Diapers, electric signal for wet, 985
Diaphragm, diagnosis and surgical treatment of injuries to, 1324—ab
hernia of, 1144—ab
innervation of, 1773—ab
osteoplastic resection of costal arch to reach vault of, 1069—O
paralyses of, 1775—ab
Diarrhea, 302—T
appendicostomy and cecostomy for relief of chronic, 454—ab, 967—ab
infantile, 1412—T, 540—ab
unrecognized etiologic factor in summer, 1055—ab
Dictionaries, medical, as evidence, 1953—Ml
Diehl, C. L., national formulary, 1826—O
Diet, effect of dry, in nephritis, 1232—ab
in albuminuria, 1621—O
quantitative estimation of, in private practice, 1616—O
values, 1314
Dietetics, 1732
diagnostic and therapeutic value, 1403—ab
of obesity, 820—O
Digestion, importance of hydrochloric acid for infantile, 527
influence of rest, exercise and sleep on gastric, 896—ab
Digestive tract, frequency of tuberculous infection by way of, 972—ab
primary pneumococcus infection of, 160—ab
primary tuberculosis of, 813—ab
Digitalis and barium chlorid, 71—ab
and heart block, 302—ab
giving, 509
pharmacology of, 2059—O
Dilator, new hydrodynamic bag for cervical, 1856—ab
Diller, T., attacks of hysterical aphonia occurring in patient subject to typical epileptic seizures, 112—O
Dionin, 1096—P
Diphtheria antitoxin and Roentgen rays, in pernicious anemia, 293
antitoxin, duration of immunization after injection of, 1860—ab
antitoxin in exophthalmic goiter, 1486—O
antitoxin treatment of, 159—ab, 870
contagiousness of, 1940
death in, 814—ab
Diphtheria, injection of antitoxin in, by intravenous method, 1515—ab
latent, public health problem, 1220—ab
length of quarantine in, 291
mortality in Vienna hospitals, 522
patients, methods employed in Providence, R. I., for releasing, 2031—ab
patients, value of two consecutive cultures as method of releasing, 2031—ab
precautions against spread of, in schools, 604
present treatment of, 1594—ab
toxins in blood in, 1604—ab
Diplobacillus of Morax-Axenfeld, 255—O
Dipsomania, 1135—ab
Disc, palliative surgical operations in choked, 1381—E
Disease, affliction with loathsome, can not be condoned, 386—Ml
dissemination by insects, 2164—E
prevention in children of, in adult, 160—ab
Diseases and hospitals of Africa, 1098—O
and hospitals of east coast of Africa, 141—O, 225—O, 531—O, 611—O
and hospitals of interior of South Africa, 960—O, 1050—O
and hospitals of Portuguese East Africa, 709—O
comparative frequency of, here and abroad, 276—E
induced, 2128—ab
influence of domestication on origin of, 642—ab
nervous and mental in general practice, 145—ab
relation of systematic, to conditions of oral cavity, 324—O
resolutions on communicable, 46
Disinfection, 940—E
course in practical, 603
fetich of, 574—O
formaldehyd, 523, 952, 1512—ab
hot-water-alcohol, in obstetrics and for protection of abdominal wounds, 1424—ab
of physician's hands, 2120—ab
of ships, 373
reasons and methods, 2030—ab
Disorders, some obscure cases of urinary, 239—ab
Dispensary, free, as factor in tuberculosis crusade, 1404—ab
Dispensing versus prescribing, 1786—O
Dissection, blunt, in plastic gynecologic operations, 1850—ab
District-of-Columbia July report, 1673
medical news, 43, 280, 368, 439, 599, 784, 1027, 1105, 1570, 1745
Ditman, N. E., opsonic index in medicine, 1722—O, 1793—O
Diuretics, action of, after removal of kidneys, 975—ab
Diuretin, 1096—P
Dock, G., proprietary medicines and their abuses, 978—O
Doctor, an American, of the old school, 1306—E
and automobile, 1544
and public, 1404—ab
country, 287
of neurology and ophthalmology, 1953—Ml
ruined, 1312
Doctors and medical emergencies, 870
Donoghue, F. D., retroperitoneal cysts, 2079—O
Dooley, D. H., method of treatment of hemorrhage, 189—O
Dorrance, G. M., treatment of fracture of inferior maxilla with description of splint, 854—O
Dorrance, G. M., treatment of osteomyelitis with iodoform bone plugging, 2090—O
Dowie, passing of, 1104—E
Downey, J. H., treatment of fractures of femur, 581—O
Downey, J. H., new combined operating and office table, 2160—O
Drainage, 1401—ab, 1768—ab
drains and, 968—ab
peritoneal, 1405—ab
principles and mechanics of abdominal, 956—ab
puerperal fever treated by uterovaginal, 639—ab
Drains and drainage, 968—ab
Dramatist, great medical, 115—E
Drinking, decrease of, among physicians, 690—E
Dropsy, chylous, 2044—ab
toxic, 1690—ab
Drug adulteration, commercialism and, 1026—E
eruptions, histopathology and theory of, 1956—ab
Drugs, action of, in vascular hypertension, 2124—ab
administration of, to concurrently retard and stimulate systematic oxidation, 459—ab
institute for testing new, 1110
physiologic standardization of, 1658—E
prohibits adulterating or misbranding, and food, 2034—Ml
relations between physical behavior and action of, 975—ab
unification of formulas for heroic, 603
Druggists and physicians, 127—P
Duct, wound of thoracic, ligature, recovery, 154—ab
Dudley, E. C., utilization of broad ligaments in complete descent of uterus, hysteromyomectomy and removal of uterine appendages, 1605—O
Dührssen, A., guarantee of safety in marriage contract, 1891—O
Dunbar's remedies, hay-fever treatment by, (Pollantin), 376, 447, 523, 605, 794
Dunn, C. H., reflexes of dentition, 25—O
Duodenal ulcer, surgical treatment of gastric and, and its results, 912—O
Duodenum, acute, perforation of, 1858—ab
further observation on anatomy of, 306—ab
hour-glass, 341—O
surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer, 338—O, 1960—O
Duotal, 1096—P
Duotonol, 1096—P
Dust and disease, 444
danger of, as cause of tuberculosis, 1849—ab
nuisance, fighting, 48
passage of mineral, through walls of digestive tract, 1139—ab
problem, 1230—ab
Duty as to providing nurses for quarantined persons, 232—Ml
Dwellings, reform in construction of, 1689—ab
Dwight, T., clinical significance of variations of wrist and ankle, 232—O
Dysentery, asylum, 293, 1577, 1853—E
endemic sporadic, (with Shiga's bacillus) in England, 75—ab
prevalence of, in asylums, 1577
treatment of catarrhal and gangrenous, 723—ab
treatment of chronic, 1063—ab
Dysmenorrhea, 722—ab, 1762—T
Dyspepsia, intestinal, 964—T
reflex, in abdominal and pelvic disease, and surgical treatment, 1324—ab
Dystocia from cystic kidney of fetus, 2121—ab
Dystrophies of tabes dorsalis, 209—E

DEATHS.

Abbitt, Julian H., 1671
Adams, William Lysander, 290
A'Heron, Terrance M., 1942
Ainsworth, Fred L. 2173
Aldrich, Robert H., 1845
Alexander, John F., 50
Alexander, Wilbur, 447
Allen, C. P., 1381
Allen, Francis Withers, 2029
Allen, George Edgar, 1754
Allen, Otis, 1846
Allen, Porter W., 1319
Allen, Robert Grover, 50
Allison, Robert H., 289
Anders, John R., 1040
Anderson, Edward H., 1583
Anderson, Isaac Campbell, 2107
Andrade, Eduardo, 1123
Andrew, Russell G., Jr., 1503
Andrew, William P., 221
Angney, William Muir, 1845
Anthony, Marcus P., 954
Appleby, David Jeffries, 221
Armstrong, George S., 1318
Arndt, Otho H., 50
Arnold, Glover Crane, 2029
Ashcraft, John Fairley, 2107
Atkins, Lyman, 1319
Atkinson, Isaac Edmondson, 1845
Axtell, William Harvey, 1396
Babcock, H. E., 1124
Bachman, Solomon S., 1041
Bacon, Charles G., 794
Bacon, E. R., 2107
Bacon, H. Clint, 795
Bacon, Margaret, 135
Baethig, Henry, 290
Baillargeon, Philip L., 2107
Bailey, Alvan S., 1943
Baker, Harlan C., 1671

Baker, Reuben H., 1319
Baker, Richard B., 1754
Baldinger, Arthur F., 220
Baldwin, Neilson Abeel, 881
Ball, Addison W., 1583
Ball, William A., 1754
Ballard, Laura A. Stow, 2174
Banks, Robert Coulter, 1503
Barlow, Arthur, 881
Barnes, Crittenden E., 1318
Barrett, William Marshall, 1845
Bartles, William H., 289
Bartlett, Lorenzo B., 609
Bassett, John N., 795
Bates, Thomas H., 134
Baylor, John G., 2173
Beach, Charles E. C., 1123
Beach, Ferdinand, 1846
Beard, Cornelius C., 702
Beck, William H. 135
Beebe, Justus, 881
Beecher, Elmer, 954
Beecher, John A., 1319
Beekman, John C., 1209
Beeman, Edwin E., 1846
Beers, Frank, 1671
Behane, Jeremiah, 1943
Bell, Edward O., 289
Bell, Marguerite, 289
Bemis, Charles Vose, 1754
Bemiss, Ezra B., 221
Benham, Harvey R., 1041
Bennett, Sirvilla A., 1209
Bentley, Benjamin Charles, 528
Berlin, Cicero, 1396
Best, John Ellison, 448
Bigelow, Blake, 1041
Bigony, Franklin W., 221
Billings, Charles Maurice, 954
Birch, Edward L., 703
Birch, George W., 220
Birney, David Bell, 1670
Bittinger, William M., 1942
Blanchard, Asa L., 1943
Blanks, John Harrison, 1502
Bliss, William Anson, 795
Blossom, Almert H., 2108
Bogdanow, A., 796
Bolman, Christian F., 2030
Bolster, David P., 2173
Bonham, Edgar F., 795
Boone, J. Irvin, 220
Bourne, Henry Marshall, 1670
Bournonville, Augustus C., 2107
Bowker, Charles, 2173
Bowman, Andrew Washington, 289
Bradley, Charles C., 2106
Bradley, David H., 795
Brandegee, William Partridge, 447
Brantley, James H., 1943
Breedlove, James W., 795
Brendle, George F., 795
Brennan, Thomas, 528
Brevard, Robert Joseph, 609
Brightwell, Jasper H., 2030
Brooke, Edgar A., 954
Brooks, Eugene, 2107
Brothers, Guy M., 1041
Brouardel, Paul C. H., 529
Brown, Alphonso Bickford, 1502
Brown, Ashford, 50
Brown, Daniel Henry, 1041
Brown, Marshall Augustus, 1942
Brown, Paul R., 133
Brown, Sherman T., 1040
Bruner, Pinckney McDonald, 1041
Brunner, William J., 1754
Bryant, John Henry, 50
Buchanan, Samuel A., 880
Buchart, Edward Louis, 1209
Bucher, Frederick C., 1670
Buck, Llewellyn Adelbert, 2172
Buckingham, John Milton, 1123
Buckner, James H., 1845
Bullard, John William, 219
Bullard, William Duff, 50
Burckhalter, Thomas DeL., 50
Burdick, Ormond E., 1846
Burnell, Sereno, 703
Burns, George W., 795
Burrows, Sylvester S., 1209
Butler, Cecil A., 954
Cabell, Arthur Grattan, 50
Cable, George A., 1670
Calabrese, Bernadino, 702
Cameron, Craig, 1846
Campbell, J. Y., 1124
Campbell, William S., 703
Carey, Zenas, 1396
Carlisle, Richard Coleman, 795
Carothers, William H., 1503
Carr, Dennis Henry, 1396
Casavaw, William Francis, 1942
Cass, Nathaniel, 795
Cassel, George, 135
Cassidy, Wiliam Alfred, 1503
Cavitt, Bonner Huxley, 1395
Cawley, Ernest Guy, 379
Chamberlain, George J., 134
Chamberlin, William E., 609
Champion, C. F., 954
Champlin, Martha, 2173
Channing, William S., 378
Chapman, Edward J., 881
Chapman, George, 448
Chase, Maurice James, 953
Chatterton, Harry Stuart, 290
Cheever, William Rockwell, 795
Chisholm, James W., 379
Church, R. Connelly, 1319
Claiborne, James William, 1845
Claitor, David M., 1503
Clark, Benjamin, F., 378
Clark, Samuel A., 1943
Clark, Wallace Cleveland, 448
Clark, Wallace E., 135
Clark, William H., 954
Clarke, Abram Irvin, 880
Clarke, Daniel Boone, 220
Clarke, James, 448
Clarke, William Boone, 220
Clarkson, Julius R. L., 134
Class, William J., 528
Clay, C. L., 1209
Clayton, A. H., 134
Clement, Walter Duesler, 2173
Cline, Jacob W., 134
Clinger, Isaac W., 1583
Clinton, DeWitt C., 1942
Cloud, Robert B., 1754
Cochrane, Charles Albert, 609
Cody, Walter Tate, 795
Cohn, Hermann, 1124
Cole, Palmer C., 220
Colegrove, Clinton, 1583
Coleman, John Robert, 2173
Coleman, Robert S., 220
Collard, George W. A., 1124
Coller, Ira P., 2108
Collier, Wesley F., 703
Collins, William T., 1670
Colthar, William E., 2030
Colvin, Charles M., 135
Combs, Albert H., 289
Combs, James Brown, 609
Comegys, Edward Tiffin, 1845
Comstock, Aaron Lyman, 1502
Cone, Thomas E., 1671
Conlan, John E., 220
Conover, Henry Frank, 1209
Cook, John J., 2029
Cooper, Butler, 1210
Cooper, David M., 135
Cooper, Hunter P., 702
Cooper, Joseph W., 1582
Cooper, Luke H., 448
Cooper, R. L., 609
Cornick, William F., 379
Cornwell, Levinus W., 1670
Couper, Joseph E., 795
Courtney, Franklin W., 1396
Cowan, Francis Percival, 1943
Cox, Francis Volney, 1396
Cox, Leonard T., 134
Cox, William J., 1124
Craig, C. O., 448
Craig Robert Christian, 1754
Craik, Robert, 134
Crang, Frederick, 1318
Crenshaw, Octavius A., 1582
Crisp, David H., 1041
Crittenden, Thomas Rockwell, 1319
Crouse, Henry J., 290
Crowder, Edith Warner Cadwallader, 880
Crowley, Timothy Stanton, 1754
Crumpacker, Daniel Stoner, 1671
Cunningham, William, 2106
Curry, Reuben C., 703
Curtis, Thomas M., 379
Czermak, W., 1124
Dail, Nicholas Gibbs, 1754
Dailey, John Wesley, 1942
Dailey, Samuel George, 221
Davies, George W., 1124
Davis, E. Howe, 1754
Davis, Robert T., 1670
Davis, Samuel Zimmerman, 134
Davis, William H., 609
Dean, W. L., 1583
Dearborn, Alvah D., 703
Delk, David L., 609
DeLoss, Sarah, 1943
Deming, Henry Halbert, 1040
de Monsabert, A. M. Gustave, 2107
Dever, Isaiah, 135
DeVere, Joseph, 448
Dewberry, J. H., 1583
Dewey, Mary D., 1671
Dexter, Livingston L., 2107
Dickerman, Silas B., 1319
Dickinson, Rollin J., 2030
Disbro, Ira W., 1754
Dix, P. Alvin, 1503
Dodson, Thomas C., 1123
Doggett, Cyrus, 221
Dole, William A., 1041
Donelson, Emanuel M., 796
Dooley, Aldine Joseph, 2173
Doran, William C., 221
Douglas, George, 1395
Dozier, Alexander Thomasson, 881
Drake, Joseph H., 954
Draper, George W., 135
Drew, C. M., 448
Drew, Stanton Blake, 529
Dryer, John W., 1318
Due, Malvern N., 1502
Dufphey, William R., 2173
Dunbar, Frank Harvey, 953
Dunn, Harvey, 1124
Dunnington, Reuben C., 448
Eaton, Thomas Jefferson, 289
Eavenson, Sarah T. R., 378
Eberhardt, James W., 2030
Eberle, Harry A., 220
Ebert, Charles M., 221
Edgar, Silas Fulton, 221
Edwards, James L., 289
Elder, Guilford Dudley, 1318
Eldridge, Edwin W., 1396
Elliott, Charles Grimsley, 1318
Elliott, Joseph John, 448
Ellis, Daniel S., 609
Emerson, Florence Greenman, 1942
Emerson, Mark, 1209
Emrick, George Monroe, 2108
Enders, Levi J., 1041
Epes, Algernon Sydney, 1502
Ermentraut, John P., 1846
Erwin, David J., 1396
Estes, Melville B., 609
Estey, Harry E., 1754
Euans, Benjamin L., 2173
Everest, E. F., 1846
Ewen, George Washington, 703
Ewing, Frank, 220
Ewing, Gilbert A., 795
Faber, Charles F., 50
Fahrney, Louis Weltv, 703
Fanning, Frederick W., 1582
Farmer, John W., 1670
Farr, Jefferson C., 795
Fayette, William H., 1671
Fegers, William, 703
Fellows, George W., 954
Fellows, Joseph T., 1942
Felsberg, Paul F., 1502
Ferguson, Everard D., 953
Ferguson, Franklin B., 1209
Ferguson, John T., 135
Ferguson, J. W., 609
Fernald, Samuel, 954
Ferrel, James H., 135
Fincke, Bernhardt, 1503
Fine, Andrew, 1123
Finlayson, James, 1754
Finn, Charles G. Jenkins, 1753
Finn, James A., 881
Firestone, Joseph H., 2173
Fisher, Benjamin H., 1846
Fisk, Melancthon Hogeboom, 2029
Fitts, Allen W., 2107
Fitzgerald, Charlotte, 1319
Fitzgerald, Reynaldo Juan, 702
Fix, Ira N., 1942
Flagg, N. Jonathan, 135
Flanagan, Peter J., 135
Flanders, Jerome W., 609
Fletcher, Sophronie, 378
Fliesburg, Oscar Alfred, 1124
Flint, Charles B., 954
Foote, Edward Bliss, 1319
Ford, James B., 135
Foreman, Edwin K., 2173
Foster, Timothy S., 1503
Foster, William B., 1123
Frahm, Marie E., 1318
Frank, Finley S., 2030
Frank, Samuel H., 447
Fraser, Archibald, 1671
Frazee, Morris, 2107
Frazee, Louis J., 2173
Frazer, Donald A., 1846
Fregeau, Isidore, 881
French, Harriet S., 881
French, Samuel M., 290
Frost, Hyatt A., 1942
Fry, Joseph Talbot, 1942
Fuqua, William Walton, 1502
Gaffner, Theophilus, 289
Gaines, George W., 290
Gamble, Samuel Wayne, 703
Garand, Narcissus, 954
Garcelon, Alonzo, 2028
Gardner, Alfred Wild, 2107
Gareau, Roch Raphael, 2173
Garey, Dumont, 220
Garnett, Thomas N., 289
Garrett, Harry W., 220
Gauntt, Charles Stockton, 608
Gause, Charles A., 2029
Gay, Daniel E., 135
Gay, Isaac, 135
Gay, Neal B., 379
Geddings, Edward C., 134
Gelwix, James M., 220
Gemmill, Jacob Mytinger, 220
Gerhard, Jerome Z., 1942
Gerron, Thomas J., 529
Giddings, Josiah, 447
Gillard, James, 528
Gilmore, Arnold Plumer, 1318
Gilmore, John N., 1754
Glidden, Willis C., 379
Goddard, James H., 135
Goessling, Frederick, 2173
Goode, W. A., 609
Goodell, Rollin A., 135
Goodsell, Evander J., 1040
Goodwin, William H., 135
Gordon, Charles Chester, 220
Gordon, John Lee, 1395
Gordon, Joseph P., 796
Gordon, Samuel H., 1754
Goudy, John W. S., 1671
Gould, Charles, 2029
Gould, Henry Austin, 881
Graetzel, Henry F., 881
Graham, Samuel A., 290
Grandfield, Michael, 1846
Grange, James, 703
Gray, John T., 448
Grayson, Thomas Jefferson, 448
Green, Lapsley Yancey, 50
Greene, Clement Clay, 881
Greene, Jerome B., 795
Greene, J. G., 1319
Greene, Lorenzo M., 1845
Greenfield, Melvin F., 703
Greenley, Thomas W., 1846
Greenway, Minerva M., 1318
Gregg, John, 795
Griffee, Howard M., 1671
Grimes, J. Fletcher, 220
Griswold, Walcott Noble, 1318
Grove, Frank P., 702
Grubbs, J. S., 1503
Guisinger, John S., 1754
Gustin, George W., 1671
Gustine, Steven D., 2107
Haischer, Victor, 1319
Haley, J. Garland, 135
Hall, Charles H., 953
Hall, Walter L., 1503
Hamilton, Benjamin Franklin, 528
Hamilton, George D., 703
Hamilton, J. S., 448
Hamilton, William C., 954
Hance, Joseph C., 1846
Hand, George F., 1210
Hanley, Richard Rush, 881
Harbin, W. R., 50
Hare, William G., 50
Harmon, James C., 528
Harne, Franklin H., 1754
Harris, Benjamin, 2107
Harris, Howell D., 1942
Harris, Nathaniel Otis, 1942
Hartshorn, Edward, 448
Harvey, John Andrew, 220
Hatcher, M. G., 1670
Hatfield, George L., 2173
Hathaway, David Gilbert, 1845
Hays, Benjamin E., 881
Hayslett, Andrew Jackson, 2107
Hazard, Albert S., 609
Hazen, David Henry, 1753
Hazzard, Rinaldo P., 1670
Head, Charles Rollin, 50
Heard, John Theodore, 953
Hedrick, John P., 1671
Heiskeil, Sidney O., 50
Helper, Harry L., 881
Helsby Thomas H., 1123
Hempel, Max, 1395
Henrotin, Fernand, 2028
Henry John Hazard, 135
Herdman, William James, 2106
Herman, Charles F., 447
Herrod, W. L., 703
Herzen, A., 954
Hester, Benjamin Otis, 221
Hewit, Irving Washington, 1671
Hicks, Robert W., 134
Higgins, John Jay, 881
Higgins, Richard T., 1754
Hill, John James, 1846
Hill, William C., 953
Hinds, Byron W., 1670
Hipp, William Harrison, 2173
Hipsh, Jacob F., 1396
Hitzrot, Henry W., 134
Hoag, Guy Dudley, 1318
Hobson, William, 1754
Hoeber, Emil Wilhelm, 1318
Hoehn, Edward, 134
Hoffman, Charles I., 2107
Hogan, Cornelius, 2108
Hogves, A., 1124
Holladay, Adam Uriah, 1395
Holliday, Albert H., 219
Holmes, John C., 795
Holroyd, William H., 221
Honsberger, John, 135
Hopkins, Howard H., 135
Horne, Willis Sims, 220
Horton, David B., 220
Hosken, Joseph B., 221
Houtz, William G., 528
Howard, James Wiliam, 1583
Howard, John F., 135
Howard, Mary A., 2030
Howe, Chauncey B., 1124
Howell, DeWitt C., 2107
Howell, Joseph L., 221
Howland, Charles E., 881
Hubble, George W., 2029
Hudders, Alva L., 1502
Hudson, Frederick R., 1582
Huggins, Jacob, 2108
Hughes, Emmett, 135

Hughes, Isaac Lemon, 528
Hughey, William Fletcher, 448
Hull, George S., 2107
Hume, Charles E., 2173
Hummell, Charles Carroll, 134
Hurst, D. A., 1942
Hurt, Charles David, 702
Hutchason, Rudolph H., 290
Hutchins, Alexander, 447
Hutchinson, M. M. T., 1124
Hynds, Sam Houston, 795
Ingalls, Edmond Church, 447
Ingersoll, Lovias T., 2173
Isaminger, Charles W., 529
Jackson, Noah F., 448
Jackson, Walter Clarke, 1123
Jacobs, Philander, 2108
Jacoby, William, 609
Jaeger, Christopher Anton, 795
Jakeway, Charles Edwin, 609
Jameson, Samuel Hunter, 134
Janney, Daniel, 1503
Jansen, Jesse W., 795
Jenkins, John F., 1395
Jenkins, Olin L., 1754
Jerman, Thomas Palmer, 1670
Jobe, Abraham, 528
Johnson, Albert C., 528
Johnson, Ira W., 881
Johnson, Newell M., 448
Johnson, Oscar B., 1319
Johnston, James L., 1582
Jones, Andrew M., 1319
Jones, E. A., 221
Jones, George W. (Iowa) 290
Jones, George W. (Ohio) 528
Jones, Henry Cotton, 2107
Jones, Herbert S., 1502
Jones, J. A. R., 448
Jones, J. R., 1396
Jordan, J. F., 220
Josias, A., 135
Judkins, William, 134
Kane, Henry H., 135
Katzenmayer, Guido, 1396
Keate, Walter, 134
Keathly, Adam S., 289
Keating, A. C., 1845
Keever, James H., 2174
Kehnroth, Carl Henry, 220
Keith, Arthur P., 2030
Kellogg, Theodore De Mont, 220
Kelly, James F., 954
Kendall, Henry Booth, 220
Kenyon, Orsman S., 1670
Kerr, William D., 1123
Kesla, William H., 609
Keyes, William Richard, 220
King, Albert L., 448
King, J. Stebbins, 2029
Kingsbury, Onslow M., 379
Kirkpatrick, John, 378
Klingberg, Andrew, 881
Knapp, Franklin L., 1943
Knight, Arthur, 1041
Körnitzer, Joseph, 134
Kovats, Edmund, 134
Laird, Frank F., 703
Landers, J. Robert, 2030
Lane, Samuel M., 1754
Lang, Edward R., 1754
Langdon, Walter Ross, 795
Lapponi, L., 2174
Laros, John A., 1845
Latane, Thomas, 1754
Lauber, Martin Ludwig, 528
Laurent, Henry A., 1396
Laws, Dudley S., 1503
Laycock, Reuben T., 1502
Lee, Charles H. F., 1942
Lee, Wiliam A., 2029
Leech, James A., 881
Leeper, Thomas W., 1846
Leet, Frederick H., 219
Le Fevre, E. B., 1503
Lefevre, John M., 1041
Leigh, John Randolph, 2173
Lewis, Thomas, 1942
Lewis, Thomas Y., 1319
Liddle, Herbert James, 135
Lightfoot, Geo. F., 1040
Ligon, Wilson M., 2108
Lilly, William Henry, 1040
Limes, Jesse L., 2174
Lind, Ernest T., 290
Link, Harvey, 953
Links, Donald Archibald, 795
Lippincott, Samuel Wesley, 1123
Litchfield, Harry, 448
Lively, William M., 134
Livermore, R. Fay, 448
Livingston, Robert R., 703
Locke, Dana A., 1754
Lohr, Walter C., 795
Long, Charles W., 448
Love, John H., 378
Luck, William J., 2108
Lusson, Pedro M., 2029
Lyngar, Andrew C., 1583
McAffee, William, 290
McAnally, Charles B., 378
McAndrew, Helen, 1503
McCabe, Dennis J., 1041
McCaw, James Brown, 608
McCleary, Thomas F., 2173
McConnell, John W., 2107
McCorkle, J. L., 1583
McCracken, Thomas, 220
McCreary, Thomas F., 220
McCullough, William H., 795
McCurdy, Robert L., 795
McDaniel, A. R., 2030
McDonald, Alexander E., 2029
McDonald, Charles, 448
McDonough, Edward J., 2030
McDow, Edgar S., 1846
McElhinney, Joseph Miller, 1943
McGee, Lubie, 221
McGregor, Jessie Maclarin, 447
McIntosh, George, 2030
McIntosh, W. A., 290
McIntyre, Hugh Henry, 702
McKinley, William R., 1583
McKinney, George F., 1943
McKnight, Charles Scott, 448
McLaughlin, Daniel Charles, 2107
McLean, Joseph M., 1846
McMullin, Edward R., 1503
McNaught, John S., 1041
McQueeney, Francis J., 1209
McQuesten, Eugene F., 378
McSherley, James L., 1846
Mackey, Charles David, 528
Mackie, George, 880
Mackin, Thomas H., 1753
MacLean, Alexander K., 881
MacMahon, Walter G., 135
MacNider, James, 703
Macpherson, George H., 448
Madigan, Michael Joseph, 1319
Madill, Thomas F., 379
Magel, Frank, 1846
Mahr, John Montague, 220
Mansfield, John R., 1846
Marean, William Henry, 2029
Marion, Otis Humphrey, 2029
Martin, Ambrose H., 1123
Martin, Annie W., 1671
Martine, Godfrey F., 702
Marvin, Ruth E. Swift, 1846
Maslowsky, Felix, 609
Mason, George W., 529
Masterman, Benjamin H., 1582
Matthews, George W., 1753
Matthews, John Barnett, 1582
Matthews, Joseph Baxter, 1753
Maurer, John, 1846
Maxwell, Joseph Wylie, 1395
Meengs, Peter C., 1396
Meisburger, William, 2106
Memelsdorf, Alexander, 447
Mendenhall, Scott, 1583
Merklen, P., 1583
Meyer, Alfred Edward, 2107
Millen, Samuel Rutherford, 220
Miller, Andrew J., 448
Miller, Ernest J., 1846
Miller, George S., 1754
Miller, James C., 1124
Miller, J. F., 448
Miller, John M., 1942
Mills, Hiram R., 2029
Milton, Harvey Oliver, 1753
Minshall, Samuel W., 2173
Mitchell, John T., 448
Mitchell, Lewis B., 1754
Moffitt, James, 1209
Montmarquet, Joseph D., 2172
Moore, Edmund, 1503
Moore, George B., 1846
Moore, Henry H., 1943
Moore, Spurzheim, J., 1943
Morache, G. A. 1124
Morehouse, Frank H., 1671
Morris, Austin Flint, 703
Morris, Julius A., 1846
Morrison, John, 448
Morrison, Robert L., 1395
Morse, Edward L., 2173
Morton, J. Thompson, 881
Mull, Joseph C., 1503
Mullaney, Thomas J., 1582
Mullins, William Scott, 1319
Munn, James F., 1041
Murphy, Jane Hammond, 953
Musgrove, Charles W., 881
Musser, Henry Elmer, 1209
Naret, Edward Linden, 1670
Nash, Joseph D., 2173
Neely, Shaw F., 378
Neil, William, 703
Newburgh, Jonas S., 1943
Nichols, Edgar H., 1670
Nicoll, Leonard Francis, 1943
Nidelet, Sylvester L., 1670
Niles, Augustus, 378
Northrup, Lorenzo, 290
Oates, William M., 1041
Oatis, Charles E., Jr., 1396
O'Brien, Thomas Francis, 135
Obst, H., 50
O'Daniel, W. A., 703
Odiorne, Walter B., 289
Odlin, Charles Cushing, 2173
O'Donnell, Charles C., 448
O'Dwyer, Joseph P., 1846
Oleson, Charles Wilmot, 2029
Ong, Albert R., 1123
Orr, Adam, 1124
Osborne, James Ambrose, 881
Otis, William K., 1123
Overholt, Daniel W., 1671
Ovyssanikoff, P., 135
Owen, E. T., 1943
Owen, Harvey Donnel, 1395
Owens, Frederick J., 702
Packwood, William Jasper, 1124
Page, Melvin E., 953
Parris, David C., 448
Patterson, Armstead Jackson, 702
Paul, Comegys, 448
Paul, Mike M., 2030
Payne, Edwin B., 1041
Payton, Thomas B., 2173
Peabody, James H., 953
Peck, George, 448
Peltier, Pierre Desnoyers, 378
Pelton, Jonathan G., 703
Pennington, Lot S., 609
Perkins, Edward D., 795
Perkins, Edward W., 953
Perry Albert F., 290
Perry Carl Dio, 220
Peterson, Vernie A., 2173
Pfeffer, Charles W., 1124
Phelan, Thomas F. M., 1123
Philips, William Copeland, 2029
Pierce, John Onins, 609
Pinckney, Samuel G. Courtney, 1041
Pingree, Merrill Gaylord, 1396
Piper, Albert F., 379
Pirnat, John, 1319
Plummer, Joseph W. V. R., 702
Poehler, Frederick C., 448
Pond, Frederick L., 1943
Popow, L. V., 2174
Potter John Donaldson, 379
Power, Harrison H., 1503
Pratt, George Wollage, 1395
Pratt, N. A., 1670
Preston, Robert J., 702
Prichard, John E., 2175
Pursell, William D., 2173
Quick, John M., 1395
Quinn, Joseph Francis, 2107
Ramser, Arthur, 1846
Ramsey, Samuel, 609
Rauch, Henry, 529
Ray, Peter W., 1942
Ream, David, 881
Reed, George M., 1041
Reed, Laurin Williams, 1670
Reeve, James Theodore, 1753
Reilly, John W., 220
Rice, John A., 703
Rice, Ruel Dwight, 1583
Richard, Frank, 220
Richardson, Francis M., 1503
Richardson, Josiah S., 221
Ridout, Arthur C., 379
Rittenhouse, George S., 1123
Rivas, Isaac, 221
Robbins, Alfred H., 1315
Roberts, Frederick A., 703
Robinson, W. J., 1319
Rodman, Harry Heth, 1753
Roncati, F., 1755
Ronga, Guiseppe, 134
Rooney, John J., 2108
Rood, Vernon D., 1582
Root, Henry Ashley, 1582
Rosenthal, Isaac M., 1670
Rossi, G., 2174
Routh, Walter W., 1209
Rowe, Alma Lautzenhauser, 609
Rowe, Jeremiah Wesley, 134
Ruger, Henry H., 1040
Ruggles, Charles Augustus, 953
Russell, Charles P., 1502
Russell, Julia Wallace, 220
Rust, Charles Manning, 2107
Rutherford, James Napoleon, 703
Rye, Charles, 448
Sample, Samuel R., 1319
Sanford, Richard, 1124
Savage, James William, 1396
Schatelowitz, Robert, 290
Schaudinn, Fritz, 135
Scheiber, George S., 1671
Schmeltzer, Robert Paul, 1319
Schmidt, John H., 448
Schmitz, John Peter, 220
Schmole, William, 2030
Schneck, Jacob, 2173
Schuessler, Frank W., 1503
Scobell, Eva M. L., 1124
Scott, J. T. H., 795
Scott, Samuel Burks, 448
Scott, Thomas J., 1319
Seaman, George D., 2174
Seastrunk, T. R., 795
Selman, Frank W., 1041
Selover, W. Updyke, 1053
Sessions, Llewellyn, 1754
Sexton, Millard P., 880
Seymour, James D., 954
Sganga, Pietro, 1396
Shackelford, John F., 219
Shackford, William H., 1319
Shacklett, Henry R., 529
Shafer, William, 1754
Shamblin, John, 2174
Sharp, James D., 1396
Sheldon, Henry Lawrence, 2107
Sheldon, Jay W., 953
Shemwell, James B., 1583
Shepard, John L., 703
Sherman, Austin B., 2173
Shoulters, George H., 2172
Showman, Charles M., 528
Shrader, John C., 1582
Simpson, John B., 1210
Simrock, Joseph W., 1583
Sinclair, Duncan, 1503
Sitton, Felix Grundy, 2107
Skinner, Daniel M., 1123
Skinner, William T., 1209
Skinner, William Wallace, 221
Slagle, Columbus G., 881
Sloan, Alexander C., 2029
Smallwood, Francis M., 1319
Smith, Charles C., 220
Smith, Higgins C., 1123
Smith, James E., 702
Smith, Jeremiah P., 1671
Smith, John Greer, 2029
Smith, Melvin Roscoe, 134
Smith, Simeon E., 2174
Smith, William A., 954
Smith, William Armistead, 954
Smith, William K., 2173
Snoddy, Virgil, 1943
Snyder, Calvin DeFord, 528
Snyder, Jerome B., 1318
Solly, S. Edwin, 1845
Southgate, Robert W., 1943
Spafford, George H., 220
Spalding, George Atherton, 1318
Spaulding, Charles Lester, 133
Specht, Franz George J., 1846
Spring, Clarence W., 1754
Stanley, J. C., 2173
Stansell, Joseph A., 703
Stanton, David S., 1671
Stark, Mary E. Bostwick, 528
Starkel, Louis C., 1942
Stevens, George Willard, 289
Stevens, Ithiel Silsby, 528
Stevenson, Thomas, 1582
Stewart, James, 1395
Stewart, James E., 1502
Stewart, Morse, 1318
Stockton, John W., 1503
Stockton, Leander D., 1754
Stolze, John, 954
Stone, James Avery Mattison, 2173
Stoney, Randell Croft, 1395
Storch, August B., 2107
Strachan, David Clark, 289
Strauss, Louis M., 289
Streets, David R., 289
Stringham, James M., 379
Strother, Corneille B., 1754
Stryker, Isaac Edward, 1754
Sturgeon, Robert H., 1209
Sullivan, William D., 1395
Sutherland, William R., 1942
Sutton, Noah E., 1942
Swartz, West Jacobs, 134
Tabb, Robert Bruce, 1845
Taft, Albert H., 379
Talbert, Aaron V., 1041
Tanner, John Alexander, 183
Tantum, Percy Linwood, 2030
Tarnovski, B., 50
Tarver, Fleming G., 1583
Taylor, Charles R., 2107
Taylor, Francis Perley, 1123
Taylor, George W., 795
Taylor, William Edwin, 795
Ten Eyck, John Adams, 2029
Terry, William A., 290
Thatcher, Henry C., 881
Theyson, Robert H., 289
Thomas, Thomas C., 379
Thompson, George A., 134
Thompson, George P., 289
Thompson, Samuel, 289
Thompson, W. M. Marshall, 1670
Thorley, John David, 2107
Thornton, Joseph Lyle, 1041
Thruston, Stephen Decatur, 1845
Tilton, Henry Remsen, 133
Tinker, Charles A., 289
Todd, William E., 1396
Tomaselli, S., 796
Toms, Alpheus, 2107
Towar, Charles G., 134
Townes, George W., 1754
Townsend, George Frederick, 2107
Treat, Horace J., 2174
Trent, John Henry, 2107
Troughton, W. F., 189
Trull, Frederick Warren, 289
Tuffs, Edward G., 289
Tulloch, Forbes, 50
Turner, Sylvester W., 2107
Utz, Sherman S., 289
Vance, William Octah, 702
Van Ghoren, Ludwig H., 880
Vann, Andrew J., 954
Van Ness, Eugene, 1369

Van Sandt, H. G., 1319
Van Syckle, Sylvester, 2173
Van Tuyl, William R., 702
Van Wagonen, Herbert J., 134
Varick, William Wilson, 953
Vassault, Theodora E., 1396
Vetter, Gustav, 1503
Vierordt, O., 1124
Vincent, A., 609
Van Der Luhe, Amelie D. F., 379
von Heilwart, Isidor Neumann, 954
von Rothmund, A., 1755
Wagar, Percy Earnest, 954
Wales, Philip Skinner, 1040
Walker, Albert L., 1124
Walker, Isaac C., 1582
Wallace, Hugh, 289
Wallace, William F., 954
Walradt, William A., 954
Walter, Barnett C., 221
Walter, John, 1942
Ward, Alva F., 953
Watkins, William B., 881
Watts, Samuel R., 2029
Watson, Eugene G., 1846
Weaver, Charles Chandler, 1671
Weaver, John Henry, 881
Weeks, Wansor Wilson, 953
Weinlechner, J., 1583
Weinsberg, Herbert A., 134
Weir, James, 529
Weir, Virgil, 1503
Weiser, Henry K., 2173
Weitenberger, Anthony J., 1396
Wells, Hiram Jefferson, 1754
Weschcke, Carl, 1670
Westerfield, John Harris, 795
Wetmore, Howard Graham, 609
Wetton, Charles, 1942
Whalend, Charles Tylden, 609
Wharton, Eugene V., 2030
Wheeler, Edward A., 1041
Wheeler, Elliot H., 1670
White, L. E., 1319
White, Leonard Darling, 1040
Whitefoot, Robert Mills, 447
Whitfield, Alston Jones, 2107
Whitlock, Albert, 881
Wilcoxson, Clark R., 1754
Wilkinson, J. J., 1124
Willard, James, 448
Willard, Louis H., 447
Williams, Denard S., 290
Williams, George A., 1319
Williams, Thomas J., 1041
Williamson, Charles Samuel, 1502
Willison, Henry Clay, 134
Wilson, G. W., 1123
Wilson, J. Greenwood, 1041
Wilson, Jeremiah C., 1754
Wilson, Williams A., 529
Winchell, Harvey R., 1319
Wise, Joseph, 2174
Wolfe, Joseph B., 448
Wolfe, William H., 290
Wolfgarten, Joseph, 954
Womersley, Edward E., 528
Woodrow, Orlando Miller, 881
Woodward, Harriet A., 448
Woolfolk, Ernest, 881
Wooten, Thomas Dudley, 528
Wright, John Franklin, 135
Wright, Joseph C., 289
Wulff, Edwin James, 1754
Yale, Leroy Milton, 953
Yarrow, Thomas J., 135
Yerex, David H., 880
Young, Parke G., 448
Zabludowsky, J., 2174
Zimmerman, Carl Frederick, 378
Zimmerman, George Michael, 529

E

Ear affections and mental disturbances, 1416—ab
anatomy of, a criticism, 879
anatomy of internal, in animals and birds, 1407
and mastoid, tuberculosis of middle, 1293—O
and nose, acute and chronic suppuration of, direct cause of facial erysipelas, 2052—O
artificially induced hyperemia in suppuration of, 1692—ab
disease, psychical importance of, 1137—ab
diseases, intranasal conditions bearing on etiology of, 1132—ab
odor as guide in treatment of chronic suppuration of middle, 1733—O
stopper for, 314—ab
treatment of intracranial complications of middle, suppuration, 1289-O
Earp, S. E., two atypical cases of smallpox, 1484—O
Ears, functional derangement of, and upper air tract in insane, 806—ab
Eating, science and art of, 1103—E
should we sleep after, 1859—ab
Eclampsia, 1856—ab
at Olshausen's clinic, 1336—ab
Eclampsia, lumbar puncture in, 1142—ab, 1333—ab
obstetric treatment of, 313—ab
prophylactic treatment of puerperal, 539—ab
Eclampsia, puerperal, thoughts on, symposium on, 722—ab
three cases of, with recovery without delivery, 2121—ab
treatment of, 1142—ab
veratrum viride in, 721—ab
Economics, physical, 194—O
Eczema, 964—T
etiology of, 513—E
etiology and treatment of, 1515—ab
ocular, 716—T
ocular, in children 151—ab
sketch of process and its management, 1512—ab
Edema, experimental pulmonary, 1334—ab
pulmonary, 898—ab
Edsall, D. L., attitude of clinician in regard to exposing patients to x-ray, 1425—O
Education as factor in prevention of criminal abortion and illegitimacy, 1889—O
entrance requirements, 557—O
higher standard urged, 1678—ab
medical, in London, 1111
medical, in United States, 589—E
notes, 597
standards of medical, adopted by American Medical Association, July, 1905, 627
standards of preliminary, 1928
Edwards, E. G., poisoning from oil of tansy, 937—O
Effusion, treatment of pleural, 1221—ab
Effusions and exudates, cytology of, 242—ab
differentiation of pleural, from pneumonia, 240—ab
Egdahl, E., study of blood in Banti's disease before and after splenectomy, 1149—O
Einhorn, M., dietetic treatment of diabetes mellitus, 2143—O
Eisendrath, D. N., plea for more radical operations in cancer of lips and tongue, 986—O
Elbow joint, injuries of, with report of cases, 172—O
Electric signal for wet diapers, 985
Electricity in treatment of disease, 1765—ab
Electrolysis in treatment of deafness due to stricture of Eustachian tubes, 895—ab
Elephantiasis, enormous, of both legs surgically treated, 1228—ab
nervorum of scalp, 1415—ab
non-parasitic, secondary to chronic cardiac disease and repeated edema of pregnancy, 1416—ab
Eliot, President, on future of medicine, 1382—E
Elixir eupnein, 1096—P
of life, 1629—O
saw palmetto, 1097—P
simple, as wrongly-used vehicle, 535—T
Ely, T. C., neurasthenia as modified by modern conditions, and their prevention, 1816—O
Emaciation, treatment of, 558—O
Embolism and thrombosis of mesenteric vessels, 1423—ab
of pulmonary artery in typhoid, 316—ab
of superior mesenteric artery, 2044—ab
Emergencies, doctors and medical, 870
treatment of surgical, 1332—ab
Emphysema and bronchitis, respiratory treatment of, 1520—ab
Employer, duty as, 1592—Ml
Empyema in children, 1221—ab
of gall bladder, 1417—ab
of pleura, 49
sufficiency of simple intercostal incision in acute, 306—ab
Empyroform, 1097—P
Encephalitis, acute non-suppurative, in children, 1184—O
Encephalocele, frontonasal, 1328—ab
Endocarditis, muscular rheumatism and, 2097—E
septic, 1767—ab
Endometritis, 144—ab
fetid, purulent atrophying, 1336—ab
Endothelioma of throat, 229—ab
Endotoxins, soluble, of typhoid, plague and dysentery, 971—ab
Enemas, retained, 643—ab
Enemator, new rectal, 273—O
Engelbach, W., polycythemia, 1265—O
England, J. W., use of sodium citrate as modifier of cow's milk, 1241—O
English, bad, 1579, 2108
Enno Sanders prize, award of, 956—ab
Enteric fever, treatment of, with typhoid vaccine, 1599—ab
Enteritis, avoidance of, during mercurial treatment, 1772—ab
membranous, 644—ab
Enterocolitis, dietetic treatment of, 1598—ab
medicinal treatment of, 1598—ab
Enteroptosis, surgical treatment of, 158—ab
Enucleation, uncalled-for disfiguring operations resulting from failure to recognize accessory sinus disease, 1682—ab
Enuresis, 68—T
Environment, heredity and, as factors in life and diseases of children, 76—O
in therapeutics from standpoint of physiology, 1854—ab
Epicarin, 1097—P
Epidermal fibrils, study of, 969—ab
Epidermolysis bullosa, 463—ab
Epididymitis, operative treatment of acute gonorrheal, 1414—ab
prevention of, 1955—ab
Epilepsy, 799—ab, 1509—T
borderland of, 390—ab
convulsions in children and their relation to, 1231—ab
note on peculiar attitudes in, during sleep, 1328—ab
of reflex origin, 1938
103 cases of, 1227—ab
operative treatment of genuine, 1334—ab
prize essay on, 1839
salt-free treatment of, 1323—ab
staining cerebral nervous system and relation of, to central nervous system, 799—ab
Epileptic colony, an act to establish, 2119—Ml
colony in Scotland, 1110
fits, cessation of pulse during onset of, 543—ab
symptoms, importance of early diagnosis and treatment of, 2120—ab
Epileptics, affections of spinal cord in, 1717—O
as automobilists, 1861—ab
coagulating power of blood serum in, 2046—ab
colonies for, 941—E
Epithelial proliferation, experimental production of atypical, in relation to carcinoma, 1566—E
Epithelioma, benign cystic, 1147—O
of lip, 815—ab
of tongue, operation by McCormick's method, 1687—ab
of tongue with secondary growths in glands of neck and liver treated by x-rays, 239—ab
surgical treatment of, 454—ab
total laryngectomy for recurrent, of larynx, 462—ab
treatment of, by caustic potash, 720—ab
treatment of, with Finsen phototherapy, 903—ab
x-ray treatment of, 455—ab, 888—ab
Eponymic diseases and symptoms in medicine, 1304—E
Equipment, San Francisco physician's, 221
Ergot, therapeutic value of, 305—ab, 1850—T
Erlanger, J., recent contributions to physiology of circulation, 1343—O
Erysipelas,, 456—T, 637—T
acute and chronic suppuration of ear and nose direct cause of facial, 2052—O
intrauterine, 1774—ab
of lungs, 244—ab
Erythema-nodosum, 1856—ab, 2130—ab
of mucosa, in relation to syphilis, 2177—ab
Erythrol tetranitrate, 1097—P
Esmarch chloroform inhaler, modification of, 855—O
Esophagus, cancer of, communicating with right bronchus in which there was complete absence of usual symptoms, 310—ab
carcinoma of upper end of, with perforation into trachea, 896—ab
closure of, from stomach, 976—ab
examination and surgery of upper end of, 1695—O
improved technic of radioscopic examination of, 1317
median incision of, 1517—ab
morphin in treatment of stenosis of, 1143—ab
peptic ulcer of, 808—ab
retrograde current in, 1141—ab
spontaneous rupture of, 959—ab
stricture of, treatment of traumatic, by dilatation, 539—ab
Ether air anesthesia or drop method for administration of ether, 1653—O
day, 1199—E
narcosis by rectum, 300—ab
operations during first whiffs of, 2045—ab
Ethyl-chlorid anesthesia 607, 2038-ab
as general anesthetic, 1655—O
as general anesthetic in minor operations, 502—O, 697
Ethylenediamine, 1097—P
Eucain, 1097—P
Eucaloids, 1097—P
Eucamul, 1193—P
Eucalyptus trees and malaria, 1755
Eugallol, 1193—P
Eumydrin, 1193—P
Euphorin, 1193—P
Euphthalmin, 1193—P
Euquinin, 1193—P
Euresol, 1194—P
soap, 1194—P
Euprophen, 1194—P
Everhard, E. S., case of cretinism with spontaneous improvement, 205—O
Evidence, admissible, as to value of physician's service, 1053—Ml
in action by physician adainst administrator, 965—Ml
non-expert, where insanity is defense to crime, 232—Ml
testimony and, in medicine, 1368—O
Evil, etiology of social, 2075—O
relation of medical profession to social, 29—O
Examination for higher medical certificate in France, 587—E
Examiners, dates of meetings of, 1852—Ml
Excremental pollution, bacterioscopic analysis of 1769—ab
Executor, power of, of will to waive privilege, 717—Ml
Exercise and sleep, influence of rest, on gastric digestion, 896—ab
effect of strenuous, on heart and kidneys, 1380—E
Exercises in treatment of spasmodic paraplegia, 393—ab
Exhibiting person with explanations by physician, 1134—Ml
Exophthalmic-goiter, 1958—ab
cardiac neuroses and, 1603—ab
clinical study of 80 cases of, 2175—ab
dietetic treatment of, 1064—ab
diphtheria antitoxin in treatment of, 1486—O
from standpoint of serum therapy, 2036—ab
heart in, 2046—ab
medical aspects of, 145—ab
new eye symptom in, 236—ab
pathology of, 1140—ab, 1855—ab
report of two cases of, in men, 1561—O
Roentgen treatment of, 1063—ab
serum having therapeutic value in treatment of, 661—O, 719—ab
surgical treatment of, 665—O, 1335—ab
symptomatology, diagnosis and medical treatment of, 1131—ab
therapy of, 1771—ab
therapeutic value of antithyreoidin in treatment of, and kindred affections, 153—ab
treatment of, with serum from thyroidectomized goats, 79—ab
Exophthalmos in leukemia, 2175—ab
pulsating, ligature of common carotid, external carotid and superior thyroid arteries, 147—ab
Expectancy, elements affecting, of life and damages for injuries, 1763—Ml
Expectorating, prohibits, in public places, 2119—Ml
Experiments, limitation of, in hospitals on patients, 522
Extremities, Bier treatment of infections and septic wounds of, 1512—ab
Exudates, pleuritic, in children, 1296—O
Eye, accommodation after middle life, 1222—ab
affections of, in relation to pelvic disorders, 1856—ab
acute glaucoma following instillation of several drops of adrenalin in cataractous, 460—ab
bacteriologic examinations of conjunctival sac in typhoid and in pneumonia, 1417—ab
ball, pathogenic bacteria of, 324—O
ball, treatment of perforating, infected wound of, 976—ab
conjugate, lateral deviation of, 490—O

Eye diagnostic significance of reflexes, 241—ab
diagnosis and treatment of injuries of, 144—ab
differential diagnosis and prognosis of tumors of uveal tract of, 409—O
droppers, improvised pocket-case for, 777—O
foreign body retained in orbit for nearly four years, 724—ab
importance of early recognition and treatment of squint, 1321—ab
inflammations, external, of doubtful origin, 1594—ab
injuries to, with birdshot, 421—O
instillation of pure carbolic acid into, 37—O
localization of foreign bodies in with x-ray, 889—ab
ocular factors in etiology of spinal curvatures, 450—ab
ocular injuries from foreign bodies in, 770—O
old and new in therapeutics of, 391—ab
ophthalmic practice of present time, 485—O
palliative surgical operations on in choked disc, 1381—E
paraffin plates as aid in operations on for extensive symblepharon, 570—O
pupil reflexes originating in viscera, 1864—ab
quinin-caffein treatment of, for hay fever, 2044—ab
relation between suppurative sphenoidal sinusitis and intracranial inflammations of, 2095—E
relation of smoke-laden atmosphere to diseases of, 384—ab
so-called leucosarcoma of iris of, 418—O
some axioms concerning ocular rotations of, 353—O
staining and examination of bacteria of, by practical methods, 89—O
strain and crime, 960—ab
headache and, 1521—O
incurable, 734—O
physical disturbances in distant parts of the body due to, 1597—ab
striking idiosyncrasy to use of cocain in, 1486—O
study of convergence and its effects, 670—O
study of 3,436 cases of senile cataract, 1765—ab
sympathetic ophthalmia, 1222—ab
treatment of opacity of cornea by physical agents, 812—ab
treatment of progressive atrophy of optic nerve due to syphilis, 823—O
value of x-rays in ocular therapeutics, 994—O
vision double, 2171
visual tests for public services, 1222—ab
wood-alcohol amblyopia, 1222—ab
Eyes, relation between thyroid and, 1131—ab
v. Ezdorf, R. H., personal experience in preventing spread of yellow-fever, 11—O

F

Face lotion, 1629—O
Factors which have lowered operative mortality and have improved post-operative results, 1219—ab
Factory, dangers of, 138
Fakers, traveling, a remedy, 2171
Fat, absorption, in intestines, 975—ab
splitting of, in stomach by action of ferment, 975—ab
Fats, analogies between phosphorized, obtained from brain and kidney, 227—ab
study of absorption of, in infants, 1598—ab
Fault, whose? 949—P
Feces, examination of, of 25 starched infants, with clinical observations, 1227—ab
incontinence of, following operation for fistula in ano, 453—ab
Feeding, physiologic limitations of rectal, 1854—ab
principles of, in typhoid and other fevers, 234—ab
sodium citrate in infant, 1080—O
some unheeded principles involved in dietetic management of infant, during hot weather, 398—O
trend of pediatric opinion concerning artificial, of infants, 1083—O
Fee table, American Roentgen Ray society, 889—ab
Fees, keep up, 952
medical, in country practice, 1065—O, 1498, 2122—ab
Fees, insurance examination, 438—E, 697, 1674—ab
insurance, societies take action on, 48
recent reduction in insurance, 48
Feet, brace to aid in treatment of flat or weakened, 968—ab
static disorders of, 145—ab
treatment of faulty weight-bearing in weak and flat, 2123—ab
Femur, treatment of fractures of, 581—O
treatment of intracapsular fracture of, 1755
Fenwick, E. H., vital points in technic of suprapubic enucleation of prostate for benign enlargement, 1151—O
Fergus operation for ptosis, 1595—ab
Ferguson, A. H., indications for prostatectomy and results of operation, 1153—O
Ferrichthyol, 1194—P
Ferripyrine, 1194—P
Ferropyrine, 1194—P
Ferro-silicon, poisoning from emanations of phosphin from commercial, 951
Fetation in closed accessory horn of uterus, 973—ab
Fetus, age of, 2128—ab
dystocia from cystic kidney in, 2121—ab
palpation to find position of, 1090
transmission of kidney changes to, 548—ab
Fever, glandular, 239—ab
puerperal, and monument to Semmelweis, 1920—E
puerperal, ligation of pelvic veins in pyemic form of, 1861—ab
puerperal, treated by uterovaginal drainage, 639—ab
should cold baths be given for, in young children? 459—ab
tertiary syphilitic, 244—ab
utility of saline solution in treatment of, 1551—O
Fevers, mistakes in diagnosis of, 1032
Fibroids, uterine, 1881—O, 1998—O, 2065—O
uterine, associated with gallstones, 1299—O
uterine, complicating pregnancy, 1127—ab
Fibroma, small, of ileum resulting in obstruction of bowel, with consideration of various forms of benign intestinal tumors, 1512—ab
Fibromata, 144 abdominal hysterectomies for, 1333—ab
Fibromyoma, cystic, of uterus, 1333—ab
Fibromyomata, malignant complications and degenerations of uterine, 957—ab
Fibrosarcoma, multiple, of tongue, treated with trypsin, 2003—O
Fjlariasis, 1683—ab
Filigree, five year's experience with original, intended to prevent and to cure abdominal herniæ, 754—O
Fingerprints, identification by, 1047-ab
system of personal identification by, recently adopted for the U. S. Army, 1175—O
Finsen light, action of, on normal skin, 1772—ab
phototherapy, treatment of epithelium with, 903—ab
Firearms, effects of Japanese, 2043—ab
First aid packet, new, 897—ab
degree, report of committee to investigate comparative value of, in medical colleges, 228—ab
Fisher, J. T., types of insomnia and treatment without drugs, 1825—O
Fistula, aneurism of arch of aorta producing a broncho-esophageal, 1684—ab
in ano, incontinence of feces following operation for, 453—ab
transperitoneal operation for, (30) 1060
treatment of postoperative, by vaccines according to Wright's principle, 1601—ab
Fistulas following gastric ulcer, 901—ab
locating, in lower intestinal tract by injecting hydrogen-dioxid through anus, 111—O
new and improved method of closing vesicovaginal, 539—ab
passive congestion in treatment of tuberculous, 1142—ab
Flat residence and insanity, 1660—E
Fletcher, M. H., what is the effect on progeny of loss of teeth in ancestry? 191—O
Flexner, S., experimental cerebrospinal meningitis and its serum treatment, 560—O
Flint Medical College, record of graduates of, 793
Flint, retirement of Prof. Austin, 288
Florida medical news, 280, 368
October report, 1951
Fluid, cerebrospinal, in congenital syphilis, 1063—ab
Fluoroscopic examinations, substitute for dark room during, 1486—O
in diagnosis of aneurism, 687—O
Food adulteration, 1751
adulteration in New South Wales, 444
and food preservatives, 898—ab
boric acid in, 520
inspection and supervision, 46, 958—ab, 1666
inspection, improved system of, 2022
national supervision and standardization of, 1371—O, 1515—ab
preservatives in, 959—ab
preservatives, legislation regarding, 1515—ab
products, coloring matter in, 2023—P
prohibtis adulterating or misbranding drugs and, 2034—Ml
sailor's, 959—ab
values, new method for indicating, 136
Foods and breadmaking, regulations governing coloring of, 521
and scurvy, preserved animal, 39—E
patent medicines and artificial, in America, 1394—P
some kitchen tests to detect adulteration in common, 1956—ab
Football fatalities, 1102—E
pathology, improvement in, 1921—E
Foot, deformities of arch of and toes, 1332—ab
method of taking impressions of weight-bearing surface of, 1687—ab
prosthetic appliance for use after partial amputation of, 1739—O
Foote, C. J., pheno-bromate, 125—O
Forceps, a modified artery, 76—ab
new method of applying obstetric, 2121—ab
Foreign bodies and Roentgen examination, 1143—ab
medical news, 45, 122, 216, 283, 372, 444, 518, 603, 694, 789, 869, 947, 1031, 1110, 1205, 1312, 1389, 1498, 1575, 1665, 1750, 1840, 1928, 2021, 2101, 2168
Forgeries, medical, 2104
Formaldehyd, detection of, in milk, 1408
disinfection, 139, 288, 523, 952, 1042, 1512—ab
in smoked meat, 1840
liberation of from watery solution by calcium carbid, 2110—ab
Formalin, 1194—P
technic, improved, for biologic test, 643—ab
Formin, 1194—P
Formulary, national, 1826—O
Foster, C. L., two cases of infection with tenia nana in Philippine Islands, 685—O
Fourth-of-July, aftermath of, 121
antitetanic serum in, injuries, 500—O
injuries and tetanus, 505—O, 512—E
Fracture, compound, of patella. Tabulation of all fractures in Boston City Hospital in forty-two years, 1853—ab
of anterior superior spine of ilium by muscular action, 1853—ab
of base of skull resulting from direct violence through inferior maxilla, 1049—ab
of femur, treatment of, 581—O
of lower extremity of ulna as factor in Colles', 307—ab
of olecranon, 727—ab
of patella, treatment of, 1177—O
of upper end of tibia from indirect violence, 463—ab
spikes for external prothesis in complicated, of leg, 156—ab
supracondyloid, of humerus, 1328—ab
treatment of intracapsular of femur, 1755
treatment of, of inferior maxilla with description of a splint, 854—O
Fractures, functional treatment of, 725—ab
in insane, 1213
modern treatment of intracapsular, 1652—ab
new method for reduction of, of lower extremity, 144—ab
new splint for, of humerus, 968—ab
old, of tarsus, 887—ab
open treatment of, 66—ab
treatment of, 1676—ab, 1769—ab
Fractures, treatment of ununited and compound, with bone pins, 1367—ab
union of, 2041—ab
France, examination for higher medical certificate in, 587—E
war against venereal diseases in, 1249—O
Franklin's, Benjamin, views as to nature of colds, 381
Franz, S. I., observations on functions of association areas (cerebrum) in monkeys, 1464—O
Fraud and deception connected with so-called cod-liver oil preparations, 1207—P
how they humbug the dear people in Italy, 1111
Frauds, interstate reciprocity and, in medical schools, 878, 1118
Frazier, C. H., cerebral decompression, 679—O, 744—O, 849—O, 923—O
Freeman, L., treatment of tuberculosis of kidney and bladder by nephrectomy, 2047—O
Freer, O. T., some recent rhinologic achievements and tendencies, 162—O
Fremitus in pneumonia, 467—ab
French and German, study of, for medical students, 1111
v. Frey M., distribution of afferent nerves in skin, 645—O
Fuller's earth, treatment of cholera and various bacterial affections with, 2113
Fullerton, E. B., quinin treatment of cholera, 1986—O
Functional disorders, an important factor in causation and treatment of many so-called, 2035—ab
Funke, J., tumors of carotid gland, 469—O, 566—O
Furniture makers, gastric tumors in, 1317
Furuncles, carbuncles and phlegmons, treatment of, 1962—ab
Fussell, M. H., dispensing versus prescribing, 1786—O
Fussell, M. H., value of routine urine examination, 268—O

G

Gage, G. R., fluoroscope in diagnosis of aneurism, 687—O
Gallant, A. E., success; surgical desideratum, 1357—O
Gall-bladder and bile passages, review of 1,500 operations on, 146—ab
colic, 2125—ab
diseases, and gallstones from standpoint of physician, 905—O
empyema of, 1417—ab
multiple ulcers of, 71—ab
Gallogen, 1194—P
Gallstone affections, treatment of, 1601—ab, 1692—ab
disease, medical treatment of, 347—O
ileus, 1691—ab
patients, rest in open air for, 643—ab
Gallstones and gall-bladder diseases, from standpoint of physician, 905—O
intestinal obstruction due to, 1215—ab
medical treatment of, 231—T, 1678—ab
of large size, passed by rectum, 642—ab
some cases of, 1771—ab
uterine fibroids associated with, 1299—O
Gangosa, 1166—O
Gangrene and appendicitis considered as separate diseases, 641—ab
pulmonary, following submersion, 1939
Garceau, E., treatment of tuberculosis of urinary tract in women, 1440—O
Garcia, death of Manuel, 45
Gastric acidity, relation of excess to gastric symptoms, 496—O
affections, ineffectual courses of mineral waters in, 1964—ab
and duodenal ulcer, etiology and diagnosis of, 840—O
and duodenal ulcer, medical treatment of, 845—O
and duodenal ulcers, 842—O
cancer, blood in, 1212
cancer, diagnosis of, 1061—ab
juice, relations between, and intestinal putrefaction, 1334—ab
juice, secretion of, 1062—ab
neurosis (nervous dyspepsia), 231—T
syphilis, 767
tumors in furniture makers, 1317
Gastric ulcer, 14—O, 728—ab, 1678—ab
and cancer, 897—ab

Gastric and duodenal ulcer, surgical treatment of, and its results, 912-O
fistula following, 901—ab
Lenhartz treatment of, at Eppendorfer Krankenhaus, Hamburg, 392—ab
proper limitations of medical and surgical treatment of, 639—ab
results of operative treatment for perforated, 242—ab
surgical treatment of, 1232—ab
treatment of, with record of cases, 938—O
Gastritis, curability of chronic, 1141—ab
Gastroenterostomy and enteroenterostomy, technic of, 78—ab
posterior, extreme gastroptosis, motor insufficiency, epilepsy, apparent cure, 1226—ab
two cases in which, was performed in course of operation for perforated ulcer, 391—ab
Gastrointestinal disturbances associated with migraine, 1512—ab
Gastrojejunostomy, three cases of, 462—ab
Gastroptosis, its treatment, 1322—ab
Gastrostaxis or oozing of blood from mucous membrane of stomach, 1858—ab
Gastrosuccorrhea, two cases of, or gastric hypersecretion associated with atrophic cirrhosis of liver, 719—ab
Gauze, removal of adherent strips of, 1517—ab
Gelatin injections for aneurisms, 464—ab
in melena neonatorum, 2026
method of preserving specimens, 376
General medical news, 45, 121, 215, 283, 372, 444, 517, 602, 693, 788, 868, 947, 1031, 1109, 1204, 1310, 1388, 1497, 1575, 1664, 1750, 1839, 1928, 2021, 2168
Generalizing, vice of, 875—P
Genitourinary organs, congenital abnormality of, 543—ab
Genius, genesis of, 1767—ab
George, S., calcification of vas deferens and seminal vesicles, 103—O
Georgia medical news, 280, 599, 1027, 1199, 1494, 1570, 1836, 2098, 2164
German dermatological society, ninth congress of, 45
German, H. H., modification of simple mastoid operation which shortens convalescence by facilitating wound repair, 1701—O
Germann, M. K., pleuritic exudates in children, 1296—O
Germany, press and quack advertisements in, 137
Germicidal soap, 1195—P
Germicide, alcohol as internal, 690—E
Gessner, H. E., surgical aspects of tuberculosis, 1367—O
Gestation, ectopic, 1404—ab
extrauterine, operation, living child delivered weighing three pounds, 721—ab
obstetric responsibility during, 145—ab
Gies, W. J., mucoid salts, 560—O
Gingivitis, interstitial, due to autointoxication, 261—O
Gleault, A. A., present status of bedbug in transmission of human diseases, 85—O
Glands, peculiar pressure symptoms due to enlarged tuberculous bronchial, 896—ab
Roentgen treatment of tubercular, 1221—ab
tuberculosis of, simulating neoplasms, 1519—ab
Glaucoma, acute, following instillation of several drops of adrenalin in a cataractous eye, 460—ab
traumatic, 904—ab
Glenn, W. F., treatment of gonorrhea in male, 1828—O
Glutol-Schleich, 1195—P
Glycerin emollient, 1195—P
Glycerophosphates, 1195—P
Glycogen, further observations on influence of alcohol on metabolism of hepatic, 1467—O
in liver, 815—ab
Glycosuria and diabetes, 242—ab
drugs in diabetic, 1226—ab
intermittent pentosuria and, 538—ab
Goat's milk, infantile mortality and, 1859—ab
Goepp, R. M., case of acetanilid poisoning from absorption, 359—O
Goiter, influence of, on growth, 904—ab
surgical treatment of, 145—ab, 1958—ab
3,000 operations for, 1233—ab
Goldberger prize goes to Obermayer and Pick, 1665
Gonorrhea, 384—T, 1413—T
acetylene gas in, of rebellious, 2114
disadvantages of injections for acute, 313—ab
gonosan and treatment of, 726—ab
passive congestion treatment of, 1061—ab
puerperal, 1235—ab
silver nitrate and zinc in chronic, 972—ab
suit for certifying to, 520
treatment of, by irrigation, 897—ab
treatment of, in male, 1828—O
up to date, 1401—ab
Gonorrheal lesions other than of genital tract, 1330—ab
Gonosan and treatment of gonorrhea, 726—ab
Gooding, J. J., monocephalus tetrabrachius tetrapus, 2159—O
Gould, G. M., headache and eyestrain, 1521—O
Gould, G. M., incurable eyestrain, 734—O
Gout, 1762—T
elimination of uric acid in, and alcoholism, 2127—ab
essence and treatment of, 312—ab
involving phalanges, 2116—T
visceral, especially gastrointestinal form, 313—ab
Gradle, H., odor as guide in treatment of chronic suppuration of middle ear, 1733—O
Graham, E. E., diagnosis of tuberculosis in infants and children, 1555—O, 1586—O
Gram-staining technic, 975—ab
Granulations, tuberculous, without tubercles, 2129—ab
Great-Britain, general medical council of, its powers and its work, 1590
medical journals of, 294
Grippe, influence of, on other infections, 902—ab
Grocco, triangular dullness of, 160—ab
Ground itch, causative factor in production of dermatitis of, (uncinariasis), 1693—O
Growth and nutrition, influence of excessive meat diet on, 542—ab
disturbances in, after brief Roentgen radiation, 78—ab
Guaiacol-salol, 1195—P
Guaiamar, 1302—P
Guajasanol, 1302—P
Gumma, contagiousness of, 305—ab
Guthrie, C. C., anastomosis of blood vessels by patching method and transplantation of kidney, 1648—O
Gwathmey, J. T., plea for scientific administration of anesthetics, 1361—O
Gymnastics, dangers of unregulated, 408
use and abuse of pulmonary, in tuberculosis, 388—ab
Gynecologic cases, ureteral symptoms in, 539—ab
operations, nervous affections after, 241—ab
Gynecologist, relation of, to general practitioner, 1321—ab
Gynecology and obstetrics, study of, in Germany, 221, 291
vaginal route in, 68—ab

H

Hagee's cordial of cod-liver oil, 1208—P
Hagen-Burger case, 2104
Haggard, W. D., surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer, 338—O
Hall, J. K., condition in case of typhoid simulating intestinal perforation, 1916—O
Hallucinations from starvation, 642—ab
of chloroform, 1110
Halsted, W. S., results of complete and incomplete occlusion of abdominal and thoracic aortas by metal bands, 2147—O
Hare-lip operation dressing after, 2090—O
Hamburg spa, dietetic regulations at, 974—ab
Hammond, P., headache due to aural disease, 1523—O
Hammond, P., technic in after-care of radical mastoid operation, 1645—O
Hands, disinfection of physician's, 2120—ab
tender, sensitive to antiseptics, 797
Handshake, an expensive, 1751
Harpoon, recovery from piercing body with hay, 1190—O
Harris, M. L., testimony and evidence in medicine, 1368—O
Harvard medical buildings, dedication, 1113
medical school, new buildings at, 50, 1100—E, 1669
Harveian oration, Osler gives, 1498
Harvey, E. B., impracticability of interstate reciprocity, 553—O
Harwood, W. E., practical lesson in reglementation, 2076—O
Hatcher, R. A., pharmacology of digitalis, 2059—O
Hawley, G. F., ethyl chlorid as general anesthetic in minor operations, 502—O
Hay-fever, 457—T
and persistent bronchial asthma relieved by treatment of antrum of Highmore, 966—ab
and ivy poisoning, 793
palliatives for, 265—O
quinin caffein external applications in, 2044—ab
simple contrivance for relief of, 1300—O
treatment of, by securing normal nostrils, 793
treatment by Dunbar's remedies (pollantin), 376, 447, 523, 605, 794
Head and neck, excision of cancer of, 1780—O
apparatus to induce hyperemia in, 1603—ab
injuries, 1945—ab
new management of occipito-posterior positions of fetal, 806—ab
unusual case of trauma of, exhibiting symptoms of astereognosis, 1049—ab
Headache and eyestrain, 1521—O
chronic, associated with pelvic disease, 1525—O
nasal, 1687—ab
neuralgia and, 1325—T
of nasal origin, 453—ab
tablets, acetanilid poisoning by, 2012—O
Headaches, constitutional, 1524—O
due to aural diseases, 1523—O
ocular, 1321—ab
of renal origin, 463—ab
Healing, rapid, in septic cases, including the use of iodoform wax in bone cases, 73—ab
Health board warns against fake, 1110
economic advisability of inaugurating a national department of, 1003—O
gives board of, to unincorporated towns, 2035—Ml
inspection as applied to individual, 651—O
law, powers under, 717—Ml
mental, of school children, 39—E
provides for annual conference for boards of, 2118—Ml
state control of, 958—ab
Healthfulness of lake region, 513—E
Heart, acute dilatation of, in newborn, 1420—ab
affections among wage-earners, 1776—ab
affections, modern treatment of, 240—ab
and arteriosclerosis, neurosis of, in consequence of trauma, 394—ab
and kidneys, effect of strenuous exercise on, 1380—E
and stomach affections, mutual relations between, 241—ab
bullet wounds of, 2044—ab
cardiac neuroses of, 1603—ab
cases, artificial Nauheim baths in chronic, 1054—ab
congenital malformation of, with malposition of certain viscera and absence of spleen, 363—O
dilatation and hypertrophy of, and some other points in cardiac pathology, 238—ab
disease, arterial blood pressure in, 1419—ab
disease, congenital, 238—ab
disease, management of advanced, 1686—ab
disease, zone of rupture in liver in, 811—ab
diseases, 1398—ab
diseases, organic, and immunity from pulmonary tuberculosis, 1596—ab
diseases, orthopercussion and relative, 1518—ab
effects of pericarditis on, 1429—O
examination of, when lying on left side, 1772—ab
exposure of, after injury, 1142—ab
failure in cardiac compensation, 2130—ab
failure, resuscitation of patient apparently dead from primary, 1687—ab
gummatous infiltration of auriculoventricular bundle, 2125—ab
Heart in exophthalmic goiter, 2064—ab
influence of bodily posture on position of, 1686—ab
in nephritis, 1354—O
massage of, in apparent death from anesthetics, 957—ab
measurement of energy of, 1775—ab
muscle, functional tests of, 544—ab
muscle, multiple rhabdomyoma of, 896—ab
percussion findings with enlargement of, 815—ab
percussion of outline of, 2127—ab
record of movements of, at left auricle, 975—ab
sound, first, 396—ab
sounds, to detect fetal, early, 1142—ab
reduplication of, 2148—O
spontaneous rupture of, 538—ab
spontaneous rupture of, in senile dementia, 538—ab
stomach and spleen, congenital protrusion of, 819—ab
study of spanemic, 807—ab
suture of perforating wound of, death on eleventh day, 1229—ab
transposed, 1737—O
treatment of cardiovascular diseases of, 1677—ab
tuberculosis of, 314—ab
Heart-block, 779—E
digitalis and, 302—ab
electro-motive changes in, 391—ab
some aspects of, 1770—ab
study of, 1518—ab
Heath, A. C., simple contrivance for relief of hay fever, 1300—O
Heaton, C. A., recovery from piercing of body with hay harpoon, 1190—O
Hedonal, 1302—P
Heiser, V. G., progress of medicine in Philippine Islands, 245—O
Hektoen, L., two cases of generalized blastomycosis, 247—O
Helminths, cancerous tumors and, 812—ab
Helmitol, 1302—P
Hematoma, diagnosis of intradural, 1335—ab
of new-born, 274—O
Hematomyelia, case of, 391—ab
Hematuria, 312—ab
endemic, 1420—ab
of vesical origin in pregnant woman, 1333—ab
Hemenway, H. B., death from bromoseltzer, 2158—O
Hemicranin, 1302—P, 1325—T
Hemisystole, Leyden's, 1235—ab
Hemogallol, 1302—P
Hemoglobinuria, case of quinin, or blackwater fever, 1959—ab
malarial, 1896—O, 1992—O
Hemolytic agent, obtained from urine in case of pernicious anemia, 1956—ab
Hemophilia, joint affections of, 1593—ab
treatment of purpuric conditions and, 1090—O
Hemoquinine, 1303—P
Hemorrhage, concealed accidental, 1857—ab
diagnosis and treatment of accidental uterine, 1219—ab
early diagnosis of abdominal, 1277—O
fatal, from perforation of intestine by gallstone, 236—ab
from stump following appendectomy, 2009—O
influence of intraperitoneal injection of warm sterile normal saline solution in intraperitoneal, 1460—O
in newborn, 1145—O
submucous, of right vocal cords, 1328—ab
treatment of, 189—O
treatment of internal, 41—E
Hemorrhages, differential value of occult in stomach affections, 464—ab
early operations for cerebral, of childhood, 147—ab
nasal, 715—T
occult gastric, 239—ab
occult, in typhoid, 306—ab
of spontaneous intracranial, associated with trigeminal nevi, 178—ab
Hemorrhoids, high, as cause for occult hemorrhage, 1141—ab
improved technic for removal of, 72—ab
simple operation for, 464—ab
Heredity and environment as causes of delinquency and crime, 301—ab
and environment as factors in life and diseases of children, 760—O
naso-sinusal, 1577

Herdman, W. J., duty of medical profession to public in matter of venereal diseases, and how to discharge it, 1246—O
Hermaphroditism, rare case of, 1885—ab
Hernia, appendectomy through operative wound for radical cure of right inguinal, 1738—O
direct abdominal, of traumatic origin, 1485—O
etiology and treatment of oblique inguinal, 155—ab
femoral, herniated appendix, and suppurative appendicitis due to pin, 155—ab
gold wires for sutures in, 608
inguinal, 305—ab
inguinal, of bladder, 361—O, 1864—ab
injection treatment of, 449
management of bowel of doubtful vitality in operations for relief of
into ileocolic fossa, 2037—ab
strangulated, and intestinal obstruction, 1219—ab
new method of utilizing sac in radical cure of, 66—ab
of appendix, probably infantile, and performed by pin while in scrotum, 155—ab
of diaphragm, 1144—ab
of ovary and tube, 1707—O
prolapsed ovary in femoral ring, simulating strangulated femoral, 968—ab
radical cure of femoral, 542—ab
radical treatment of inguinal, 642—ab, 2044—ab
saccular theory of, and radical operation, 1858—ab
seven cases of, treated by implantation of prepared filigree of silver wire, 811—ab
strangulation of appedix in, 1686—ab
Hernias, five years' experience with original filigree intended to prevent and to cure abdominal, 754—O
radical operation of large, 1234—ab
Herniotomy, femoral, 751—O
Heroin, 1303—P
hydrochlorid, 1303—P
Heromal, 1303—P
Heroterpine, 1303—P
Herpes-zoster auris, 299—ab
Herrick, F. C., gastric ulcer, 14—O
Herrick, F. C., obstruction at terminal portion of common bile duct, 1438—O
Hessert, W., hemorrhage from stump following appendectomy, 2009—O
Hetol, 1303—P
Hewes, H. F., treatment of ulcer of stomach with record of cases, 838—O
Hexamethylenamine methylen citrate, 1378—P
Heylmun, H. H., fluoroscope in diagnosis of aneurism, 687—O
High-frequency spark in treatment of premature alopecia, 459—ab
Hip, congenital dislocation of, 66—ab, 886—ab, 1094—O
results from bloodless reduction of congenital, dislocation, 1055—ab, 2038—ab
spontaneous dislocation of, 151—ab
Hirshberg, L. K., infectious diseases of doubtful nature, 433—O
History, medical, 510—E
bit of medical, 2015—E
Hitchings, F. W., thermovibrassage: new method of treatment, 1376—O
Hodgkin's disease, relation of, to lymphosarcoma, 1854—ab
Holiday, choice of, 709
Hollenbeck, H. S., early diagnosis of abdominal hemorrhage, 1277—O
Holmes, B., hospital problem, 318—O
Holmes, B., physical and evolutionary basis of marriage, 1886—O
Hollopeter, W. C., pediatric outlook, 397—O
Holocaine hydrochloride, 1378—P
Holt, E. E., physical economics, 194—O
Holton, H. D., duty of state toward venereal diseases, 1248—O
Home, hygiene of, 958—ab
Hornibrook, E., art of medicine, 817—O
Horsley, J. S., surgical treatment of congenital hydrocephalus, 20—O
Hospital, addition to London Temperance, 1750
and dispensary, abuse of, by well-to-do, 123
failure of, or individual to warn nurse of patient having contagious disease, 1592—MI
kitchen, value of, 1407
Hospital, liability of charitable for negligence, 1592—MI
management of New South Wales, 2169
management, points of interest in, 1943—ab
maternity, for Turkey, 294
model public, 1750
neurologic investigations at London, 47
new public, at Berlin, 1080
plan prize awarded at St. Louis, 135, 221
problem, 318—O
reform in new light, 1593—ab
responsibility of, for suicide of patient, 694
South American, 1666
Hospitals, authorizes city, 1852—MI
authorizes county, for treating tuberculosis, 2119—MI
improvements at Calcutta, 1750
milk and alcohol in, 941—E
new regulations for outpatient departments in state, 871
requirements for practice of surgery in, 1492—E
responsibility of, for injuries received therein, 2021
value of, as educational institutions, 1675—ab
Hough, F. C., case of intestinal obstruction, 776—O
House of Commons, ventilation of, 870
Howard, W. L., protection of innocent, 1891—O
Hubbell, A. A., uniocular inflammations of optic nerve and retina, 1—O
Human sympathy doctor's highest need, 1120
Humerus, injuries commonly associated with displacement of head of, 154—ab
new splint for fractures of, 968—ab
supracondyloid fracture of, 1328—ab
Humidity, 293
Humiston, R., acetozone in typhoid, 1651—O
Hunt, R., comparative physiologic activity of some commercial suprarenal preparations, 790—O
Huntington's chorea, 728—ab
Huntington's chorea, with osteitis deformans, 1332—ab
Hutchins, M. B., lesions predisposing to cancer, 15—O
Hydrastin and strychnin, novel method of using in sexual and vesical weakness, 2145—O
Hydrastis canadensis and ergot, physiologic action of, on uterus, etc., 77—ab
Hydrocephalus, surgical treatment of congenital, 20—O
Hydrochloric-acid, importance of, for infantile digestion, 527
reaction to free, in stomach content, 1962—ab
Hydrocyanic acid intoxication, 1963—ab
Hydrogen dioxid, locating fistulas in lower intestinal tract by injecting through anus, 111—O
Hydrophobia, causes of failures in Pasteur treatment of, 1965—ab
existence of, 1104—E
Negri bodies in, 87—ab
paralytic accidents observed under Pasteur treatment of, 1964—ab
provides for material for treatment of, 2034—MI
Hydrophobic patients, saliva of, 1846
Hydrotheraphy, old and new in, 312—ab
some fundamentals in, 2036—ab
Hygiene and temperance, teaching of, in British elementary schools, 2021
influence of modern, on cities, 814—ab
Japanese soldier's manual of, 2041-ab
of home, 958—ab
Hymenolepis diminuta, and hymenolepis nana, 2087—O
Hyperchlorhydria, treatment of, 1863-ab
Hyperemesis, 1398—ab
Hyperemia, acute purulent otitis and mastoiditis, treated by artificially induced, 1137—ab
apparatus to induce, in head, 1603-ab
artificially induced, as prophylactic for infected wounds, 1963—ab
artificially induced, in treatment of traumatic affections, 2129—ab
artificially induced in treatment of wounds in rabbits' ears, 2178—ab
in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1140—ab
stasis, 243—ab
study of Biers' congestive, from standpoint of endotoxin theory, 726—ab
suction, in treatment of eye affections, 1964—ab
Hyperemia, therapeutic value of artificial localized, in treatment of ambulatory or dispensary cases, 806—ab
treatment of purulent otitis by congestive, 1137—ab
Hyperidrosis, 455—T
Hyperchlorhydria, 385—T
Hypersusceptibility, 1007—O
and transmitted immunity, 1122—E
Hypnal, 1378—P
Hypnotism, motor neuroses treated with, 904—ab
Hypophysis, function of, 36
sleep and, 393—ab
Hysterectomies, 144 abdominal, for fibromata, 1333—ab.
improved technic for total abdominal, 392—ab.
renal retention of urine after vaginal, 1060—ab
utilization of broad and round uterine ligaments in supravaginal, 1219—ab
Hysteria, classical symptoms of, 1683—ab
definition of, 725—ab
from point of view of dissociated personality, 1328—ab
Hysteromymectomy, utilization of broad ligaments in complete descent of uterus, and removal of uterine appendages, 1605—O
Hysteropexy followed by repeated pregnancies, 1856—ab

I

Ice, composition of, 813—ab
cream, death from eating, 1314
Ichthalbin, 1378—P, 1565—P
Ichthammon, 1378—P
Ichthargan, 1379—P
Ichthermol, 1379—P
Ichtheform, 1379—P
Ichthyol, 1379—P
Ichthyolum austriacum, 1379—P
Icterus in pregnancy, 160—ab
postoperative, 815—ab
Idaho medical news, 368, 945, 1570
reciprocity in, 63
Identification, system of personal, by finger prints recently adopted for U. S. Army, 1175—O
Ileocecal processes, tuberculous, 1774—ab
Ileum, resection of, 235—ab
small fibroma of, resulting in obstruction of bowel, with consideration of benign intestinal tumors, 1512—ab
Ileus, acute mechanical, 1335—ab
adynamic, 1402—ab
delirium and death during convalescence from, 903—ab
gallstone, 1691—ab
gastromesenteric, 538—ab
Ilium, fracture of anterior superior spine of, by muscular action, 1853—ab
Illegitimacy, education as factor in prevention of criminal abortion and, 1889—O
Illinois April report, 294
increased requirements in, 221
July report, 1757
May report, 635, 1409
medical news, 43, 117, 210, 280, 368, 439, 514, 599, 690, 784, 866, 945, 1028, 1105, 1199, 1307, 1384, 1495, 1570, 1661, 1745, 1836, 1924, 2018, 2098, 2164
reciprocity in, 63
reciprocity report, 1410
rules governing examinations in, 1758
Illusions, sensory, in diagnosis, 437—E
Immunity, hypersusceptibility and transmitted, 1022—E
Immunization, active, against infectious diseases, 643—ab
duration of, after injection of diphtheria antitoxin, 1860—ab
protective, against joint tuberculosis, 801—ab
Impotence caused by excessive consumption of bromo-seltzer, 508—O
Incompatibilities of some of newer remedies, 1052—T
Incontinence, urinary, 1447—O
Independence day, injuries of, 17—O
Index medicus, the, 1494—E
India, health of, 695
lack of uniformity in cocain laws in, 2169
sanitary condition of, 1315
typhoid in, 869
Indian Territory, July report, 714
Indiana May report and questions, 802
medical news, 118, 280, 440, 515, 599, 691, 784, 866, 945, 1028, 1200, 1385, 1495, 1661, 1746, 1836, 2018, 2098
Indican and skatol in urine, 311—ab
Indigestion, acute and chronic, 1415—ab
surgical treatment of, 230—ab
Individual diet, 1316
Indol, toxicity of, 227—ab
Industrial danger, a new, 521
diseases, committee on, 1841
Inebriates and dipsomaniacs, treatment of, 1048—ab
Inebriety, home and office treatment of, 1675—ab
insanity of, 799—ab
Infant feeding, principles of, 1404—ab
Infants, appendicitis in, 2126—ab
bacteriologic and blood findings in 36 cases of bowel infection of, 2141—O
dosage for, 610
medicinal doses for, 456—T
mixtures for, 1851—T, 1953—T, 2033—T, 2117—T
mortality of, and its principal cause—dirty milk, 2175—ab
novel method of encouraging care of, 2022
overlying of, 1112
prime minister and mortality of, in Great Britain, 2101
some unheeded principles involved in dietetic management of during hot weather, 398—O
study of stools of starch-fed, 763—O
trend of pediatric opinion concerning artificial feeding of, 1083—O
value of small quantities of human milk in treatment of infantile atrophy and infections of, 1904—O
Infection, determination of end of danger of, from patients who have suffered from infectious diseases, 153—ab
frequency of tuberculous, by way of digestive tract, 972—ab
local, from conjunctiva and lachrymal passages, 1049—ab
pneumococcal, during early life, 1598—ab
primary pneumococcus, of digestive tract, 160—ab
protection from cadaveric, 1335—ab
puerperal, 434—O
puerperal, from general practitioner's standpoint, 1959—ab
staphylococcus, 548—ab
Infections and intoxications, menstruation as source of, 902—ab
endogenous, 1130—ab
influence of tuberculin on experimental, 547—ab
meningococcus, 114—E
Infectious disease, an, of doubtful nature, 433—O
diseases, biologic diagnosis of, 394—ab
diseases, differential diagnosis of acute, 1328—ab
diseases, influencing of, by vaccination, 1860—ab
Inflammation, relation of nerve impulse to cutaneous, 8—O
Inflammations, hot baths in treatment of superficial, 314—ab
uniocular, of optic nerve and retina, 1—O
Inflammatory processes, why and to what extent anesthetics are useful in, 467—ab
Information, when, from observation becomes privileged, 303—MI
Ingbert, C. E., inguinal hernia of bladder, 361—O
Inhalations, action of amyl nitrite, on blood pressure, 1399—ab
Injured, deficient provision for, 1939
Injuries commonly associated with displacement of head of humerus, 154—ab
treatment of, to extremities by mechanotherapy, 639—ab
Injury, aggravation of effect of, by use of opiates, 805—MI
Innocent, protection of, 1891—O, 1896—O
Inoculation, therapeutic, of bacterial vaccines, 1490—E
Insane, act to regulate private institutions for, 2118—MI
better care of, needed, 1045—ab
fractures in, 1213
functional derangement of ears and upper air-tract in, 806—ab
information wanted regarding public care and treatment of, 1124
international congress for care of, 45
negligence of profession in securing establishment of temporary detention quarters for alleged, 144—ab
pathologists in hospitals for, 1394
treatment of, 800—ab
Insanity, alleged increase of, 1383—E

Insanity, flat residence and, 1660—E
manic-depressive, and visceral disease, 1719—O
of childbirth, 1959—ab
of inebriety, 799—ab
treatment of acute, in general hospital, 83—O
Insects, disease dissemination by, 2164—E
Insomnia, types of, and treatment without drugs, 1825—O
Inspection, medical, of schools, 958—ab
parental co-operation in medical, of schools, 2097—E
Institute for chemical research, 1458
Insufficiency, aortic, 238—ab
causes of, in medical practice, 1220—ab
Insurance agent, warning against fraudulent, 1394
committee on, 1937
contract work, experience of Warren, Pa., 2106
examination fee question, county societies and, 2105
examination fees, 697, 1498, 1760—ab, 1921—E
features of life, examining which demand correction, 688—E
fees and lodge practice, 445,1937,2105
fees, life, 2109—ab
postgraduate course on medical aspect of accident, 1312
professional syphilis and accident, 1236—ab
Internal medicine, swing of pendulum or renaissance of, 1404—ab
International congress of life insurance examiners, 519
Congress for Laryngology and Rhinology, 1929
Geneva, conference, revision of, 465—ab
Medical Association of Mexico, 1929
unification of formulas for heroic drugs, 2169
Intestinal diseases of children, acute, 1399—ab
dyspepsia—a correction, 1051—T
parasites, prevalence of, in Siam, 1089—O
Intestine, acute localized inflammation of large, 152—ab
and esophagus, research on atresia of, 1864—ab
button for anastomosis of, 1141—ab
capillarity in intestinal sutures, 405-O
diagnosis of congenital atresia of small, 643—ab
experimental study of internal treatment of occlusion of, 1233—ab
invagination of, 159—ab
intestinal obstruction due to gallstones, 1219—ab
obstruction of, 776—O, 811—ab
obstruction of, in child, 1511—ab
obstruction of, new form of, methods for preventing recurrence of volvulus of sigmoid flexure, 305—ab
obstruction of, surgical treatment of, 1761—ab
obstruction of, unusual case of, 540—ab
occlusion of, from volvulus of small intestine, 1688—ab
of infants, bacteriologic and blood findings in bowel infection, 2141—O
operation of choice in chronic obstruction of, due to malignant stricture, 1228—ab
prevention of acute diseases of, of summer, 1598—ab
removal of half of, for neoplasm, 125
rupture of, 2037—ab
successful end-to-end anastomosis after partial disembowelment in runaway accident, 1829—O
surgery of, a year's experience in, 2175—ab
surgically considered with reference to its sterilization, 896—ab
treatment of chronic catarrh of, 466—ab
two cases of resection of, with recovery of patients, 235—ab
volvulus of small, in typhoid simulating perforation, 809—ab
Intestines and peritoneum, hyperplastic tuberculosis of, 146—ab
natural disinfection of, 2045—ab
study of five cases of subcutaneous or concealed rupture of, treated by laparatomy, 131—ab
Intubation, Kuhn's peroral, 1691—ab
Intussusception, case of, illustrating fallacies and dangers of inflation treatment, 1139—ab
case of, subjected to operation, 2037—ab
Iodipin, 1379—P, 1487—P
Iodoform, bone plugging, treatment of osteomyelitis with, 2090—O
Iodoform in treatment of leprosy, 394—ab
Iodoformogen, 1487—P
Iodophilia, 1660—E
Iodothyrine, 1487—P
Ion compounds with exhibition of products, 228—ab
Iowa against charlatans, 1923—E
May and June reports, 714
medical news, 43, 210, 281, 440, 785, 1028, 1106, 1308, 1571, 1746, 2165
Ireland, condition of, 520
lunacy in, 1032
Iridocyclitis, 2041—ab
Iris, new procedure for treating prolapse of, 1130—ab
so-called leucosarcoma of, 418—O
Iron and quinin in pneumonia, 272—O
Irrigator, intraocular, 236—ab
modification of Reese urethral, 1830—O
Isoform powder, 1487—P
Isopral, 1487—P
Italy, how they humbug dear people of, 1111
Ivy poisoning, hay fever and, 793

J

Jack, F. L., report of four cases showing results of Killian's operation, 165—O
Jackson, C. M., two desirable reforms, 550—O
Jackson, E., relations of superior and inferior recti muscles to convergent squint, 105—O
Jacksonian epilepsy as guide to focal affections, 1140—ab
Jacobi, A., methylthionin hydrochlorid in inoperable cancer, 1545—O
Jacobi, A., proprietary medicines, 977—O
Jameson, N. L., treatment of fracture of inferior maxilla with description of splint, 854—O
Jampolis, M., influence of intraperitoneal injection of warm sterile normal saline solution in intraperitoneal hemorrhage, 1460—O
Janeway, H. H., bed-lift, 1093—O
Jaundice, diagnostic features of surgical diseases attended with acute, 537—ab
Jaw, bilateral resection of upper, 1422—ab
cysts in lower, 2046—ab
osteoplastic operation on lower, for receding chin, 1232—ab
Jaws, correction of defective closure of, 1232—ab
rubber teat and deformities of, 1686—ab
Jejunum, peptic ulcer of, 1140—ab
Johnson, F. M., addenda to therapeutic measures in certain forms of nephritis, 1976—O
Johnson, H. L. E., national supervision and standardization of food, 1371—O
Johnston, R. H., congenital membrane in naso-pharynx, 686—O
Joint diseases, especially those of children, 71—ab
passive congestion in treatment of gonorrheal affections of, 548—ab
radiograms after injection of oxygen into, 1141—ab
tissue of little finger, 2158—O
Joints, cure of tuberculosis of, 967—ab
hemophilic, 887—ab
Jonas, A. F., neoplasms of colon, 825—O
Journal, carelessly edited medical, 49
Journals, medical, of Great Britain, 294

K

Kahn, M., bradycardia in appendicitis, 2011—O
Kansas bureau of investigation and publicity, 2023—P
June report and questions, 889
May report and questions, 889
medical news, 211, 369, 440, 599, 785, 1028, 1385, 1571
Kasagra, 1487—P
Kassabian, M. K., new table and tube holder for skiagraphy, 113—O
Kean, J. R., system of personal identification by finger prints recently adopted for U. S. Army, 1175—O
Kebler, L. F., nostrums and fraudulent methods of exploitation, 1546—O, 1623—O
Keen, W. W., tumors of carotid-gland, 469—O, 566—O
Keloid, case of multiple, 1767—ab
Kentucky August report, 1950
July reports, 962
medical news, 211, 369, 515, 785, 1106, 1308, 1495, 1571, 1747, 1924
Kentucky, profession, the, 1401—ab
Keratitis, parenchymatous, treatment of, 1064—ab
obturans, 2051—O
Kerley, C. G., further contribution to study of stools of starch-fed infants, 763—O
Kerr, I. J., new shield for use in nose and throat examinations, 775—O
Kerrison, P. D., chronic catarrhal deafness, 1806—O
Keyes, Jr., E. L., protection of innocent, 1895—O
Kidney affections, pathology of, 1422—ab
affections, physical measures in treatment of chronic, 2176—ab
and appendix affections, differentiation of, 2127—ab
and bladder, treatment of tuberculosis of, by nephrectomy, 957—ab
and colon suspension by use of nephrocolic ligament and Gerota's capsule, 1044—ab
artificial renal colic as means of diagnosis of disease of, 1056—ab
calculi of, 2111—ab
case of tuberculosis of, 1735—O
changes, transmission of, to fetus, 548—ab
congenital cystic, 479—O
cystic, and liver, 277—E
diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis of, 1075—O
diagnosis of, calculi with x-ray, 888—ab
diseases, increased mortality in England and Wales from, with special reference to Boron preservatives as a factor therein, 2041—ab
fixation of, by shortening of nephrocolic ligament, 1045—ab
fixation, technic of, 1045—ab, 1917—O
floating, its significance and treatment with reference to method of performing nephropexy, 1634—ab
functional, tests, 2126—ab
functioning in congested kidney of pregnancy and in eclampsia, 974—ab
in scarlet fever, 1220—ab
modified operation for movable, 537—ab, 1917—O
neoplasm of, five cases of, 463—ab
permeability of, in liver affections, 2178—ab
plastic surgery of pelvis of, 811—ab
reflex symptoms and referred pains caused by stone in, 387—ab
series of interesting cases of surgical conditions of, 1911—O
stones, tendency to, in tuberculous patients under forced feeding, 247
surgical treatment of calculi of, 2111—ab
treatment of tuberculosis of, and bladder by nephrectomy, 2047—O
tuberculosis of, in infant, 2036—ab
workman's claim for compensation for dropped, 521
Kidneys, changes in, produced by Roentgen ray, 889—ab
diseases of, 1397—ab
in tuberculosis, 207—E
physiology of, 1335—ab
surgery of, 1232—ab
Kiefer, H. A., case of black tongue, 362—O
King, C. W., prosthetic appliance for use after partial amputation of foot, 1739—O
King, G. W., substitute for dark room during fluoroscopic examinations, 1486—O
Knapp, R. E., cultivation of spirillum obermeieri, 2152—O
Knee, resection of, to obtain movable joint, 801—ab
joint, exposure of, by longitudinal incision, 1516—ab
joint, operative treatment of irreducible luxation of semilunar cartilages of, 1960—ab
joint, primary sarcoma of, 545—ab
joint, study of infections of, and their treatment, 538—ab
phenomenon, aid in eliciting, 1962—ab
swelling of, 449
Kola, 1488—P
Koplik spots, their relation and interest to laryngologists, 1511—ab
Kopp's baby friend, still other deaths from, 127—P, 1393—P
Kraurosis vulvæ, 1333—ab
Kresamine, 1488—P
Kuhn's peroral intubation, 1691—ab

L

Labor, induction of premature, and accouchment forcé in first 5,000 labors in obstetrical department of Johns Hopkins University—1229—ab
injuries to child's head during, 1526—ab
management of, 309—ab
pregnancy and, complicated by anterior fixation of uterus, 1528—O
prevention of difficult, 309—ab
scopolamin-morphin anesthesia in, 77—ab
Labyrinth in various animals and birds, 1406
trephining the, for subjective sounds, 242—ab
Lac bismo, 1488—P
Lactic acid in metabolism, 1804—O
Lactophenin, 1488—P
and aspirin, 882
Lake, G. B., tissue joint of little finger, 2158—O
Lake region, healthfulness of, 513—E
Lambert, A., medical treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer, 845—O
Laminectomy, technic of, 957—ab
Laminoids ferruginous (nascent), 1488—P
Landry's paralysis, 467—ab
Langerhans' Islands and diabetes, 1334—ab
Language, medical, 1234—ab
Laparotomies, drainage after, 814—ab
fatal affections of gastric and intestinal mucosa after, 77—ab
100 consecutive, with reference to appendicitis, 1955—ab
LaRoque, G. P., total atrophy of stomach, 583—O
Larvæ, toxins destructive of, 816—ab
Laryngectomy, total, for carcinoma, 809—ab
total, for recurrent epithelioma of larynx, 462—ab
Laryngitis, 1591—T
treatment of tuberculous, with culture products, 2175—ab
Laryngotomy in radical treatment of laryngeal cancer, 1602—ab
Larynx, displacement of, and trachea, in thoracic affections, 2128—ab
neoplasm of, three cases of, 230—ab
pancreatic extract in cancer of, 1955—ab
treatment of tuberculosis of, 1062—ab
unusual case of papilloma of, in child treated by local application of formalin, 2124—ab
Latham, V. A., pathologic features of pulp, 916—O
Law, design of, 1953—M1
Laws, field for, against solicitation of patients in Arkansas, 457—M1
needed reforms in medical, of state of New York, 1504
Layton, E. N., case of isolated palsy of right external rectus, 274—O
Lead in ice cream, 1520—ab
poisoning by soldered water pipes, 216
LeBreton, P., congenital dislocation of hip, 1094—O
Lecture, institution of Nothnagel, 47
Leech as means of research in regard to toxic causes, 1213
LeFevre, W. L., improved rectal operating table, 111—O
Leg, results of operative treatment of varicose veins of, by methods of Trendelenburg and Schede, 1057—ab
temporary splint for fractures of, 152—ab
treatment of varices on, with ligature of popliteal vein, 547—ab
Legal medicine, necessity for better provision for, in country, 1206, 1394
Legislation, eugenic, 1834—E
Legislation, some, of 1906, 2034—M1
lack of, regulating practice of medicine, 1214
Legislative record, good, in Massachusetts, 1569—E
Legs, exceptional rachitic distortions of, 801—ab
Lemere, H. B., remarkable osteo-calcareous tumor in nose, 271—O
Lenhartz treatment of gastric ulcer at Eppendorfer Krankenhaus, Hamburg, 392—ab
Lennigallol, 1488—P
Lens, foreign body in crystalline, extracted by electric magnet, 308—ab
Leper, wanderings of, in Europe, 1110
Lepers, foreign born, and their treatment, 438—E
Leprosy, 1945—ab

Leprosy, great increase in, Cape Colony, 1841
iodoform in treatment of, 394—ab
Jonathan Hutchinson and outbreak of, in Switzerland, 1576
national control of, 1491—E
new aspect of pathology and treatment of, 1687—ab
prevalence of, in North America and policy to be pursued with regard to it, 1945—ab
transmission of, to monkeys, 972—ab
Leptomeningitis, study of acute (streptococcus pyogenes), 1271—O
Leptothrix racemosa, botanical diagnosis of, and its relations to modern doctrine of bacteriology, 1057—ab
Lespinasse, V. D., successful removal from male bladder of lost filiform bougie by endovesical manipulations, 1189—O
Leucocyte count, value of, in appendicitis, 1138—ab
Leucocytes, classification of, 1333—ab
effects of x-rays on, in blood and bone marrow in leukemia, 462—ab
melaniferous, in diagnosis of malaria, 234—ab
Leucocytosis, artificial production of, in peritoneal infection, 815—ab
Leucorrhea, 1509—T
Leucosarcoma, so-called, of iris, 418—O
Leucotoxin, formation of, under Roentgen treatment, 974—ab
Leukemia, acute lymphatic, clinical observations in case suggesting infection as etiologic factor, 493—O
anatomic, without leukemic blood, 1061—ab
and pseudoleukemia, Roentgen treatment of, 1775—ab
effect of x-rays on leucocytes in blood and bone marrow in, 462—ab
exophthalmos in, 2175—ab
improvement of, by intercurrent infections, 1690—ab
influence of x-rays in treatment of, and Hodgkin's disease with report of cases, 1262—O
mast cells, 1422—ab
metabolism in, under Roentgen treatment, 643—ab, 2044—ab
Roentgen ray in, 547—ab, 1062—ab, 1516—ab
treated successfully with arsenic, 1120
Levison, L. A., case of purpura hemorrhagica, 936—O
Lewis, B., what shall we teach public regarding veneral diseases? 1263—O
Lewis, W. A., death from rattlesanke bite, 2012—O
Liability of company silent when services rendered, 893—Ml
Libraries, medical, of London, 2022
Library, physician's, and filing of clippings from journals, 609, 882
License of physicians practicing in two states, 525
requisites to law authorizing revocation of, 70—Ml
Licenses, rights of state boards to revoke, 1133—Ml
Licensure, interstate reciprocity in medical, 1036
requirements for, to be raised, 1679—ab
Lichty, D., dermatitis from butter coloring, 2012—O
Life-insurance examiner and agent, 942—E
features of, examining which demand correction, 688—E
fees, 438—E, 697, 1674—ab
Ligaments, shortening of round, or subperitoneal ventro-aponeurotic fixation, 1329—ab
utilization of broad and round uterine, in supravaginal hysterectomy, 1219—ab
Light and air, injurious action of, on milk, 1421—ab
influence of, in production of psoriasis, 1514—ab
treatment with, 1966—ab
Lightning dread, physical basis of, 864—E
Lime in central nervous system, 1863—ab
Limping, intermittent, 887—ab, 2122—ab
Lip, epithelioma of, 815—ab
method of operating on, 1682—ab
Lipoma, polyphoid, of tongue, 1328—ab
Lipomata, retroperitoneal perirenal, 460—ab
Lips, plea for more radical operations in cancer of, and tongue, 986—O
Liquid electricity, 1630—O
Lithium ichthyol, 1488—P
Lithopedion, case of, 1228—ab
Lithotomy, suprapubic, with enucleation of prostate in an aged patient, 2040—ab
Litigation, accident—the popular graft, 640—ab
Liver, acute atrophy of, from chloroform poisoning, 1191—O
acute yellow atrophy of, 75—ab
affections, pollakiuria in, 1241
character of thrombi and necrosis of, produced by intravenous injection of ether, 1957—ab
cirrhotic changes in, following single injury, 984—O
cystic kidney and, 277—E
degeneration of, from necrosis of pancreas, 2044—ab
diagnosis of abscess of, 316—ab
echinococcus cyst of, 388—ab
local tenderness of, 1688—ab
necrosis and venous thrombosis in horses actively immunized with diphtheria and tetanus toxins and with streptococci and their products, 1228—ab
probable rupture of, abscess into bronchus, 1687—ab
significance of various symptoms of insufficiency of, 2178—ab
surgical treatment of ascites secondary to vascular cirrhosis of, 1960—ab
syphilides of, 644—ab
tropical abscess of, 155—ab, 156—ab
two cases of gastrosuccorrhea or gastric hypersecretion associated with atrophic cirrhosis, 719—ab
two cases of abscess treated by transpleural operation, 1419—ab
two cases of rupture of, 2120—ab
wounds of, 1765—ab
zone of rupture in, in heart disease, 311—ab
Liverpool school of tropical medicine, 948
school of tropical medicine, first report of expedition to the Amazon, 1112
Lloyd, J. H., faradization of motor cortex in human brain, 1972—O
Lobe, symptoms of affections of frontal, 1143—ab
Localization, problem of, in relation to head injuries, 1227—ab
Lockjaw, urgent plea for use of larger doses of antitetanic serum for, 1134—ab
Lombard, W. P., method of recording changes in body weight which occur within short intervals of time, 1790—O
London letter, 46, 124, 372, 444, 517, 604, 790, 869, 948, 1032, 1111, 1206, 1314, 1390, 1498, 1576, 1666, 1751, 1841, 1928, 2022, 2101
medical education in, 1111
Lorenz operation, final results from, for bloodless reduction of congenital hip dislocation, 2038—ab
Los Angeles, population of, 793
Louisiana medical news, 211, 600, 785, 1200, 1571
new officers of state board of medical examiners, 963
Lourdes pilgrimage, 781—E
Lovers, insane, 718—ab
Loyalty, professional, 1935
Lues, differentiation of inflammation of retina and optic nerve in inherited, 79—ab
Lumbago, 69—T
Lumbar-puncture in diagnosis, 1317
in eclampsia, 1142—ab, 1333—ab
in tuberculous meningitis, 1061—ab
percussion of skull as means of placing indication for performance of, 1226—ab
Lunacy in Ireland, 1032
treatment, ten year's, in Lewisham infirmary, 1230—ab
Lunatics, villa asylum for, 1390
Lund, F. B., congenital cystic kidney, 479—O
Lung, abscess of, 1221—ab
cavities, operative treatment of, 908
chronic non-tuberculous affections of, 350—O
gymnastics, 1894
points in surgery of, 390—ab
tissue, using elasticity of, in treatment of injuries of thorax and its contents, 1402—ab
Lungs abscesses in, 396—ab
clinical, anatomic and pathologic comparison of tuberculous cavities in, 1596—ab
deep breathing as therapeutic and preventive measure in certain diseases of, 967—ab
edema of, 898—ab
Lungs, erysipelas of, 244—ab
fresh air treatment of acute respiratory diseases of, with reference to pneumonia, 233—ab
injections of specific tuberculous bacteriolysins directly into, 546—ab
possibility of intestinal origin of anthracosis of, 1692—ab
primary aspergillosis of, 815—ab
primary tuberculosis and anthracosis of, and bronchial glands, 1691—ab
suction mask to act on, 1423—ab
surgery of, 815—ab
Lupulin, administration of, 1680—T
in treatment of gastro-intestinal diseases, 1134—ab
Lupus, cases of carcinoma and, 455-ab
erythematosus in early childhood, 720—ab
of mucosa of upper air passages, 725—ab
vulgaris, x-ray treatment of, 888-ab
Lusk, G., lactic acid in metabolism, 1804—O
Lycetol, 1488—P
Lydston, G. F., new method of anastomosis of vasdeferens, 169—O
Lydston, G. F., series of interesting cases of surgical conditions of kidney, 1911—O
Lymph glands in carcinoma of cervix, 973—ab
glycerinated calf, 1112
Lymphangiectasia in groin, 2043—ab
Lymphatics, behavior of, in primary syphilitic infection in women, 158—ab
Lymphosarcoma of pharynx limiting motions of jaws and axis by invading prevertebral and pterygomandibular spaces, 2123—ab
Lysidin, 1489—P
Lysol poisoning, 394—ab, 1062—ab

M

MacCallum, W. G., cirrhotic changes in liver following single injury, 984—O
Macdonald, J. A., case of brain tumor, 101—O
Mackenzie, K. A. J., hour-glass duodenum, 341—O
MacNevin, M. G., gastric-ulcer, 14-O
Magnesium sulphate, treatment of tetanus by, 146—ab
Magic word, organization, 137
foot drafts, 1628—O
Maggots, affections caused by, 79—ab
Magnet operation, another successful, but with unusual termination, 1595—ab
and other infections, relations between, 1964—ab
Maine July report, 1533
medical news, 515, 1200, 1571
Malaria, 805—T
and other infections, relations between, 1964—ab
eucalyptus trees and, 1755
in high altitudes, 217
in Greece, 1964—ab
melaniferous leucocytes in diagnosis of, 234—ab
mixed, and typhoid, 358—O
on Isthmus, 121
pathogenesis and prophylaxis of, 1600—ab
preventive measures against, in Italy, 2113
Prof. Ronald Ross' investigation of, in Greece, 1314
prophylaxis in Ceylon, 1576
successful campaign against, in south of Austria, 1666
success of campaign against, in Italy, 519
transmission of, 2042—ab
Malarial infections, therapeutic action of splenic extract in, 537—ab
Males, comparison of phthisical with non-tuberculous, 155—ab
Malformation, peculiar congenital, 363—O
Malformations, Roentgen ray in study of congenital, 1682—ab
Malone, H. H., antiseptic treatment of tuberculosis, 739—O
Malpractice and aggravation of damages in injury cases, 1680—Ml
liability same as for personal injury, 638—Ml
personal, liability of company officers, 233—Ml
Mamma, tuberculosis of, 2127—ab
Mandel, A. R., lactic acid in metabolism, 1804—O
Manila, cholera in, 1204
Manslaughter, failure of husband to call physician, 717—Ml
Manual training for medical students and instruction in principles of psychotherapy, 301—ab
Marcy, H. O., best methods of closing aseptic wounds, especially of abdomen, 2135—O
Marcy, H. O., education as factor in prevention of criminal abortion and illegitimacy, 1889—O
Marmorek's serum in surgical tuberculosis, 1962—ab
Marple, W. B., injuries to eye with birdshot, 421—O
Marriage contract, guarantee of safety in, 1887—O, 1891—O
physical and evolutionary basis of, 1886—O
Marriages, 49, 133, 219, 289, 378, 447, 528, 608, 702, 796, 880, 953, 1040, 1123, 1209, 1318, 1395, 1502, 1582, 1669, 1753, 1844, 1941, 2027, 2122
Marvel, P., acute lymphatic leukemia, clinical observations in case suggesting infection as etiologic factor, 493—O
Maryland June report and questions, 1589
medical news, 44, 118, 212, 369, 440, 515, 600, 691, 866, 1029, 1106, 1201, 1308, 1385, 1495, 1572, 1662, 1747, 1924, 2018, 2098
rules governing examinations in, 1757
tuberculosis sanatorium, 1852—Ml
Mason, H. N., further contribution to study of stools of starch-fed infants, 763—O
Massachusetts, good legislative record in, 1569—E
July report, 1215
March and May reports, 64
medical news, 118, 212, 369, 515, 600, 785, 867, 1106, 1201, 1385, 1572, 1662, 1747, 1837, 1925, 2165
September report, 1950
Mastoid disease, simulation of, 1331—ab
operation, modification of simple, which shortens convalescence by facilitating wound repair, 1701-O
operation, radical, modified to allow preservation of normal hearing, 1512—ab
operation, technic in after-care of radical, 1645—O
surgery, new apparatus; (1) an aseptic protective sheet for, and (2) a practical algesimeter, 1652—O
Mastoiditis, acute, its prevention, diagnosis and treatment, 966—ab
acute, complicated by ulceration and rupture of esophagus, 1417-ab
and acute suppurative otitis media, 1321—ab
Matas, R., radical cure of aneurism, 990—O
Materia medica and pharmacology, teaching of, 2125—ab
Maternal characteristics, inheritance of, by larvæ, 975—ab
Matter, mind and, 278—E
Maturation and senility, 229—ab
Maxilla, treatment of fracture of inferior, with description of splint, 854—O
Mayer, E., foreign bodies in bronchi, 1533—O, 1586—O
Mayo, H. N., Rocky Mountain or spotted fever, 36—O
Mayo, W. J., surgical treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer and its results, 912—O
McAllister, A., whole milk versus laboratory milk, 1087—O
McAuliffe, G. B., description of new adenatome, 777—O
McCaskey, G. W., rôle of nuclein in animal economy, 1800—O
McClanahan, H., hemorrhage in newborn, 1145—O
McCormack, J. N., conclusions from comparative study of status of medical profession in Great Britain and United States, 1048-O
McCormack, J. N., defective organization in Tennessee, 296—O
McCurdy, S. L., elbow-joint, injuries of with report of cases, 172—O
McDonald, E., mensuration of child in uterus with new methods, 1979—O
McEwen, E. L., relation of nerve impulse to cutaneous inflammation, 8—O
McLean, N. T., gangosa, 1166—O
Meals, small frequent, in treatment of certain biliary affections, 1125—ab
Measles, early signs of, 2176—ab
study of spread of epidemic of, 1670—ab

Measurements, apparatus for corporal, 2127—ab
Meat diet, influence of excessive, on growth and nutrition, 542—ab
dyed, 790
inspection, Chicago, regulations for, 1383—E
inspection in Queensland, 519
juice, raw, in malassimilation of children, 1961—ab
purity label for, 520
Meats, analysis of canned, 869
Mecca pilgrimage, 1750
Mechanotherapy, treatment of injuries to extremities by, 639—ab
Meckel's diverticulum, clinical experiences with, and other vestiges of omphalomesenteric duct, 460—ab
Mediastino-pericarditis and its surgical treatment, 241—ab
Mediastinum, tumors of, Roentgen treatment of, 1691—ab
Medicaster, 1750
Medical and teaching professions, how may, coöperate to improve moral, mental and physical condition of young, 301—ab
association of southwest, 376
attendance, not required to provide necessary, 638—Ml
certificate, examination for higher, in France, 587—E
council, general, of Great Britain; its powers and its work, 1590
council, new, in Turkey, 1750
education in London, 111
examiner, relation of, to medical director, 780—E
fallacies, 1104—E
forgeries, 2104
inspection of school children, 521
journals, how to subscribe to French, 1041
jurisprudence, teaching of, 793, 1116, 1208
profession, conclusions from comparative study of status of, in Great Britain and United States, 1043
profession, future of, of St. Louis, 1046—ab
Record; an enemy of the American Medical Association, 860—E
Record, private gain vs. professional benefits, 942—E
schools, interstate reciprocity and frauds in, 878
services, liability of corporations for, to employés, 1319
specialism, with reference to proctology, 1365—O
Medicine and surgery, borderland of, art of, 817—O
distribution of, samples of, in Fort Wayne, 127—P
field for art in, 1243
has regular, kept pace with art of healing? 1404—ab
history of, 1408
necessity for better provision for legal, in this country, 585—E
nurses' schools and illegal practice of, 1835—E
practicing, 1953—Ml
President Eliot on future of, 1382-E
progress of, in Philippine islands, 245—O
prospects of western, in China, 1060—ab
registration required before practicing, 529
substance and shadow in, 1768—ab
Medicines, character of, dispensed by physicians, 949—P
Medico-Chirurgical College, Philadelphia, additional data, 1848
Mediterranean fever, cause of, at Malta, 1929
Meetings, attendance at medical, 527
Megrail, W. P., modification of Esmarch-chloroform-inhaler, 855-O
Melancholia, cholemia in, 292
Melena neonatorum, gelatin in, 2026
Ménière's disease, advisability of eliminating terms, and Ménière's symptoms from otologic nomenclature, 307—ab
Meningitis, cases of, with isolation of diphtheria bacillus from cerebrospinal fluid, 2138—O
curability of tuberculous, 1520—ab, 1520—ab, 1692—ab
etiology of acute, 1835—E
lumbar puncture in tuberculous, 1061—ab
Meningocele, of unusual size, 808-ab
Meningococcus, poison of, 174—O
Menstruation as source of infections and intoxications, 909—ab
during pregnancy, 1333—ab
in case of hysteria, chlorosis and heart affections, 1518—ab
Mensuration of child in uterus with new methods, 1979—O
Mental affections, family groups of, 1144—ab
affection in inhabitants of cities, 1143—ab
affections, non-recognition of, 1236—ab
disorder, hospital treatment of curable cases of, 1769—ab
disturbances, and ear affections, 1416—ab
infirmity not proved by tendency to it, 1414—Ml
Mercurol, 1489—P
Mercury, etc., in relation to tests for occult blood, 816—ab
fatal poisoning by external application of bichlorid of, 1484—O
in syphilis, 1412—T
localization of, in system, 244—ab
sozoiodolate, 881
Merrill, T., puerperal infection, 434-O
Mesenteric vessels, embolism and thrombosis of, 1423—ab
Mesentery, cysts in, 1144—ab
Mesotan, 1489—P
Metabolism in leukemia under Roentgen treatment, 643—ab, 1862—ab, 2040—ab
lactic acid in, 1804—O
Metal radiation, 468—ab
Metatarsalgia, 2152
Methaform, 1489—P
Methlyene-blue eosin stain for blood and tissues, 1236—ab
frauds, 1627—O
Methylthionin hydrochlorid in inoperable cancer, 1545—O
Metritis, chronic, 303—T
Metropolitan board of health, report of, 948
Metzenbaum, M., ether-air anesthesia or drop method for administration of ether, 1653—O
Meyer, W., osteoplastic resection of costal-arch to reach vault of diaphragm, 1069—O
Michigan checks disreputable advertising, 513—E
June report, 1126
May report and questions, 533
medical news, 212, 369, 441, 600, 786, 1029, 1107, 1201, 1386, 1573, 1747, 1837, 2018, 2099, 2165
new schedule of requirements, 533
Micrococcus tetragenus albus, serious anemia from 1520—ab
Micro-organisms, modification of virulence of, by cultivation in other species, 975—ab
study of nature of, found in mouths and throats of healthy persons, 1684—ab
Microscopes, 610
Microscopic preparations, to locate special points in, 1143—ab
Migraine, 1761—ab
and hypothermia in tuberculous, 901—ab
gastrointestinal disturbances associated with, 1512—ab
Migrainin, 1489—P
Mikulicz memorial, 45
Miliary fever and rats, 1961—ab
fever, epidemic, 1775—ab
Milk and alcohol in hospitals, 941—E
cans, prohibits placing of offal, etc., in, 1954—Ml
contaminated, in Great Britain, 124
in infectious diseases, 1614—O
injurious action of light and air on, 1421—ab
in typhoid fever, 1843
leucocyte content of, drawn from apparently healthy animals, 2110—ab
new Babcock, testing bottle, 304-O
precipitins of cow's, found in infant's blood, 725—ab
protection of, 1841
pure, and infant mortality, 1744—E
pure in Australia, 2169
question in Maryland, 1405
simple device for working directly with percentages in home modification of cow's, 438—ab
simple method for quantitative determination of proteids in, 1417—ab
skimmed, to be pasteurized, 1852—Ml
supply, 1111
supply, comparative value of bacterial and temperature regulations for city's, 2110—ab
supply, control of, 886—ab
supply, increase of power of local authorities with regard to, 899-ab
use of sodium citrate as modifier of cow's, 1241—O
value of small quantities of human, in treatment of infantile atrophy and infections of infants, 1904—O
Milk, whole, versus laboratory milk, 1087—O
Mills, C. K., unilateral ascending paralysis and unilateral descending paralysis, 1638—O
Mind and matter, 278—E
cure; its service to the community, 1405—ab
dangerous influence of overtaxing girl's, particularly at puberty, 383—ab
Mineral substances, part played by, in physiology of organism, 1516—ab
Ministers and patent medicines, 1500—P
Mink, O. J., gangosa, 1166—O
Minnesota health regulations, 783—E
reciprocity with, 52
June report and questions, 636
medical news, 213, 370, 515, 691, 786, 1107, 1573, 1925, 2099
October report, 1952
Minor, death of, from anesthetic administered for operation without father's consent, 1053—Ml
Mirror, use of small, in studying apex beat, 1918—O
Mississippi medical news, 600, 1386, 1573
Missouri April and August reports and questions, 1410
medical news, 213, 281, 370, 516, 691, 786, 945, 1029, 1386, 2099, 2165
Mitchell, S. W., sudden paralysis of pharynx, 1967—O
Mitral stenosis, false, 724—ab
stenosis, relative, 1938
Mixtures, serviceable for infants, 1851—T
Models, skeletons and, 2108
Moloney, P., latent tuberculosis in children, 1189—O
Money, tainted, 1922—E
Monocephalus, tetrabrachius tetrapus, 2159—O
Monster, dicephalous, 1738—O
Monocephalus, tetrabrachius tetrapus, 2159—O
Montana medical news, 1784
October report, 1952
Montgomery, E. E., uterine myomata complicating pregnancy, 1777—O
Moodie, E. L., contribution to study of quinin and iron in pneumonia, 110—O
Moore, J. E., treatment of bone-cavities, 345—O
Moore, T. W., striking idiosyncrasy to use of cocain in eye, 1486—O
Mooser, C. E., Rocky Mountain spotted fever, 686—O
Morax-Axenfeld, diplobacillus of, 255—O
Morbidity, puerperal, influence of disinfection of vagina on, 973—ab
Morgan, A. C., tetanus neonatorum, 2083—O
Mormon Bishop pills, 1624—O
Morphin in stenosis of esophagus, 1143—ab
poisoning, extraordinary case of, 1315
poisoning from opium or, in 7-weeks-old baby, 776—O
scopolamin, spinal anesthesia preceded by, 243—ab
separation of, from glycerin, 1407
Morphology, journal of, wanted, 135
Morrell, J., meningitis with isolation of diphtheria bacillus from cerebrospinal fluid, 2138—O
Morrow, P. A., publicity as factor in venereal prophylaxis, 1244—O
Morse, W. B., Cesarean section performed by cow, 1192—O
Mortality among athletes, 1213
among children of women working in tobacco, 1844
factors which have lowered operative, and have improved post-operative results, 1219—ab
infant, in England and Wales, 46
infantile, and health visitors, 1032
infantile and its principal cause—dirty milk, 2175—ab
national conference on infantile, 124
prime minister and infantile in Great Britain, 2101
pure milk and infant, 1744—E
Mosher, H. P., examination and surgery of upper end of esophagus, 1695—O
Mosquito breeding areas, new provision for abolishing, 2118—Ml
trap, electric, 812—ab
Mosquitoes, tastes of, 865—E, 1036
to what extent are infected present on shipboard? 2110—ab
Mothers, leaflet to give to young, 1603—ab
prizes for nursing, 1031
Motor driver's spine, 392—ab
Mouth disinfection in prophylaxis and treatment of pneumonia, 1766—ab
Mumps, blood changes in, 1569—E
ovarian inflammation in, 381
Murphy button in gastrointestinal surgery, 395—ab
Muscle, implantation of, to repair defect in long bone, 816—ab
transplantation in treatment of infantile paralysis of arm, 1423—ab
Muscles, paralysis of ocular, after lumbar anesthesia, 581
Museum, making of, of applied anatomy, 1943—ab
preparation for (not), new method of mounting, 128
Musical instruments, effect of blowing on wind, with reference to tuberculosis, 1327—ab
Musser, J. H., management of tuberculosis, 2131—O
Musson, E. H., oil-of-tansy poisoning, 1917—O
Myasis, intestinal, 1776—ab
Myasthenia angio sclerotica, 2122—ab
gravis, 1969—O
Myelitis, 391—ab
of pregnancy, 1774—ab
Myocardium, degeneration of, in hot climates, 238—ab
Myoclonus, congenital, with nystagmus, 543—ab
epilepsy, case of, with autopsy, 1226—ab
Myoma and sarcoma of stomach, 1684—ab
results of operative treatment of, 973—ab
when to operate for uterine, 814-ab
Myomata, uterine, complicating pregnacy, 1777—O
Myomectomy during pregnancy and labor at term in elderly primipara, 2124—ab
Myopia, investigation as to cause of increasing, 1667

N

Names, catchy, and their dangers, 944—E
Narcolepsy, case of, from specific infection transmitted through five generations, 808—ab
Narcotics, test under statute as to prescribing of, 1763—Ml
Nasal passages, clinical observations concerning, and relation they bear to organs of sight and hearing, 1055—ab
Nasopharynx, congenital membrane in, 686—O
treatment of sarcoma of, by injections of adrenalin, 430—O
National confederation of eclectic medical colleges, 635
department of health, a, 1023—E
department of health, economic advisability of inaugurating a, 1003—O
examining board, 877
Formulary, 1585—ab, 1826—O
health department and insurance fee campaign, endorses, 1935
Nature, defacement of, by nostrum-advertisements, 210—E
Nauheim baths, artificial, in chronic heart cases, 1054—ab
Navel, packet of aseptic materials for care of, and eyes of newborn child, 1830—O
Navy, sanitary questions in, 1128-ab
Nebraska August report, 1505
May report, 1126
medical news, 213, 370, 516, 867, 1202, 1496
new rules of state board, 963
rules governing examinations in, 1757
Needle story, migratory, 1659—E., 1842, 1934, 2024
Negri bodies in hydrophobia, 87—O, 1860—ab
Neisser to resume his syphilis research on monkeys, 1205
Nelson, L., effects of aperients on peristalsis of stomach and intestines, 1819—O
Neoplasms of colon, 825—O
Neo-vitalism, 1027—E
Nephrectomy, treatment of tuberculosis of kidney and bladder by, 957—ab, 2047—O
Nephritis, 1677—ab
acute, 1952—T
acute, after use of Peruvian balsam, 545—ab
acute, in scarlet fever, 893—T
acute (morbus brightii), 808—ab
addenda to therapeutic measure in certain forms of, 1976—O
cardiac hypertrophy as observed in chronic, 1354—O

Nephritis, complications and sequelæ of, 1678—ab
effect of dry diet in, 1232—ab
mild course of arteriosclerosis, in aged, 241—ab
operations for, 814—ab
treatment of, 241—ab, 1687—ab
uremic, 314—ab
Nephrolithiasis, 908—O, 1676—ab
Nephropexy, floating kidney, its significance and treatment with reference to method in performing, 1684—ab
new technic of, 152—ab
Nephrotomy, renal decapsulation and, in treatment of serious forms of eclampsia, 308—ab
Nerve fibers, regeneration of, 2130—ab
grafting for peripheral facial paralysis, 1424—ab
impulse, relation of, to cutaneous inflammation, 8—O
ulnar, as landmark of elbow, 1328—ab
Nerves, distribution of afferent, in skin, 645—O
Nervous affections after gynecologic operations, 241—ab
affections in puerperium, 1518—ab
system, cancer metastasis in central, 1519—ab
system, technic of operations on central, 706—ab
Neu, F. C., report of case of brain tumor, 101—O
Neuralgia and headache, 1325—T
and nasal disease, 741—O
is, functional disease? 388—ab
neurectomy for, 548—ab
Roentgen ray in, 903—ab
surgical treatment of trigeminal, 1227—ab
treatment of, and spasmodic tic with deep injections of alcohol, 209—E
treatment of trigeminal with osmic acid, 2043—ab
Neurasthenia, 1764—ab
as modified by modern conditions; and their prevention, 1816—O
etiology of, 178
rest cure for, 954
Neurectomy for neuralgia, 548—ab
Neuritis, mental symptoms associated with alcoholic, 208—E
multiple motor, including Landry's paralysis and lead palsy, 387—ab
pseudo-optic, 1595—ab
puerperal lumbar, 315—ab
use of Roentgen ray in, 1415—ab
Neurocaine, 1489—P
Neurofibromatosis, diffuse, 1863—ab
Neurology, growth of, 1337—O
Neuromata, multiple, of skin, 1810-O
Neuronidia, 1489—P
Neuroses, cardiac and exophthalmic goiter, 1603—ab
motor, treated with hypnotism, 904—ab
Neurosis anguish, 2175—ab
of heart and arteriosclerosis in consequence of trauma, 394—ab
Nevada, May and August reports, 1411
Nevi, cases of spontaneous intracranial hemorrhage associated with trigeminal, 178—O
pathologic significance of vascular, 278—E
New and non-official remedies, 856—P, 865—E, 938—P, 1020—P, 1096—P, 1193—P, 1302—P, 1378—P, 1487—P, 1564—P, 1656—P, 1740—P, 1831—P, 1919—P, 2013—O, 2093—P
New-born, hematoma of, 274—O
hemorrhage in, 1145—O
Newell, F. S., instrumental dilatation of parturient uterus, 1531-O
New-Hampshire medical news, 370, 786, 2166
New-Jersey June report, 890
medical news, 281, 370, 600, 1108, 1386, 1573, 1662, 2099
October report, 2116
New-Mexico May report, 714
medical news, 370
Newspaper advertisements, clean, 2112
one not controlled, 126—P
Newspapers and quacks, 1568—E
New-York medical news, 44, 119, 213, 281, 371, 441, 516, 601, 691, 786, 867, 946, 1029, 1107, 1202, 1308, 1387, 1496, 1573, 1663, 1748, 1837, 1926, 2018, 2099, 2166
needed reforms in medical laws of state of, 1504
reciprocates with Ohio, 1411
Nieder, C. F., quinin and iron in pneumonia, 272—O
Night work, injurious influence of, on composition of blood, 708
working, 1743 E
Nile boils, 1599—ab
Niles, H. D., surgical conception of sigmoid pathology, 832—O
Nitrate of amyl, mechanism of therapeutic action of, 1231—ab
Nobel prize in medicine, 2016—E
prize to Golgi and Ramon y Cajal, 1750
prizes, America's neglect of, 1933
Noble, C. P., fibroid tumors of uterus, 1881—O, 1998—O, 2065—O
Nodules, cause of vocal, 230—ab
Noises, street, of London, 2022
Nomenclature, obstetric, 80—ab
official, of disease, 605
North-Carolina May report and questions, 140
medical news, 441, 601, 786, 1030, 1203, 1387, 1496, 1574, 1663, 1748, 1926, 2099, 2167
North-Dakota July report and questions, 381
medical news, 371, 601
October report, 1848
to be congratulated, 285—P
Northrup, W. P., open-air treatment of pneumonia, 1182—O
Norton, J. P., economic advisability of inaugurating a national department of health, 1003—O
Nose, accessory sinuses of, and pneumococcus infections, 1561—O
and throat examinations, new shield for use in, 775—O
and throat, relation of smoke-laden atmosphere to diseases of, 384—ab
function of accessory cavities of, 230—ab
intranasal conditions bearing on etiology of ear diseases, 1132—ab
mental symptoms due to disease of, 1955—ab
nasal disease and neuralgia, 741—O
obstruction of, 960—ab
paraffin injections for deformities of, 2130—ab
remarkable osteo-calcareous tumor in, 271—O
removal of malignant tumors in, through upper jaw, 545—ab
resection of septum for primary tuberculosis of, 902—ab
sarcoma of, 960—ab
septum of, treatment of deviations of, 2040—ab
some recent rhinologic achievements and tendencies of, 162—O
submucous (or window) resection operation for correction of deflections of septum of, 1139—ab
value of skiagraphy in surgery of, 1131—ab
Nostrum advertisements, defacement of nature by, 210—E
advertisements in religious press, 1833—E
alcohol consumption, 2023—P
evil, physician's responsibility for, 982—O
men, tricks, of, 1667—P
regulations in Australia, 1031
Nostrums, 527
and advertising, 1117
and fraudulent methods of exploitation, 1546—O, 1623—O
and proprietary medicines, 719—ab
evade laws, 947
Novocaine, 1564—P
Novy, F. G., cultivation of spirillum obermeieri, 2152—O
Nuclein, rôle of, in animal economy, 1800—O
Nucleoproteids in septic affections, 974—ab
Nurse, liability for negligence of, in sanitarium, 1225—Ml
plea for square deal for wet, 1909-O
Nursery, Rémond, at Lyons, 1389
Nurses' schools and illegal practice of medicine, 1835—E
Nutrition, discussion on, in section of physiology, British Medical Association, 1322—ab
in various dermatoses, 1771—ab
Nutrose, 1489—P
Nystagmus, congenital myoclonus with, 543—ab
unilateral rotary, 1957—ab

O

Oath administered to Kansas students, 51
Obesity cures, 1627—O
dietetics of, 820—O
foods, 1627—O
rengo for, 1940
thyroid treatment of, 974—ab
treatment of, 819
Obstetric experiences, 723—ab
Obstetrician, successful, 1405—ab
Obstetrics, scopolamin-morphin in, 1862—ab
Obstetrics, teaching of, 706—ab
Occipito-posterior positions, treatment of persistent, 1765—ab
Occult blood, detection of, in stools, 1334—ab
hemorrhage, high hemorrhoids as cause for, 1141—ab
hemorrhages, significance of so-called, in diagnosis of ulcer and carcinoma of stomach, 639—ab
Occupation affections, 123
Ochronosis, 544—ab
Ochsner, A. J., femoral herniotomy, 751—O
Ocular muscles, paralysis of after lumbar anesthesia, 581
muscle, senile atrophy of, 975—O
rotations, axioms concerning, 353-O
therapeutics, value of Roentgen ray in, 294—O
Odor as guide in treatment of chronic suppuration of middle ear, 1733-O
Ohio June report and questions, 2114
medical news, 371, 516, 601, 692, 787, 946, 1030, 1387, 1749, 1927, 2019, 2100, 2167
medical university, state board examination statistics with, 52
reciprocity with, 52
rules governing examinations in, 1758
Ohlmacher, A. P., poison of meningococcus, 174—O
Oil of tansy, poisoning from, 509—O, 1917—O
Ointment, is boric acid, sterile? 770
Oklahoma June report, 295
medical news, 517, 1496, 1749
September report, 1951
Olander, E., poisoning from opium or morphin in 7-weeks-old baby, 776—O
Olecranon, fracture of, 727—ab
Olive oil, cholelithiasis treated by, 1402—ab
Omentum, functions of, 465-ab, 2037-ab
Ontario, water situation in, 886—ab
Operating and office table, new, combined, 2160—O
room, to improvise an, 1420—ab
Operation, history of mastoid, 92—O
liability for performance of unauthorized, 1593—Ml
report of four cases showing results of Killian's, 165—O
Operations, some of unusual interest on women, 721—ab
technic of, on central nervous system, 706—ab
Ophthalmia, diphtheritic, 1844
sympathetic, 1222—ab
Ophthalmic practice of present time, 485—O
Ophthalmoscope, two cases illustrating value of, as an aid in diagnosis of cause of brain lesions, 1329—ab
Ophthalmotrope, model for new, the gonioscope, 718—ab
Opiates, aggravation of effect of injury by use of, 805—Ml
Opinions of unprofessional observers as to sanity, 965—Ml
Opium drunkenness, divorce for, from medicine, 304—Ml
poisoning from, or morphin in a 7-weeks-old baby, 776—O
trade, 439—E
traffic, China and, 1493—E
Oppenheimer institute and its endorsers, 1117
Opsonic-index in medicine, 390—ab, 1722—O, 1793—O
in typhoid, 2159—O
observations on and antepneumococcal power of blood in pneumonia, 1766—ab
of tuberculous, patients undergoing sanatorium treatment, 391—ab
Shaw on, 2095—E
Optic nerve, treatment of progressive atrophy of, due to acquired syphilis, 823—O
Oral cavity, relation of systemic diseases to conditions of, 324—O
Orbit, foreign body retained in, for nearly four years, 724—ab
Orchitis, present operative necessities for cure of tuberculous, 1944—ab
Oregon May and July reports, 1215
medical news, 601, 946, 1497, 1574
Orendorff, O., improved cautery tip, 205—O
Organization, defective, in Tennessee, 296—O
how remedy defects of, 1418—ab
medical, 1418—ab
of profession in Austria, 1665
of profession in Bohemia, 2101
plea for, 1407
Organotherapy, danger in, 1563—E
Orientalism, or change to Eastern appearance, 239—ab, 367—E
Orientation, electrical, in spinal anesthesia, 387—ab
Orthoform-new, 1564—P
hydrochlorid, 1564—P
Orthopedic armamentarium, contributions to, 2041—ab
Orthopercussion and relative heart diseases, 1518—ab
Osborne, O. T., therapeutic uses of thyroid preparations, 1475—O
Osler one of biggest in bunch, 1939
Osmic-acid, in trigeminal neuralgia, 2043—ab
possible danger in therapeutic use of, 966—ab
Osmond, A. E., ethyl chlorid as general anesthetic, 1655—O
Osteitis deformans with Huntington's chorea, 1332—ab
Osteogenesis imperfecta, 1598—ab
Osteomalacia cured by Roentgen exposures of ovaries, 46
Osteomalacia, is, thyroid affection? 543—ab
Osteomyelitis, treatment of, with iodoform bone plugging, 2090—O
Osteopathy, physician's impression of, 293
Osteoplasty, combined superior tibiofibular and astragalo-fibular, to prevent shortening after extensive osteomyelitis of tibia during adolescence, 1329—ab
Otis, E. O., tuberculosis dispensary, its methods, value and limitations, 2154—O
Otitis and mastoiditis, acute purulent, treated by artificially induced hyperemia, 1137—ab
media, acute suppurative, and mastoiditis, 1321—ab
media acute suppurative post morbillos, etiology of, 718—ab
media, results from operation for chronic purulent, 230—ab
treatment of, 2045—ab
treatment of purulent, by congestive hyperemia, 1137—ab
wryneck from, 900—ab
Otology in its relation to rhinology and laryngology, 1809—O
Otorrhea, importance of treatment of chronic, 1682—ab
Out-patient department, reform of, in public hospitals, 48, 871
Ovaries, 381
action of Roentgen ray exposures on, and gravid uterus, 2177—ab
conservative surgery of, 1449—O
microscopic findings in rabbit, after Roentgen exposures, 77—ab
Roentgen exposure of, during pregnancy, 1142—ab
transplantation of human, 1936—ab
Ovariotomy, remote results of, 1600—ab, 2043—ab
Ovary and tube, hernia of, 1707—O
bilateral metastatic carcinoma of, 1601—ab
cysts of situated above superior pelvic strait, complicated by pregnancy, 1229—ab
large gelatinous tumor of, 1056—ab
teratoid tumors of, 1601—ab
tumor of, removal of enormous, 1135—ab
tumors of, is it permissible to remove, in sections, 1602—ab
Over-eating by poor, 367—E
Over-feeding and under-feeding, metabolic aspects of, 1761—ab
Over-nutrition and under-nutrition, 1322—ab, 1769—ab
Oversight, remarkable, 521
Overwork, signs of, 1140—ab
Ovoferrin, 1564—P
Oxaluria as cause of prostatic and urethral disturbance, 1767—ab
Oxaphor, 1565—P
Oxidation, administration of drugs to concurrently retard and stimulate systemic, 459—ab
Oxygen in gynecology, 1059—ab
radiograms after injection of oxygen into joint, 1141—ab
use of, in asphyxia neonatorum, 1765—ab
Ozena, removal of crusts in, 2178—ab
successful treatment of, with paraffin injections, 303—T

P

Paget's disease treated by x-ray with microscopic findings in one of them after prolonged treatment, 307—ab
epitheliomatosis, 1771—ab
Pain, meaning and mechanism of visceral, 310—ab
Palate, mixed tumor of soft, 1328-ab
Palsies, etiology of cerebral, in children, 2139—O

Palsy, isolated, of right external rectus, 274—O
Panama, affairs in, 380
health report of Isthmus of, for July, 694
Pancreas achylia, functional, 1422-ab
cancer of, 1213
complete removal of multilocular cystic tumor of, 155—ab
cysts of, 1402—ab
surgery of, 1402—ab
Pancreatic disease, nucleus test in, 1957—ab
Pancreatitis, 144—ab
acute, five cases, 1584—ab
hemorrhagic and gangrenous, 1403—ab
Papilloma of larynx, unusual case of, in child treated by local application of formalin, 2124—ab
Paracentesis, improved technic for, 312—ab
Paraffin injections for deformities of nose, 2130—ab
injections, successful treatment of ozena with, 303—T
plates as an aid in operations for extensive symblepharon, 570—O
prothesis, 959—ab, 1422—ab
prothesis, histopathology of, 1957-ab
Paralyses, relative value of surgical procedures for relief of, following acute anterior poliomyelitis, 1137—ab
Paralysis during croupous pneumonia, 727—ab
muscle transplantation in treatment of infantile, of arm, 1423-ab
nerve grafting for peripheral facial, 1424—ab
of pharynx, sudden, artificial feeding for four years, 1967—O
operative treatment of infantile, with reference to neuroplasty, 234—ab
pathologic study of seven cases of, without gross anatomic change, 1705—O, 1713—O
permanent, after spinal anesthesia, 727—ab
postoperative gastric, 1765—ab
principles of treatment of spinal, of children, 1424—ab
sudden of pharynx, artificial feeding for four years, 1967—O
surgical traumatism and facial, 901—ab
unilateral ascending and unilateral descending paralysis, 1638—O
Parametrium, study of, in twenty-seven cases of carcinoma of the cervix and its clinical significance, 1513—ab
Parapancreatic cysts, 2079—O
Paraplegia, compression, 2041—ab
exercises in treatment of spasmodic, 393—ab
Parasite, new intestinal of man, paramœba hominis, 808—ab
Parasites, prevalence of intestinal, in Siam, 1089—O
Paratyphoid affections, 1422—ab
Paratyphus and ptomain poisoning, 1422—ab
Paresis and spirochæta pallida, 1317.
blood pressure in, 1341—O
symposium on general, 798—ab
Parks, A. H., determination of normal temperature of closed inguinal fold of child, and its clinical significance, 1010-O
Parsons, J. G., improvised pocket case for eye droppers, 777—O
Parturient, new frozen section of body of, dying at expulsion period, 315—ab
Parturients, protection of, 314—ab
Pasteur treatment of hydrophobia, causes of failure in, 1965—ab
treatment of hydrophobia, paralytic accidents observed under, 1964—ab
Patella, treatment of fractures of, 236—ab, 1177—O, 1597—ab
Patent-medicine, an instance of, habit, 697—P
before German courts, 1110
to be unprotected in Switzerland, 2021
wants to arrest, men, 607
Patent-medicines and artificial foods in America, 1394—P
German campaign against, 287—P
ministers and, 1500—P
Patents, new, 160, 396, 816, 1144, 1604, 1966
Pathologists in hospitals for insane, 1102—E, 1394
Pathology, certain phases of recent work in, and physiology, 549—O
chair of comparative, at University of Liverpool, 2022
Patients, limitation of experiments in hospitals on, 522
Patients, seeing, in one state, and sending medicine from another—no vested right, 386—Ml
tendency to kidney stones in tuberculous under forced feeding, 247
Paul, L. G., modification of Reese urethral irrigator, 1830—O
Pauperism in London, 1840
Pearce, R. M., tuberculosis of adenomyoma of uterus, 768—O
Pediatric outlook, 397—O
Pediatrician, opportunity of, 729—O
Pedicle, three cases of twisted, 1139—ab
Pegnin, 1656—P
Pelvic disease, chronic headache associated with, 1525—O
disorders, affections of eye in relation to, 1856—ab
Pelvis, anatomic experimental and clinical researches on operative enlargement of, 340—ab
measurement of, 1234—ab
measurement of, with Roentgen ray, 888—ab
plastic operation on, 1142—ab
Pemphigus, limited to mucous membranes, 1736—O
neonatorum, 1336—ab
Penn, B. S., packet of aseptic materials for care of navel and eyes of new-born child, 1830—O
Pennsylvania homeopathic examination, 140
June examination, 534
June report and questions, 139
medical news, 45, 120, 214, 282, 372, 441, 517, 601, 692, 787, 867, 947, 1030, 1108, 1203, 1309, 1388, 1497, 1574, 1663, 1749, 1838, 1927, 2019, 2100, 2167
Pentosuria, essential, in two brothers, 1416—ab
intermittent, and glycosuria, 538—ab
Pepsin, effect of alkalies and other drugs on efficiency of, 607
Peptic ulcer, 1774—ab
ulcer, case simulating, 896—ab
Percussion findings, graphic representation of, 396—ab
Pericarditis, adherent, in children, 156—ab
effects of, on heart, 1429—O
following head injury; paracentesis, 1770—ab
in children, 1332—ab
Pericardium, adherent, with ascites, 2037—ab
Pericolic inflammation, causes, sequelæ and treatment of, 1857-ab
Perineum, neglected incomplete rupture of, and its cure, 389—ab
Peritoneal adhesions, 1126—ab
Peritoneum, rôle of, and of lymphatic system in abdominal surgery, 153—ab
to enhance resisting powers of, in cancer-operations, 1142—ab
tuberculosis of, 1401—ab
Peritonitis, acute septic, 1129—ab
cure of tuberculous, 1192—O
diffuse, 1219—ab
diffuse, from perforation in course of tuberculous intestinal processes, 156—ab
pneumococcic, in children, 75—ab
pneumococcus, 394—ab
treatment of diffuse suppurative, following appendicitis, 809—ab, 2035—ab
what has surgery left to medicine in treatment of, 150—ab
what is general suppurative, 1668
Peroxid of hydrogen in examination of sputum, 1692—ab
of hydrogen, to enhance action of, by catalysis, 1518—ab
Pertussis, 232—T
Peruvian balsam, acute nephritis after use of, 545—ab
Pessaries, uses of, 238—ab, 1691—ab
Pessary, stem, for amenorrhea and dysmenorrhea, 2133—O
Peterson, R., urinary incontinence, 1447—O
Petrolatum, liquid saponated, improved, 2023—P
Pets, transmission of diseases by; 1214
Pettenkofer prize awarded to Schaudinn, 789
Pfaff, F., effects of aperients on peristalsis of stomach and intestines, 1819—O
Phagocytosis of red corpuscles, 1766-ab
of typhoid bacteria, 1599—ab
rôle of, in pneumococcidal action of pneumonic blood, 1228—ab
studies on, 580—O
Pharmacology, 125, 285, 695, 790, 872, 1206, 1316, 1392, 1500, 1667, 1751, 1930, 2023, 2101
Pharmacology, application of physical chemistry to, 1122
Pharmacopeia, an imperial, 1321—ab
coming revision of United States, 1989—O
corrections to, 2101—P
for infants, 1762—T
new Austrian, 373
Spanish, 2101—P
supplements to, 2102—P
the next, 2163—E
United States, 1584—ab
Pharmacy, plea for more thorough course in practical, in medical schools, 1227—ab
Pharyngitis, acute, 1412—T
Pharynx, lymphosarcoma of, limiting motions of jaws and axis by invading prevertebral and pterygomandibular spaces, 2123—ab
sudden paralysis of, 1967—O
technic of tubation of, to facilitate administration of anesthetics and to prevent inhalation of blood in mouth and face operations, 539-ab
Phenacetin, 1565—P
(acetphenetidin) vs. acetanilid, 1923—E
and acetphenetidin, 52
Pheno-bromate, 125—O, 125—P
Phenocoll hydrochlorid, 1565—P
salicylate, 1565—P
Philippine plants, 660
Philippines, cholera in, 45, 518, 1031
Phlebitis, late, following clean abdominal operations, 884—ab
Phloridzin kidney test, 1233—ab
Phosphin, poisoning from emanations of, from commercial ferro-silicon, 951
Photographing the dead for identification, 708
Phototherapy of affections due to parasites in blood, 2044—ab
Phrenosin and cerebron, facts showing that, are practically identical, 228—ab
Phthisis in Calcutta, 869
Physical behavior, relations between, and action of drugs, 975—ab
examinations, intent and requirements as to, 1414—Ml
Physician and patient, relation between company's, 150—ab
and pharmacist, 1584—ab
as independent therapeutist and prescriber and opponent of quackery in general, 389—ab
can not recover for street railway's damage, 1134—Ml
cross-examination of,—discrediting evidence, 893—Ml
delicensed, 288
duty of family, in regard to proper mental and physical development of children under his care, 301—ab
duty of injured person as to employing, 1053—Ml
in politics, 1404—ab
novel method of libeling a, 372
what is resident, 1211
Physician's best asset, 117—E
bill, right of executors to allow, 1414—Ml
service of, admissible evidence as to value of, 1053—Ml
Physicians and daily press, 2096—E
and popularity in Germany, 1569-E
attending, may testify to probabilities—cross-examinations, 717—Ml
character of medicines dispensed by, 949—P
decrease of drinking among, 690—E
employment by conductor of, for trespasser, 304—Ml
in public life, 45
in public life in Spain, 122
naming streets after living, 122
rules for resident, 258
school, act relative to appointment of, 2118—Ml
sins of, 1667—P
Physiology, certain phases of recent work in pathology and, 549—O
points in uterine and ovarian, and pathology in rabbits, 541—ab
Pigeon-toe, simple method of correcting, or inward rotation of thighs, 2123—ab
Pile cure, fifteen minutes, 1629—O
Piles, inflamed and protruding, 893-T
Pills, profits on, for charity, 1928
Pillsbury, H. C., reduplication of heart sounds, 2148—O
Pilocarpin, 684
Piperazine, 1656—P
Pisek, G. R., unheeded principles involved in dietetic management of infants during hot weather, 398—O
Pitfield, R. L., cure of tuberculous peritonitis, 1192—O
Pitfield, R. L., use of small mirror in studying apex beat, 1918—O
Pituitary body, 527
Pityriasis rubra, case of, 1515—ab
Placenta-prævia centralis, treatment of, by Cesarean section, 1229—ab
successful delivery of twins in, 1301—O
treatment of, by Cesarean section, 2122—ab
Places, change desirable in meeting, 1110
Plague and malaria, effect of, on birth rate in India, 1032
conditions in Calcutta, 1389
in India, 947, 1577, 1751
in Turkey, 1032
study of case of, 1420—ab
transmission of, by rats, 1390
Plaster-of-Paris, 887—ab
dressings, 1119
Plasters, Ordway's, 1628—O
Plastic operations on thorax, 2177—ab
Pleura, pleuritic exudates in children, 1296—O
Pleurisy and appendicitis, 2178—ab
and empyema, treatment of, 1676—ab
with effusion and pulmonary tuberculosis, 966—ab
Plummer, E. M., modification of simple mastoid operation which shortens convalescence by facilitating wound repair, 1701—O
Pneumococci, studies of simple and differential methods of staining encapsulated, in smear and section, 1227—ab
Pneumococcus infections, accessory nasal sinuses and, 1561—O
peritonitis, 394—ab
Pneumonia, 144—ab
alcohol in, 2178—ab
and other pulmonary infections, intestinal origin of, 1231—ab
and pleurisy, differential diagnosis of, with effusions, 1270
arsenic in, 2036—ab
bacteriologic examinations of conjuctival sac in typhoid and, 1417—ab
complicating pregnancy, 460—ab
counter-irritants in, 1124
dynamic effects of antipneumococcic sera in, 2122—ab
epidemic, 644—ab
fremitus in, 467—ab
mortality from lobar, in high altitudes, 1594—ab
mouth disinfection in prophylaxis and treatment of, 1766—ab
open-air treatment of, 1182—O
paralysis during croupous, 727—ab
postcritical fever and other sequelæ of croupous, 730—O
postdiphtheritic, 548—ab
quinin and iron in, 110—O, 272—O
Roentgen examination in case of centrally located, 2045—ab
sugar in urine during, 466—ab
treatment of, 315—ab, 467—ab, 2174—ab
Westphal's sign in croupous, 1424—ab
when to use medicines in, 1853—ab
Pneumothorax, artificial, in treatment of tuberculous pulmonary processes, 1235—ab
Pneumotoxin, 1419—ab
Pocket case, improvised, for eye droppers, 777—O
Poisoning, acetanilid, from absorption, 359—O
acute carbolic acid, recovery, 435—O
cases, provides for analyses in supposed, 2035—Ml
chronic atropin, 639—ab
competency of witnesses to testify to, 1326—Ml
fatal, from external application of bichlorid of mercury, 1484—O
from canned beans, 1861—ab
from emanations of phosphin from commercial ferro-silicon, 951
from oil of tansy, 509—O, 937—O, 1917—O
from opium or morphin in 7-weeks-old baby, 776—O
lysol, 394—ab, 1062—ab
water gas, 958—ab
Poisonous substances, warning circular for workmen employed in, 2045—ab
Policeman health officer, authorizes appointing, 2035—Ml
Poliomyelitis, acute epidemic, 264—E
relative value of surgical procedures for relief of paralyses following acute anterior, 1137—ab
Polish, lessons in, 1775, 1940
Pollakiuria in liver affections, 1241
Pollantin (Fall), 1656—P
powder (Fall), 1657—P

Pellantin, hay-fever treatment by Dunbar's remedies, 376, 447, 523, 605, 794
Polycythemia, 727—ab, 1265—O
vera, 510—E
with enlarged spleen, 1060—ab 1334—ab, 1423—ab
Polypi of appendix, 359—O
origin of choanal, 463—ab
Poor, over-eating by, 367—E
Population of cities in educational number, 1116
Porro Cesarean section for pregnancy, with complicating fibroids, 1127—ab
Porter, M. F., pyopneumo-appendix due to obstruction by fecal concretion, 435—O
Porto Rico Medical Association, annual meeting of, 1839
Postmortem examinations of burned bodies, 1305—E
Postoperative comfort, 460—ab
Posture, results of, 800—ab
Potassium iodid, incompatibility of, 716—T
Potter, G. W., congenital malformation of heart, with malposition of certain viscera and absence of spleen, 363—O
Potter, N. B., cardiac hypertrophy as observed in chronic nephritis, 1354—O
Potter, N. B., opsonic index in medicine, 1722—O, 1793—O
Potts, B. H., danger from careless use of alkaloid of suprarenal gland, 1185—O
Pott's-disease, 801—ab
three cases of, and one of coxalgia with unique features, in adults, 1414—ab
Power, J. E., relation of systemic diseases to conditions of oral cavity, 324—O
Power of local surgeon, 1134—Ml
Pozzi's gold book, 284, 1059—ab
Practice, more than half century of, 51
Practitioner, attitude of general, toward obstetrics, 1405—ab
business problem of general, 1417—ab
Practitioners, advertising by medical, 373
Pregnancy, actinomycosis and, 2042—ab
and labor complicated by anterior fixation of uterus, 1528—O
and tuberculosis, 80—ab
case of abdominal, 235—ab
chorea of, 976—ab
diagnosis and treatment of ectopic, 71—ab
evil effect of, on laryngeal tuberculosis, 727—ab
in tabetic, 79—ab
indications for surgical operations during, 389—ab
influence of, on deafness, 608
modern treatment of toxemia of, 234—ab, 1675—ab
myelitis of, 1774—ab
myomectomy during, and labor at term in elderly primipara, 2124-ab
ovarian, 1139—ab
pneumonia complicating, 460—ab
removal of intraligamentary cyst and bilateral oöphorectomy during early, without interrupting gestation, 718—ab
retroversio-flexions in relation to, 1849—ab
rupture of interstitial tubal, 1419—ab
simulated extrauterine, 1602—ab
symposium on indications for interruption of, 1397—ab
toxemia of, 1850—ab
treatment of extrauterine, near term, 1060—ab
treatment of toxemia of, 234—ab, 1675—ab
tubal, 1864—ab
typhoid occurring during, 809—ab
uncontrollable vomiting in, necessitating interference, 1958—ab
uterine myomata complicating, 1777—O
uterine fibroids complicating, 1127—ab
Prescribing, dispensing versus, 1786—O
Prescription not competent evidence of insanity, 70—Ml
Preservatives, increase of use of, in food, 1206
in food, 959—ab
Press, physicians and daily, 2096—E
Pressly, G. W., polypi of appendix, 359—O
Pretuberculous state, points on diagnosis and treatment of, 1227—ab
Prisoners, removal of, to hospitals for treatment, 1954—Ml
Private gain vs. professional benefits, 942—E
Privilege, power of executor of will to waive, 717—Ml
waiver of, under statute—cross-examination, 1134—Ml
Procidentia recti, prolapsus ani, 293
Proctology, medical specialism, with especial reference to, 1365—O
Profession and its advancement, 1403—ab
future of medical, 1674—ab, 1771—ab
duty of medical, to public in matter of venereal diseases, and how to discharge it, 1246—O
negligence of, in securing establishment of temporary detention quarters for alleged insane, 144—ab
relation of medical, to social evil, 29—O
responsibilities of, 1743—E
Professional benefits, private gain vs., 942—E
Progress, review of surgical, 81—O
Prolapsed ovary in femoral ring, simulating strangulated femoral hernia, 968—ab
Prolapsus ani and procidentia recti, 293
Proprietaries and patent medicines, 1675—ab
and pharmacopeial preparations, comparative prices of various, 2024
physicians and proprietics, 389—ab
Proprietary drugs and foods, labeling, 1954—Ml
medicine question and Council of Pharmacy and Chemistry, 1674—ab
medicines, 977—O
medicines and their abuses, 978—O
medicines, debasing influence of, 1501—P
medicines, nostrums and, 719—ab
medicines, physicians use of, 1958—ab
preparations, pharmacopeial or, which? 683—O
prostitutions, 1393—P
remedies in Austria, 1407
remedies, prescribing of, 1585—ab
Prostate, carcinoma of, cases of, 1511—ab
enucleations of, 462—ab, 900—ab, 1960—ab
female, 1684—ab
four cases of, osteoplastic cancer in, 315—ab
galvanic and other treatment of, 537—ab
hypertrophy of, surgical treatment of, 719—ab, 726—ab, 1850—ab, 1955—ab, 1960—ab
marked albuminuria from prostatic abscess of, 508—O
methods in diagnosis and treatment of, 1137—ab
surgery of, present position of, 811—ab
vital points in technic of suprapubic enucleation of, for benign enlargement, 1151—O
Prostatectomies, suprapubic cystotomy as preliminary to, and as route for performance of considerable number of, 1137—ab
Prostatectomy, 1129—ab, 1135—ab, 1220—ab, 1228—ab
consequences of transvesical, 155—ab
indications for, and results of operation, 1153—O
in two stages, phosphatic calculi following suprapubic, 1136—ab
results of, 721—ab
sequelæ of, 721—ab
Prostitution problem in its relation to law and medicine, 2071—O
what effective measures are there for prevention of spread of syphilis and increase of, 1372—O
Protection of infants and young children from tuberculosis, 1596—ab
Proteid nomenclature, 1043—ab
Pruritus ani, 454—ab, 1224—T
Pseudo-digestion, putrefactive, 159—ab
Psoriasis, 804—T
cure of, with study of 500 cases in private practice, 1630—O
influence of light hunger in production of, 1514—ab
sun baths for, 394—ab
Psychiatry, cerebral localization and study of, 1419—ab
Psychical faculties, scientific investigation of, or processes in higher animals, 1515—ab
Psychology, clinical, 1944—ab
new, 799—ab
Psychoses, devolutional, 800—ab
Psychotherapy, experience with simpler methods of, and re-education, 1595—ab
manual training for medical students and instruction in principles of, 301—ab
Ptomain poisoning and paratyphus, 1422—ab
Ptoses, rational treatment of visceral, 538—ab
Ptosis, Fergus operation for, 1595—ab
Pubiotomies, eleven, 2129—ab
sixteen, with needle, 2043—ab
Pubiotomy, 1333—ab, 1336—ab, 1850—ab
and artificial premature delivery, 2177—ab
childbirth after, 1142—ab
prevention of injury in, 1602—ab
Public health defense league, 1745—E
diploma of, in Australia, 1110
interest of, in medication, 1667
proposed department of, in Ontario, 1031
questions, medical women and, 1514—ab
service, 51, 135, 222, 290, 379, 451, 530, 610, 703, 797, 883, 955, 1043, 1125, 1211, 1319, 1396, 1503, 1583, 1671, 1755, 1846, 1941, 2026, 2108
smoke problem and, 384—ab
state universities and, 949—P
venereal diseases and, 511—E
what shall we teach, regarding venereal diseases? 1250—O, 1253—O
Publication, priority in, 2103
Publicist, first French, 2015—E
Publicity as factor in venereal-prophylaxis, 1244—O
Puckner, W. A., chemistry of organic silver compounds, 1258—O
Puckner, W. A., solubility of acetanilid in sodium bicarbonate solutions, 1206—O
Puerperium, nervous affections in, 1518—ab
venous thrombosis in, 1235—ab
Pulp, pathologic features of, 916—O
Pulse, cessation of, during onset of epileptic fits, 543—ab
curves, relation of, to blood pressure, 1231—ab
dicrotic, with aortic insufficiency, 1775—ab
in aortic disease, 1231—ab
reflexes, visceral, 1864—ab
Pure-food and drug legislation, state, needed, 365—E
bill, 128
law, 41—E, 116—E
Purgative, 1657—P
Purgatives, abuse of, 1219—ab
Purpura, 143—ab
hemorrhagica, case of, 936—O
Purpuric conditions, treatment of, and hemophilia, 1090—O
Pusey, B., point in management of uveal sarcomas, 2159—O
Putnam, W. E., case of tetanus neonatorum with recovery, 583—O
Putrefaction, intestinal, 1406
Pyelitis, 805—T
Pylorogastrectomy for cancer of stomach, 901—ab
Pylorus, congenital hypertrophy of, 239—ab, 1598—ab
congenital stenosis of, 158—ab, 460—ab, 1322—ab, 1958—ab
Pyramidon, 1657—P
acid camphorate, 1657—P
neutral camphorate, 1657—P
salicylate, 1657—P
Pyuria, 1417—ab
without suppurative processes, 724—ab

Q

Quack doctors and quackery, 731—E
Quackery, 708
exposure of, doing good, 1834—E
fighting, 1667
in Germany, 604
Quacks convicted and sentenced in Germany, 1929
exposure of, 1579
German clergymen on, 1938
newspapers and, 1568—E
regulations against, in Austria, 2021
Quarantine, length in diphtheria, 291
neither county nor members of board of health liable for quarantine through mistake or for loss of crops, 1224—Ml
Quartonol, 1740—P
Quincke, H., German view of specialism, 1938
Quinin, action of, on hemoglobin and test for carbon oxid in blood, 1517—ab
and iron in pneumonia, 110—O, 272—O
best time to give, 1417—ab
Quinin-caffein external applications in hay-fever, 2044—ab
fever, 2035—ab
treatment of cholera, 1986—O

R

Rabies, action of radium in, 547—ab, 816—ab
etiology of, 644—ab
Negri bodies in, 1860—ab
preservation of virus of, in glycerin, 1863—ab
Race failure and race suicide, 1314
Radiographs of interesting cases, 455—ab
Radioscopy of infant's stomach, 900—ab
Radium, in rabies, 547—ab, 816—ab
in surgery, 183—O
in trachoma, 939, 1690—ab
much, in Vienna, 1110
Radiumite, 1630—O
Ragweed extermination, 782—E
Railroad company, liability of, to surgeon under rules, 1510—Ml
Randolph, R. L., injuries of independence day, 17—O
Ransohoff, J., treatment of fractures of patella, 1177—O
Rations, portable, for soldiers, 1128—ab
Rattlesnake bite, death from, 2012—O
Ray, T. F., total luxation of spine, 1377—O
Reciprocity, 595—E
and qualifications as viewed by Illinois board, 218, 373, 446
impracticability of inter-state, 553-O
in Illinois, 63, 450, 1410
interstate, and funds in medical schools, 697, 878, 1036, 1118, 1208, 1578
interstate, in medical licensure, 1036—ab, 1415—ab
New York with Ohio, 1411
one-year clause in, 2024
with Minnesota, 52
with Ohio, 52, 135, 1411
with South Carolina, 1757
with Texas and Georgia, 221
Recreation, gospel of, 1315
Rectal pathology due to extra-rectal causes, 454—ab
speculum, new, 1234—ab
tube, improved post-operative, 1057—ab
Rectum, ataxic, 454—ab, 1054—ab
axioms in treatment of cancer of, 1327—ab
cancer of, 453—ab, 901—ab, 2126—ab
cancer, remote results of radical operation of, 895—ab
ether narcosis by, 300—ab
in its relation to diseases of women, 1323—ab
mercurial treatment of syphilis by way of, 76—ab
new operation for carcinoma of, 453—ab
new rectal enemator, 273—O
operative treatment of cancer of, 453—ab
pseudo-tuberculosis of, 2045—ab
retention of sphincter in removal of cancer, 1603—ab
stenosis of, from expelled myoma, 466—ab
technic of local anesthesia in surgery of, 454—ab
Rectus, case of isolated palsy of right external, 274—O
Red Cross pact, new, at Geneva conference, 285
Reese urethral irrigator, modification of, 1830—O
Reference table of state board reports, 635
Reflex, vago-esophageal, 228—ab
symptoms, cases where, were proven not to be reflex, 461—ab
Reflexes, diagnostic significance of ocular, 241—ab
of dentition, 25—O
Reforms, two desirable, 550—O
Refuse, London county council and street, 1314
Regenerative tablets, 1625—O
Registration required before practicing medicine, 529
Reglementation, practical lesson in, 2076—O
Reik, H. O., new apparatus; (1) aseptic protective sheet for mastoid surgery, (2) practical algesimeter, 1652—O
Reilly, T. F., summary of therapeutic-field for past year, 648—O
Relief committee of physicians, report of, of San Francisco, 1499
Religio-neurotic cases, medical and spiritual coöperation in, 1744—E
Remedies, incompatibilities of some newer, 1052—T

Remedies, new and non-official, 856—P, 865—E, 938—P, 1020—P, 1096—P, 1193—P, 1302—P, 1378—P, 1487—P, 1564—P, 1656—P, 1740—P, 1831—P, 1919—P, 2013—O
standardization of non-official, 1394—P
Renal decapsulation and nephrotomy in treatment of serious forms of eclampsia, 308—ab
Rengo fruit, 1628—O
for obesity, 1940
Reprints, advance, of section papers, 88—E
Requirements, entrance, 557—O
increased entrance, 1411
Resident physicians, rules for, 258
Rest cure for neurasthenia, 954
influence of, exercise and sleep on gastric digestion, 896—ab
Restorative remedies, 1625—O
Resuscitation of patient apparently dead from primary heart-failure, 1687—ab
of persons apparently drowned, 1128—ab
Retina, operative treatment of detachment of, 465—ab
uniocular inflammations of optic nerve and, 1—O
Retinal vein, obstruction of central, 1221—ab
Retinitis, albuminuric, of pregnancy, case of, 1957—ab
punctate forms of, 1958—ab
Retrodisplacement, therapeutics of, 2121—ab
Retroflexion, ventrosuspension of shortened round ligaments for, 79—ab
Retroversio-flexions in relation to pregnancy, 1849—ab
Revaccination, value of, 723—ab
Reyburn, R., medical treatment of cancer, 1539—O
Reynolds, E., conservative surgery of ovaries, 1449—O
Rhabdomyoma, multiple, of heart muscle, 896—ab
Rhein, J. H. W., pathologic study of seven cases of paralysis without gross anatomic change, 1705—O, 1713—O
Rhein, M. L., treatment of loosened teeth, 258—O
Rheumatic fever and amyloid degeneration, 2124—ab
Rheumatism, acute articular, 1224—T
acute, hyperpyrexia, recovery, 723-ab
cures, 1628—O
gonorrheal, 1592—T
hydrotherapeutic treatment of chronic, 1415—ab
in children, 1399—ab, 1598—ab
muscular and endocarditis, 2097—E
salicylates and nephritis in articular, 467—ab
salicylates in acute, 2124—ab
value of massive doses of salicylates in diagnosis and treatment of acute articular, 1416—ab
Rhinitis in infants, 1860—ab
Rhode-Island July report, 635
medical news, 1204
October report, 1951
Rhodes, J. E., treatment of sarcoma of nasopharynx by injections of adrenalin, 430—O
Rhus poisoning, 1224—T
Rhythm, gallop, 396—ab
Ribs, treatment of fractured, 897-ab
Rickets, abdominal atony of, significance and treatment, 1598—ab
congenital, 1860—ab
Ricketts, H. T., further observations on Rocky Mountain spotted fever and dermacentor occidentalis, 1067—O
Ricketts, H. T., study of Rocky Mountain spotted fever (tick fever?) by animal inoculations, 33—O, 358—O
Rider's sprain, 900—ab
Ries, E., operative treatment of cancer of cervix uteri, 1869—O
Riggs, C. E., myasthenia gravis, 1969—O
Ring, G. O., value of x-rays in ocular therapeutics, 994—O
Ringworm, varieties of, and their treatment, 641—ab
Ritter, J., pharmacopeial or proprietary preparations; which? 683-O
Riviera, Irish, 71—ab
Roberts, D., new rectal enemator, 273—O
Roberts, L. M., antidote for suprarenal preparations, 2159—O
Robertson, C. M., certain facts concerning faucial tonsils, 1725—O
Robin, A., accurate and reliable thermo-regulator, 1563—O
Robinson, W. J., impotence caused by excessive consumption of bromo-seltzer, 508—O
Robinson, W. J., novel method of using strychnin and hydrastin in sexual and vesical weakness, 2145—O
Rochester, D., treatment of asthma, 1983—O
Rocky Mountain or spotted fever, 36—O, 686—O
spotted fever and dermacentor occidentalis, 1067—O
spotted fever, transmission of, by bite of wood-tick (dermacentor occidentalis), 358—O, 366—E
Rodgers, M. A., successful end-to-end anastomosis after partial disembowelment in runaway accident, 1829—O
Rodman, W. L., gastric and duodenal ulcers, 842—O
Roentgenography of stomach, 1414-ab
Roentgenology, teaching of, in medical colleges, 887—ab
Roentgen-ray action for damages in consequence of injury produced by, 444
and metabolism, 1862—ab
attitude of clinician in regard to exposing patients to, 1425—O
burns, 715—T
burns, damages for, two actions against doctors, 125
changes in kidneys produced by, 889—ab
dangers, 1493—E, 1932, 2102
diagnosis of renal calculi with, 888—ab
dosage, method of estimating, 888—ab, 895—ab
effect of, on leucocytes in blood and bone marrow in leukemia, 462—ab
effects of on embryonic development, 227—ab
examination in case of centrally located pneumonia, 2045—ab
exposure of mediastinum to, 1691—ab
exposures, action of on ovaries and gravid uterus, 2177—ab
exposure of ovaries to during pregnancy, 1142—ab
favorable influence of, on chronic bronchial affections, 1861—ab
filter, 838—ab
in blood diseases, 889—ab
in cancer, 1541—O
in dermatology, 888—ab
in early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1595—ab
in exophthalmic goiter, 1063—ab
influence of, on metabolism in leukemia, 2044—ab
influence of, in treatment of leukemia and Hodgkin's disease, 1262—O
in leukemia, 547—ab, 643—ab, 1062—ab, 1516—ab
in leukemia and pseudoleukemia, 1775—ab
in neuralgia, 903—ab
in neuritis, 1415—ab
in study of congenital malformations, 1682—ab
in tuberculous adenitis, 888—ab, 1221—ab
localization of foreign bodies in eye with, 889—ab
measurement of diameter of pelvis with, 888—ab
new skiagraphic table and tube holder, 113—O
photographs in relief, 79—ab
physician victim to, 1498
pictures, improved technic for taking, 284
plus diphtheria antitoxin in pernicious anemia, 293
treatment, formation of leucotoxin under, 974—ab
treatment of epithelioma, 455—ab, 888—ab
treatment of lupus vulgaris, 888-ab
tubes, use of inferior, 49
two cases of varicose veins successfully treated with, 894—ab
ultimate results from in carcinoma of breast, 888—ab
value of, in ocular theapeutics, 994—O
work, protection of internal organs in, 1773—ab
Rogers, J., treatment of thyroidism by a specific serum, 655-O
Rolls, J. A., ainhum, 2092—O
Rolls, J. A., transposed heart, 1737—O
Rooms, disinfection of, by formaldehyd comparative bactericidal value of various methods, 1512—ab
Rosenau, M. J., hypersusceptibility, 1007—O
v. Rosthorn, A., radical operation in uterine cancer, 1872—O
Rotch, T. M., opportunity of pediatrician, 729—O
Roth, A. H., influence of x-rays in treatment of leukemia and Hodgkin's disease, with report of cases, 1262—O
Rotunda hospital, Dublin, report of, 870
Royal college of surgeons, 2022
Royster, H. A., location of fistula in lower intestinal tract by injecting hydrogen dioxid through anus, 111—O
Ruediger, G. F., bacteria in scarlatinal and normal throats, 1171—O
Russian red cross, 1046—ab
Russo's methylene blue test, 1691—ab
Ryerson, G. S., keratosis obturans, 2051—O

S

Sachs, B., injuries to the child's head during labor, 1526—O
Sahli's desmoid test of stomach functioning, 313—ab, 1420—ab
Sajous, misquotations of Dr., 1668
Salant, W., influence of alcohol on metabolism of hepatic glycogen, 1467—O
Salant, W., pathology of bile, 765—O
Sal-codeia (Bell), composition of, 291
Sal ethyl, 1740—P
Salicylates, action of, in acute rheumatism, 2124—ab
and nephritis in articular rheumatism, 467—ab
value of massive doses of, in diagnosis and treatment of acute articular rheumatism, 1416—ab
Salicylic acid, 716—T
Saliformin, 1740—P
Saline-solution, influence of intraperitoneal injection of warm sterile normal, in intraperitoneal hemorrhage, 1460—O
normal, in abdominal operations, 2038—ab
utility of, in treatment of fever, 1551—O
Salit, 1740—P
Salophen, 1740—P
Saloquinine, 1740—P
salicylate, 1741—P
Salts and drugs, contribution to general principles of pharmacodynamics, 1227—ab
mucoid, 560—O
Sanatoria, economical consumptive, 1128—ab
scope and aim of state, for tuberculosis, 317—O
tuberculosis, 144—ab
Sanatorium cases, 1,000, 1421—ab
treatment of tuberculous, 396—ab
Sanatoriums for postal workers, 1577
non-use of for tuberculosis, in France and Belgium, 789
San Francisco, report of relief committee of physicians of, 1499
Sanitarium, asks information concerning, 1755
liability for negligence of nurse in, 1225—Ml
provides for, for treatment of tuberculosis, 1852—Ml
Sanitary protection, international, 958—ab
questions in navy, 1128—ab
service, new, for India, 1110
Sanitation, international, 2014—E, 2025
victims of, 366—E
Sanity, opinions of unprofessional observers as to, 965—Ml
presumption of, 1852—Ml
Saphena, for varicosities, total resection of, 156—ab, 901—ab
Saponin, use of, in mineral water, 1565
Sarcoma and myoma of stomach, 1684—ab
Coley's serum for inoperable, 1041
fever with, 1966—ab
of male breast, 957—ab
of nose, 960—ab
primary, of adrenal gland, 808—ab
primary, of knee joint, 545—ab
primary, of spleen, 1402—ab
treatment of, of nasopharynx by injections of adrenalin, 430—O
Savage, G. C., axioms concerning ocular rotations, 353—O
Scalp, elephantiasis nervorum of, 1415—ab
wounds, treatment of, 1503
Scapula, conservative surgery for tumors of, 548—ab
Scarlet-fever and diphtheria, return cases of, 1315
early contagion of, 381
Scarlet-fever kidney in, 1220—ab
nephritis in families, 1663—ab
return cases of, 159—ab
Schaudinn medal, 1110
Scherck, H. J., antitetanic serum in Fourth-of-July injuries, 500—O
Schlotterbeck, J. O., popular synthetic remedies, their use and misuse, 1392—O
School-children, examination of, 529
health of, 458—ab
medical inspection of, 521
physical care of, 458—ab
School girls and corsets, 244—ab
physicians, act relative to appointment of, 2118—Ml
room, sanitary regulation of, with reference to vision, 382—ab
Schools, interstate reciprocity and frauds in medical, 697, 878, 1036, 1118, 1208
medical inspection of, 958—ab
parental coöperation in medical inspection of, 2097—E
Sciatica, perineural infiltration treatment of intractable, 643—ab
surgical treatment of, 158—ab
treatment of, with perineural saline injections, 1844
Sclerosis, multiple; its clinical course and pathologic anatomy, 73—ab
Scoliosis, 705—ab
result of asymmetrical growth, 904—ab
treatment of, by general practitioner, 546—ab
Scopolamin-morphin anesthesia, 302—ab
anesthesia in labor, 77—ab, 1774—ab, 1862—ab
combination of, and spinal anesthesia in 150 gynecologic operations, 1862—ab
Scorbutic syndrome due to typhoid bacilli, 2046—ab
Scorbutus, study of, 393—ab
Scotland, epileptic colony in, 1110
Scudder, C. L., dislocation of outer end of clavicle, 19—O
Scurvy, infantile, 641—ab, 1918—O
operative treatment of infantile, 242—ab
Seasickness, atropin and strychnin combined specific for, 217, 445
Section, new frozen, of body of parturient dying at expulsion period, 315—ab
Selby, C. D., direct abdominal hernia of traumatic origin, 1485-O
Self-medication, lay, and counter-prescribing, 527
limitations to, 147—ab
Seminal-vesicles, calcification of vas deferens and, 103—O
operations on, 466—ab
Semmelweis memorial, 1312, 1920—E, 1929
Senn medal essay contest, 1669
Senn, N., diseases and hospitals of Africa, 141—O, 225—O, 297—O, 531—O, 611—O, 709—O, 960—O, 1050—O, 1098—O, 1217—O
Sensibility and stereognosis, cutaneous muscular, 1416—ab
recurrent or supplementary, 1863—ab
Sepsis originating in urinary passages, 1422—ab
surgical and serum treatment of puerperal, 1858—ab
treatment of, 144—ab
Septicemia, death from puerperal, one arising from pregnancy, 536—Ml
Septum cutaneum, plastic substitute for, 466—ab
defect in interventricular, 1863—ab
deflection of, new operation for extreme cases of, 1137—ab
nasal, perforation of, 1328—ab
submucous excision of deviations and spurs of nasal, 310—ab
submucous resection of, 540—ab, 1139—ab
Sera for snake bites, 1660—E
production of cytotoxic, by injection of nucleoproteids, 1766—ab
Serotherapy, present status of, of surgical affections, 146—ab
Serpents, increase of poisonous, and protective measures, 871
Serum, action of cytotoxic, in blood-forming organs, 2130—ab
antitetanic, in Fourth-of-July injuries, 500—O
clinical use of antistreptococcic, 2176—ab
disease, calcium treatment of, 511—E
having therapeutic value in treatment of exophthalmic goiter, 661—O
prepared, toxic for peripheral nerves, 972—ab

Serum, treatment of bacterial diseases by, 1505—ab
treatment of tetanus, 146—ab
treatment of thyroidism by specific, 655—O
Servetus, monument for, 1929
Sesame oil, intoxication with, 1962—ab
Sewall, H., experiments on venous blood pressure and its relations to arterial pressure in man, 1279—O
Sextonol, 1741—P
Sexual and vesical weakness, novel method of treating with strychnin and hydrastin, 2145—O
Sheldon, J. G., relation between appendicitis and gallstones, 1458—O
Shepherd, F. J., surgical treatment of exophthalmic goiter, 665—O
Shield, new, for use in nose and throat examinations, 775—O
Ship doctor, measures to improve lot of, 1665
Ships, disinfection of, 373
Shock, surgical, 143—ab
Shoemaker, G. E., modification of technic of fixation of movable kidney, 1917—O
Shoemaker, J. V., benign cystic epithelioma, 1147—O
Shoes, flexible balancing, 1683—ab
Shop girls and factory acts, 1928
Shoulders, stiff and painful, 721—ab
Shumway, E. A., pathogenic bacteria of conjunctiva, 320—O
Sidonal, 1741—P
Sigmoid, pathology of, surgical conception of, 832—O
Sigmoiditis, 157—ab
Silk, use of, in tenoplasty, 1221—ab
Silver, bacterial action of compounds of, 898—ab
compounds, chemistry of organic, 1258—O
iodid, emulsion of, 1211
nitrate and zinc in chronic gonorrhea, 972—ab
preparations, experimental study of bactericidal power of various, 1226—ab
preparations, comparative value of, 882
preparations in conjunctival disease, 1393—P
Simon, C. E., new counting chamber for enumeration of blood corpuscles, 1737—O
Singing for soldiers, 2101
Sinkler, W., growth of neurology, 1337—O
Sinus disease, enucleation; uncalled for disfiguring operations resulting from failure to recognize accessory, 1682—ab
exostosis of frontal, and skiagraph of same, 2040—ab
infective sigmoid, thrombosis, resection of internal jugular, 1328—ab
proposed operative measure for thrombosis of cavernous, 541—ab
to retain anterior wall of, in frontal sinusitis, 1062—ab
unusual case of thrombosis of lower part of lateral, of aural origin, 1770—ab
Sinuses, accessory nasal, and pneumococcus infections, 1561—O
mental symptoms due to disease of nasal accessory, 1760—ab
Sinusitis, cerebral and ophthalmic complications in sphenoidal, 1419—ab
frontoethmoidal, 463—ab
relation between suppurative sphenoidal, and intracranial and ocular inflammations, 2095—E
Skatol, indican and, in urine, 311—ab
Skeletons and models, 2108
Skiagraphy, new table and tube holder for, 113—O
value of, in surgery of nose, 1131—ab
Skill acquired by long and diligent application, 1012
Skin, atrophic sclerosis of, and generalized myositis, 1771—ab
bacteria, identification of, 1390
bleaches and beautifiers, 1629—O
cancer, errors in treatment of, 1514—ab
cancer treated by x-rays, 455—ab
distribution of afferent nerves in, 645—O
grafting, modified open method, 1329—ab
multiple neuromata of, 1810—O
grafting, new methods in, 1138—ab
peculiar atrophic affections of, in neurotic subject, 1323—ab
relation of nerve impulse to inflammation of, 8—O
Skinner, C. E., Roentgenization in treatment of cancer, 1541—O
Skoog, A. L., bromism, 1821—O
Skull, celluloid plates to close defects in, 545—ab
endocranial tumors of, 244—ab
fracture of base of, resulting from direct violence through inferior maxilla, 1049—ab
percussion of, as means of placing indication for performance of lumbar puncture, 1226—ab
significance of, defects of, 152—ab
tuberculosis of base of, 1421—ab
use of temporal fascia to cover in defects, 809—ab
Slaughter house, regulation for new, 1206
Sleep and hypophysis, 393—ab
disorders of, 2032—ab
for children, 1334—ab
truths about, 652—O
Sleepers, closes, to persons with contagious diseases, 70—Ml
Sleeping-sickness, 239—ab, 1400—ab, 2162—E
an African cure for, 608
means of checking spread of, 391-ab
prizes for research on, 122
Sleeplessness, treatment of, 463—ab
Smallpox, counties without power or liability as to, 457—Ml
hospital, liability of board of health members from, 805—Ml
in Alabama in recent years, 540—ab
in Central America, 694
two atypical cases of, 1484—O
Smith, C. A., causative factor in production of dermatitis of ground-itch (uncinariasis), 1693—O
Smoke nuisance, practicability of preventing, 384—ab
problem and public health, 384—ab
problem, medical aspect of, 383—ab
relation of, to sickness, 41—E
Smoking, drastic bill to prevent juvenile, 790
Snake bites, sera for, 1660—E
Social evil, etiology of, 2075—O
Societies, proposed union of medical, 870
take action, 126—P, 217
Sodium and magnesium, disinfectant properties of hypochlorites of, as produced by electrolysis, 1770—ab
bicarbonate in cholera, 1140—ab
cacodylate, 1741—P
chlorid, toxicity of, 1408
cinnamate, 1741—P
citrate in infant feeding, 1080—O
citrate, as modifier of cow's milk, 1241—O
ichthyol, 1831—P
silicate, value of, in tuberculosis, 1421—ab
Solanin, 1479—O
Solis-Cohen, S., palliatives for, hay-fever, 265—O
Somers, L. S., nasal disease and neuralgia, 841—O
Somnos, 695—P, 872—P, 1033
pharmacology of, 863—E
Son not necessarily employed, 1134—Ml
Soot, experimental inhalation of, 1689—ab
Sounds for Eustachian tube, 72—ab
South Africa, disease and hospitals of interior of, 960—O, 1050—O
Southard, E. E., study of acute leptomeningitis (streptococcus pyogenes), 1271—O
Southard, J. B., simplest, easiest and best method of irrigating bladder, 112—O
South-Carolina June report, 64
medical news, 868
reciprocity, 1757
South-Dakota July report, 2116
medical news, 442,692, 868, 1204, 1750
Southern Medical College Association, 633
Southworth, T. S., trend of pediatric opinion concerning artificial feeding of infants, 1083—O
Souvenirs, gynecologic, 1059—ab
Spartein, 1052—T
Spasmodic tic, treatment of neuralgia and, with deep injections of alcohol, 209—E
Specialism, German view of, 1938
medical, 453—ab
Specimens, gelatin method of preserving, 287, 376
Speech, limitations of perception of, 1862—ab
Spencer, J. C., case of renal tuberculosis, 1735—O
Spermatic fluid, Barberio's reaction for, 1690—ab
Spikes for external prothesis in case of complicated fracture of leg, 156—ab
Spiller, W. G., cerebral decompression, 679—O, 744—O, 849—O, 923—O
Spina bifida, 1959—ab
Spinal anesthesia, 2177—ab
Spinal-cord, affections of, in epileptics, 1717—O
disease of, 1771—ab
gunshot wounds of, 1226—ab
inflammation of extradural tissue of, in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, 901—ab
tumor of, 1518—ab
tumors compressing, 1061—ab
Spine, cause of so-called habitual lateral curvature of, 1956—ab
curvature of, ocular factors in etiology of, 459—ab
effect of pressure on curve and rotation of, 2123—ab
etiology of juvenile lateral deformities of, 801—ab
experimental pressure on, 705—ab
percussion of, 1862—ab
sacrum and pelvis, auscultation of, 1064—ab
total luxation of, 1377—O
treatment of, curvature of, 800—ab
Spirillum obermeieri, cultivation of, 2152—O
Spirochæta duttoni, passage of, from mother to fetus, 641—ab
pallida and paresis, 1317
Spirochetes inside cells in syphilis, 815—ab
Splanchnoptosis, surgical treatment of, 884—ab
Spleen, abscess of, following malaria, 1047—ab
congenital malformation of heart, with malposition of certain viscera and absence of, 363—O
primary sarcoma of, 1402—ab
primary tuberculosis of, 1773—ab
rupture of, 313—ab
Splenectomy, case of, 1956—ab
stomach functions after, 816—ab
study of blood in Banti's disease before and after, 1149—O
successful case of, for rupture of spleen, 811—ab
Splenic extract, therapeutic action of, in malarial infections, 537—ab
Splenomedullary pseudoleukemia, with secondary myelophthisic anemia, 1416—ab
Splint, new, for fractures of humerus, 968—ab
Spondylitis, typhoid and paratyphoid with changes in vertebræ, 2175-ab
Spoons for medicines, 900—ab
Sports, dead line in, 1493—E
Spotted fever, further observations on Rocky Mountain, and dermacentor occidentalis, 1067—O
Rocky Mountain or, 36—O, 42—E, 686—O
study of Rocky Mountain (tick fever?) by means of animal inoculations, 33—O
transmission of Rocky Mountain, by bite of wood-tick (dermacentor occidentalis), 358—O
Spratt, C. N., report of brain weighing 2,069 grams (73 ounces), 37—O
Spray and electrocautery useless, 959—ab
Sputum, peroxid of hydrogen in examination of 1692—ab
sterilization of tuberculous, and articles infected by tubercle bacillus, 899—ab
Squint, importance of early recognition and treatment of, 1321—ab
relations of superior and inferior recti muscles to convergent, 105—O
Stain index of red corpuscles, 396—ab
triple, for cell and tissue, 1964—ab
Stammering and its treatment, 299—ab, 1332—ab
Standarization, physiologic, of drugs, 1658—E
Starr, M. A., present status of brain surgery, 926—O
Starvation, hallucinations from, 642—ab
State association, power of, 893—Ml
board examination, through Frenchman's eye, 951
board examinations during 1905, 590—E
board of health, nature of, and its acts—powers—revocation of certificate, 965—Ml
board reports reference table of, 635
board of health, validity and force of rules of, 304—Ml
board results in educational number, 876, 1038
duty of, toward venereal diseases, 1248—O
State society auxiliary committee, 1026—E
Steele, J. D., relation of excessive gastric-acidity to gastric symptoms, 496—O
Stenosis, pathogenesis of pure mitral, 2178—ab
relative mitral, 1938
tracheal, 80—ab
Stereoskiagraphy, 806—ab
Sterility, 1059—ab
causes of, 808—ab
due to chronic appendicitis and hydrosalpinx, 237—ab
in male; operative treatment when due to bilateral epididymitis, 1765—ab
Sterilization of undesirable degenerates, 799—ab
Stern, H., diet in albuminuria, 1621—O
Stethoscope, new, 1377—O
Stevens, G. T., new phenomenon of color conversion, 175—O
St. Louis, future of medical profession of, 1046—ab
medical profession of, of to-day, 1046—ab
Medical Society, early history of, 1046—ab
pharmacists appeal to medical profession, 1668—P
Stokes-Adams disease, 640—ab
disease and cardiac arrhythmia, 1960—ab
disease, case of, 1770—ab
Stomach, acute dilatation of, 1603—ab, 1765—ab
antiperistalsis in, 394—ab
carcinoma of, 316—ab, 538—ab, 715—T, 899—ab, 902—ab, 2041—ab
case diagnosed carcinoma ventriculi with rare and unexpected findings, 309—ab
cirrhosis of, 2037—ab
contents, retention of, 2032—ab
differential value of occult hemorrhages, in, affections, 464—ab
disorders, diagnosis of, 1120
disorders, surgical aspects of, from standpoint of internist, 1404—ab
early diagnosis of cancer of, 1331—ab
functions after splenectomy, 816—ab
indications for surgical intervention in diseases of 1594—ab
operative treatment of ulcer of, and its chief complications, 2040—ab
pathogenesis of round ulcer of, 315—ab
postmortem report of rupture of, due to gastromalacia, 2122—ab
postoperative acute dilatation of, 388—ab
pylorogastrectomy for cancer of, 901—ab
Roentgenography of, 1414—ab
sarcoma and myoma of, 1684—ab
significance of so-called occult hemorrhages in diagnosis of ulcer and carcinoma of, 639—ab
surgery, observations on experimental, 1404—ab
syphilis of, 308—ab
tardy pain in, 1689—ab
total atrophy of, 583—O
trauma and cancer of, 395—ab
treatment of ulcer of, with record of cases, 838—O
tube, improved, 273—O
ulcer and cancer of, their relationship, 73—ab
Stools, Gram stain of, method applicable in diagnosis of carcinoma of stomach, 72—ab
study of, of starch-fed infants, 763—O
Stovain, 1831—P
Strabismus, tendon grafting for, 903—ab
Stratton, R. R., acute leptomeningitis (streptococcus pyogenes), 1271—O
Streams, pollution of Canadian, 886—ab
Streptococci from scarlatinal and normal throats and other sources, 1766—ab
Strontium salts, observations on action of, on coagulability of blood, 899—ab
Strychnin as remedy in pulmonary tuberculosis, 807—ab
colloidal form of, 1408
in diabetes insipidus, 546—ab, 1233—ab
and hydrastin, novel method of using in sexual and vesical weakness, 2145—O
toxin, 882
Students, distribution of medical, 598
Study food, 1253
Stuttering, 463—ab
Stypticin, 1831—P

Styptol, 1831—P
Styracol, 1831—P
Sublamine, 1919—P
Submucous septal resection, 1147
Success; surgical desideratum, 1357—O
Suction mask to act on lungs, 1423-ab
therapy for differentiation of malignant tumors, 976—ab
therapy of interior of uterus, 1234—ab
Sugar, colorimetric determination of, in urine, 1143—ab
detection of, in urine, and its significance in life assurance, 1770-ab
in urine during pneumonia, 466—ab
Suicide, mysteries and sources of, 966—ab
no recovery for, of patient at hospital, 536—Ml
responsibility of hospital for, of patient, 694
unique case of automatic or unintentional, in epileptic, 234—ab
Sulphate of copper, 43 consecutive cases of typhoid treated by, plan, 2122—ab
of soda, is, true intestinal antiseptic? 1961—ab
Sulphonal, 1919—P
Sulpho-lythin, 1930—P
Sulphur and lead nitrate for disinfection of rooms, 1966—ab
iodized, 449
Sun baths for psoriasis, 394—ab
Sunlight, action of on bacteria with reference to bacillus of tuberculosis, 2110—ab
Sunshine, demonstration of importance of, in prevention of tuberculosis, 123
Sunstroke, what constitutes, 805—Ml
Superstition, modern, 1026—E
Supervision, medical, of children, 1577
Supply and demand, 1289
Suppuration, middle ear, as cause of retropharyngeal abscess, 229—ab
treatment of intracranial complications of middle ear, 1289—O
Suprarenal alkaloid, 1919—P
extract, pressure raising power of, 159—ab
gland, danger from careless use of alkaloid of, 1188—O
gland, large cysts of, 2042—ab
glands, résumé of recent literature relating to, and application to clinical medicine, 639—ab
preparations, antidote for, 2159—O
preparations, changes in vessels and organs after injection of, 1422—ab
preparations, comparative physiologic activity of some commercial, 790—O, 792—P
preparations, variability of, 783—E
products, standarization of, 944—E, 1116
Surgeon, extraordinary distinction for, 47
general of army, report of, 1839
relation of general, to practice of gynecology, 2121—ab
Surgeons and dentists, conflict between, 522
Surgeon's fee, liability in France for, 1407
Surgery, address in, 1221—ab
address in, Medical Society State of Pennsylvania, 1049—ab
advances in, of nervous system, 1049—ab
year's experience in intestinal, 65—ab
clinical aspect of stomach, 146—ab
conservative, for tumors of scapula, 548—ab
experiences in intracranial, 65—ab
indications for surgical intervention in infections of biliary tract, 402—O
of nasopharyngeal structures, 145—ab
requirements for practice of, in hospitals, 1492—E
Surgical cases, care of, 1677—ab
diseases, diagnostic features of, attended with acute jaundice, 537—ab
exhibition, demonstration against, 869
principles and theories, 1944—ab
procedure, continental, 1599—ab
Survival of parties drowning together, 292
Suture, intrasaccular, of aneurisms, 1017—O
modifications of mattress, 1517—ab
necrosis in tendon, and tendon transplantation, 887—ab
Sutures, capillarity in intestinal, 405—O
silver-rubber-silk instead of silver for buried, 1517—ab
Sweet, W. M., ocular injuries from foreign bodies, 770—O
Symblepharon, paraffin-plates as aid in operations for extensive, 570—O
Symphyseotomy, subcutaneous, 1234—ab
report of five operations; its advantages and its disadvantages, 809—ab
Sympus (or symmelus) dipus, case of, 1765—ab
Syncytioma malignum, 812—ab
Synthetic remedies, popular, their use and misuse, 1392—O
Synthetics, mixtures exploited as, 1668—P
Syphilides of liver, 644—ab
Syphilis and gonorrhea in internal medicine, 1849—ab
and gonorrhea, surgery of, 1849—ab
apoplexy of liver in, 1771—ab
congenital, cerebrospinal fluid in, 1063—ab
contagiousness of late, 1380—E
early diagnosis of, 1962—ab
evolution of interprimary lesions of, 1515—ab
experimental inoculation of man with, 604
hygienic measures against, 75—ab
injection treatment of, 2120—ab
intramuscular injections in treatment of, and use of sozoiodolate of mercury, 73—ab
in Turkey, 1032
late research on, 1575
manifestations of, associated with pulmonary tuberculosis, 387—ab
mercurial treatment of, by way of rectum, 76—ab
mercury in, 1412—T
of circulatory organs, 394—ab
of stomach, 308—ab
professional, and accident insurance, 1236—ab
serodiagnosis of, 79—ab
serum treatment of, 1962—ab
so-called virulent, and its treatment, 1859—ab
some little known peculiarities of teeth in hereditary, 1958—ab
spirochetes in cancer and in, 1601—ab
spirochetes inside cells in, 815—ab
tertiary, 1051—T
tertiary fever in, 244—ab
what effective measures are there for prevention of spread of, and increase of prostitution, 1372—O
wives infected with, by their husbands, 1600—ab, 1688—ab
Syphilitic affections in posterior cranial fossa, 467—ab
antibodies in cerebrospinal fluid of paralytics, 2127—ab
Syringomyelia, 1686—ab, 1687—ab

SOCIETIES.

Abbreviations:

Acad.—Academy.
Am.—American.
A.—Association.
Coll.—College.
Conf.—Conference.
Cong.—Congress.
Dist.—District.
Hosp.—Hospital.
Internat.—International.
M.—Medical, Medicine.
Nat.—National.
Phys.—Physicians.
Ry.—Railway.
S.—Society.
Surg.—Surgical, Surgery, Surgeons.

Adams Co. (Ky.) M. A., 1218
Æsculapian S. of the Wabash Valley, 1745
Allegany Co. (Md.) M. S., 1201
Allen Co. (Ind.) M. S., 1836
Alumni A. of St. Vincent's Charity Hospital, Cleveland, 2019
Alumni A. of the Western Pa. M. Coll., Pittsburg, 120
Alumni of the Coll. of Phys. and Surg. of Boston, 1572
Am. Acad. of M., 228, 301, 382
Am. Acad. of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, 602, 886, 959
Am. A. of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, 517, 1044, 1126, 1219, 1323, 1575
Am. Electrotherapeutic A., 693, 1109, 1575
Am. Institute of Homeopathy, 1031
Am. Internat. Tuberculosis Cong., 1748
Am. Laryngolical, Rhinological and Otological S., 229, 299, 516
Am. M. S., Vienna, 1391
Am. Orthopedic A., 704, 800, 886
Am. Pharmaceutical A., 147
Am. Pharmaceutical A., Philadelphia Branch, 1674
Am. Physico-Electro-Therapeutic A., 1109, 1575
Am. Proctological S., 453
Am. Public Health A., 2110
Am. Roentgen Ray S., 45, 798, 887
Am. Surg. A., 64, 146
Antiquackery S., 1032
Asotin Co. (Wash.) M. S., 1673
A. for Improving the Condition of the Poor, 1309
A. for Microbiology, 969
A. for the Prevention and Relief of Tuberculosis (N. J.), 600
A. of Erie Ry. Surg., 1310
A. of German Phys. and Scientists, 1313
A. of Hospital Superintendents, 1109
A. of Military Surg. of the State of Ill., 2018
A. of Military Surg., of the State of Maine, 1200
A. of Military Surg. of the United States, 956, 1046, 1128
A. of Seaboard Air-Line Ry. Surg., 602
A. of Surg. of the Penn. Lines, 1031
A. of Trustees and Phys. of State and Incorporated Hosp. for the Insane of Pa., 1497
Augusta Co. (Va.) M. S., 693
Australasian M. Cong., 122
Baltimore City M. S., 2018
Baltimore M. Club, 1747
Barren Co. (Ky.) M. S., 48
Berkeley Co. (W. Va.) M. S., 1673
Berlin Acad. of Science, 1312
Berrien Co. (Ga.) M. S., 449
Blackwell S. of Rochester, N. Y., 1107
Boston A. for the Relief and Control of Tuberculosis, 1662
Boston M. Library, 1505
Botna Valley (Ia.) M. S., 785
British A. for the Advancement of Science, 1314
British Columbia (Can.) M. S., 603
British M. A., 215, 603, 705, 798, 885, 898, 941, 958, 1047, 1112, 1129, 1221, 1321, 1399
Broome Co. (N. Y.) M. S., 282, 1837
Buffalo (N. Y.) Acad. of M., 119
Buncombe Co. (N. C.) M. S., 126
Cal. Acad. of M., 1399
Cal. Public Health A., 1570
Calumet Co. (Wis.) M. S., 1497
Cambridge (Mass.) Anti-Tuberculosis A., 1747
Campbell Co. (Ga) M. S., 449
Canadian A. for the Prevention of Consumption, 1031, 1575
Canadian M. A., 789, 2100
Canadian M. Protective A., 789
Carroll Co. (Ga.) M. S., 1218
Cayuga Co. (N. Y.) M. S., 282
Center Co. (Pa.) M. S., 48
Central Dist. (Ia.) M. S., 43
Central Minn. M. A., 1925
Charity Hosp. (Cleveland) M. S., 2019
Charity Organization S., 1574
Cherokee Co. (Ga). M. S., 449
Chi Club, 1108
Chicago Gynecological S., 1200
Chicago M. S., 1200, 1945, 2032, 2111
Chicago Urological A., 1571
Cincinnati Acad. of M., 230
Cincinnati Chapter of the Alumni A. of Miami M. College, 1387
Clarke Co. (Wash.) M. S., 1673
Clay-Becker (Minn.) M. S., 1573
Clayton Co. (Ga.) M. S., 449
Cleveland (O.) M. Library of A., 1387
Clinical S. of the Elizabeth (N. J.) General Hosp., 1663
Coffey Co. (Kan.) M. S., 1218
Coll. of Phys. of Philadelphia, 1943
Colo. State M. S., 945, 1320, 1384, 1403
Columbia Co. (N. Y.) M. S., 282
Conf. of Health Officers of Va., 1664
Conf. of Home Economics, 1310
Conf. of French-speaking Phys. of America, 694
Conf. of State and Local Boards of Health of N. J., 1386
Cong. of Insurance Examiners, 1312
Cong. of Professional M. in Belgium, 520
Cook Co. Hosp. Alumni A., 1746
Coroner's A. of Ill., 945, 1924
Corsicana Dist. (Tex.) M. A., 693
Co. M. S. of Barbour, Randolph and Tucker Co.'s (W. Va.), 1575
Crawford Co. (Ill.) M. S., 280
Crittenden Co. (Ky.) M. S. 48, 1218
Cumberland Co. (N. C.) M. S., 1574
Dallas Co. (Tex.) M. A., 1310
Dallas (Tex.) M. and Surg. S., 1109
Dane Co. (Wis.) M. S., 1673
Decatur (Ill.) M. S., 1199
Delaware Anti-Tuberculosis S., 599
Delaware State M. S., 1678
Denver Co. (Colo.) M. S., 1494
Des Moines Valley M. A., 211
Dakota Co. (Minn.) M. A., 1218
Detroit Acad. of M., 1386
Dickson Co. (Tenn.) M. A., 1108
Dominion M. and Surg. S., 1388
Door Co. (Wis.) M. S., 1673
Eastern Ore. Dist. M. S., 1497
Eastern Tenn. M. S., 1309
East Monmouth (N. J.) Practitioner's S., 1663
Elwood (Ind.) Phys. Club, 1495
Escambia Co. (Fla.) M. S., 48
Florida State M. A., 48, 280
Fort Wayne (Ind.) Acad. of M., 1661
Franklin Co. (Kan.) M. S., 1385
Franklin Co. (Pa.) M. S., 2019
Frederick Co. (Md.) M. S., 1747
French Cong. of Alienists and Neurologists, 604
French Cong. of Surg., 603
French S. of Mil. Surg., 2169
Fulton Co. (Pa.) M. S., 1588
Furnas Co. (Neb.) M. S., 1588
Garland Co. Hot Springs (Ark.) M. A., 514
Georgia Fifth Dist. M. S., 1494, 1836
Georgia Sixth Dist. M. S., 1836
German A. of Phys. and Scientists, 789
German Dermatological S., 45, 1575
German M. Press A., 1576
German Ophthalmologic Cong., 1576
German S. for the Repression of Venereal Diseases, 45
Grafton Co. (N. H.) M. S., 370
Grand Forks (N. D.) M. S., 601
Grant Co. (Ind.) M. S., 118
Greene Co. (N. Y.) M. S., 282
Hamilton Co. (Tenn.) M. S., 1310
Harlem (N. Y. City) M. A., 119
Harvard M. Alumni A., 212
Hendricks Co. (Ind.) M. S., 118
Herkimer Co. (N.Y.) M. S., 282
Hillsboro (Tex.) M. A., 442
Hosp. A. of Philadelphia, 1664
Hot Springs (Ark.) M. S., 514
Idaho State M. S., 368, 945, 1506
Ill. Fifth Dist. M. S., 1745
Ill. Sixth (Western) Dist. M. S., 1570
Ill. State Conf. of Charities, 1199, 1495, 1570
Ind. Ninth Dist. M. S., 1661
Ind. Thirteenth Dist. M. S., 1746
I. T. Fifteenth Dist. M. S., 715
I. T. Northern Dist. M. S., 715
I. T. Twenty-first Dist. M. S., 715
I. T. Twenty-third Dist. M. A., 1588
I. T. Twenty-sixth Recording Dist. M. S., 715
Institute for Cancer Research, 1312
Internat. Conf. for Cancer Research, 45
Internat. Cong. for Care of Insane, 45, 1389
Internat. Cong. for Child Study and Care of Youth, 283
Internat. Cong. for Laryngology and Rhinology, 1929
Internat. Cong. for Professional Diseases, 518
Internat. Cong. of Gynecology, 518
Internat. Cong. of Hygiene and Demography, 519
Internat. Cong. of Life Insurance Examiners, 519, 1313
Internat. Cong. of Otology, 694
Internat. Cong. on School Hygiene, 1313
Internat. Cong. on Tuberculosis, 948, 1497
Internat. M. A. of Mexico, 1576, 1929
Interstate (Kan. and Mo.) M. S., 516
Interurban (Duluth, Minn., and Superior, Wis.) Acad. of M., 1925
Iowa A. of Ry. Surg., 1308
Iowa Health Officers' A., 281
Italian Cong. of Internal M., 603, 1843
Italian Cong. of Ophthalmology, 1665
Jackson Co. (Mo.) M. S., 213, 1573
Jefferson Co. (Ala.) M. S., 1105
Jefferson Co. (Ga.) M. S., 449
Jefferson Co. (Ky.) M. A., 211
Kan. State M. S., 126
Kent Co. (Mich.) M. S., 1218
Ky. Anti-Tuberculosis A., 1571
Ky. State A. of Ry. Surg., 211
Ky. State M. A., 1308, 1400, 1495
Ky. Valley M. A., 1571
K. K. M. S. of Vienna, 1665
La Crosse Co. (Wis.) M. S. 215
Lane Co. (Ore.) M. S., 1574
Laurens Co. (Ga.) M. S., 449
Lawrence Co. (Pa.) M. S., 2019
Lehigh Valley (Pa.) M. S., 601
Lorain Co. (O.) M. S., 371
Madison Co. (Ga.) M. S., 449
Madison Co. (N. Y.) M. S., 282
Manistee Co. (Mich.) M. S., 1747
Md. Pharmaceutical S., 1747
Md. University Alumni A., Washington Branch, 43

Massac Co. (Ill.) M. S., 715
Mass. A. of Boards of Health, 2030
Mass. M. S., 1201
Mass. Red Cross S., 1662
Matagorda Co. (Tex.) M. S., 48
M. and Chirurgical Faculty of Md., 866, 1106, 1201, 1747
M. A. of Central N. Y., 1573
M. A. of Monessen (Pa.), 601
M. A. of Northern N. Y., 1573
M. A. of the Southwest, 283, 1761
M. Club of Westbrook (Me), 1571
M. Practitioner's Club of Cedar Rapids (Ia.), 1746
M. S. of the City Hos. Alumni of St. Louis, 1584
M. S. of the Co. of New York, 1584
M. S. of the Missouri Valley, 1031
M. S. of Nova Scotia, 603
M. S. of the State of N. C., 126
M. S. of the State of Pa., 1048, 1130, 1220, 1322
M. S. of Va., 1674
Medicolegal S. of New York, 1748
Mich. State M. S., 1202
Middle Tenn. M. A., 214, 2020
Military Tract M. A., 1495
Millville (N. J.) S. for the Prevention and Relief of Tuberculosis, 2099
Minn. State M. A., 213, 217
Mississippi Valley M. A., 603, 1673, 1760, 1849, 1944
Missouri Valley M. S., 372
Minneapolis (Minn.) Red Cross S., 1107
Montour Co. (Pa.) M. S., 602
Morris Co. (N. J.) M. S., 1663
Nashville (Tenn.) Acad. of M., 1108
Nashville Acad. of M., and Davidson Co. (Tenn.) M. S., 217
Nat. A. for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, 1497
Nat. A. for the Study of Epilepsy and the Care and Treatment of Epileptics, 1497, 1836
Nat. Conf., on Infantile Mortality, 124
Nat. M. A. of Negro Phys. and Surg. of the U. S., 694
Neb. State M. A., 867
Neighborhood (Mass.) M. Club, 1572
New England Alumni of Albany M. College, 1385
N. J. State M. S., 217
N. M. M. A., 126
Newport News (Va.) M. S., 1664
N. Y. Acad. of M., 1202, 1748, 2019,
N. Y. and New England A. of R. Surg., 1497, 1926
N. Y. C. M. A., 282
N. Y. Neurological S., 1926
N. Y. State Charities Aid A., 1107
N. Y. Tri-Professional S., 1663
N. C. Tenth Dist. M. S., 1387, 1926
Northern Idaho Dist., S., 368, 1570
Northern (Conn.) M. S., 449
Northern M. A. of Philadelphia, 1664, 2020
Northwestern (Pa.) M. S., 601
Ohio Eighth Dist. M. S., 2100
Ohio First Dist. M. S., 1838
Ohio Ninth Dist. M. S., 2109
Ohio Seventh Dist. M. S., 1838
Ohio State M. A., 1030
Ohio Valley M. S., 372, 1935
Okla. State M. A., 126
Onondaga Co. (N. Y.) M. S., 282
Oneida Co. (N. Y.) M. S., 282
Ontario M. S., 789, 1031
Orange Co. (N. Y.) M. S., 282
Orange Mountain (N. J.) M. S., 217
Orange (N. J.) Practitioner's S., 1662
Ottawa (Ont.) M. A., 2100
Oxford (Eng.) Ophthal. Cong., 605
Ottawa Co. (Mich.) M. S., 600
Pacific A. of Ry. Surg., 947
Park River (Minn.) M. S., 1573
Pa. State M. S., 947
Perry Co. (Ill.) M. S., 715
Petersburg (Va.) M. Faculty, 2100
Philadelphia Co. (Pa.) M. S., 383, 1203, 1664, 2167
Philadelphia Co. (Pa.) M. S., Kensington Branch, 2100
Philadelphia M. Club, 1388
Philadelphia S. for the Study and Prevention of Social Disease, 1849
Phys. A. of the City of Oswego (N. Y.), 1926
Phys. Club of Chicago, 118
Polk Co. (Ark.) M. S., 449
Porto Rico M. A., 1839
Practitioner's S. of Rochester, N. Y., 1107
Public Health Defense League, 1758
Queen Anne Co. (Md.) M. A., 1218
Red River Valley (Minn.) M. S., 1573
Rensselaer Co. (N. Y.) M. S., 282
Rockland County (N. Y) M. A., 2099
Roumania Annual M. Cong., 1576
St. Louis (Mo.) M. S., 67, 454, 946, 1045, 1397, 2166
St. Louis Pathologic S., 281
San Benito Co. (Cal.) M. S., 217
San Francisco Co. (Cal.) M. S., 302
Sanitary Inspectors' A., 1314
San Joaquin Valley (Cal.) Sanitary A., 279
Scott County (Ia.) M. S., 1308
Scott Co. (Mo.) M. A., 1218
Scottish A. of M. Women, 1840
Smith Co. (Texas) M. S., 48
S. for Experimental Biology and M., 227
S. for Ex-Internes of Kings Co. Hosp., Brooklyn, 1838
S. of M. Jurisprudence, (N.Y.), 1309
Somerset Co. (Pa.) M. S., 2019
South Piedmont (Va.) M. A., 1589
S. C. M. A., 868
South Fulton, Campbell and Clayton Co. (Ga.) M. S., 449
Southern Idaho M. A., 368
Southern Ill. M. A., 2098
Southern M. College A., 2109
Southern Minn. M. A., 515
Spokane Co. (Wash.) M. S., 1839
Stanislaus Co. (Cal.) M. S., 449, 2097
State M. S. of Wis., 143
Sullivan Co. (Mo.) M. S., 1588
Surg. A. of the Rock Island Lines, 1750
Sussex Co. (N. J.) M. S., 1663
Swedish M. A., 603
Talbot County (Md.) M. A., 2098
Tate Co. (Miss.) M. A., 1588
Tazewell Co. (Ill.) M. S., 1495
Tri-Co. M. S. (Sussex, Morris and Warren, N. J.), 1663
Tri-Co. (Pike, Levison and Copiah, Miss.) M. S., 1588
Tri-Co. (Rosebud, Dawson and Custer, Mont.) M. A., 1588
Tri-State M. A. of Ark., Tex. and La., 1839
Tri-State M. A. of Ind., Mich. and O., 517
Tri-State M. A. of Miss., Ark., and Tenn., 2021
Tri-State M. S. of Ala., Ga. and Tenn., 694, 1324
Tufts Coll. M. School Alumni A., 212
Tulare Co. (Cal.) M. S., 449
Tulsa Co. (I. T.) M. S., 715
Ulster Co. (N. Y.) M. S., 282
Union Dist. M. S. of Ohio and Ind., 1746
Upper Peninsular (Mich.) M. S., 600
Utica (N. Y.) M. Library A., 1496
Vt. State M. S., 1676
Vigo Co. (Ind.) M. S., 126
Vineland (N. J.) M. S., 1386
Warren Co. (N. J.) M. S., 1663
Wash. A. for the Prevention and Relief of Tuberculosis, 1109, 1927
Wash. Co. (Ga.) M. S., 714
Wash. Co. (Pa.) M. S., 2019
Wash. State M. A., 1045
Wayne Co. (Mich.) M. S., 786, 1029
West Brookfield (Mass.) M. Club, 1572
West Tenn. M. and Surg. A., 214
West Va. State M. A., 215, 865
Western Central (Minn.) M. S., 1573
Western Surg. and Gynecological A., 788, 884, 956
Williamsburgh (N. Y.) M. S., 2019
Wis. Second Dist. M. S., 602
Wis. Tenth Dist. M. S., 1927
Woman's M. Club of Columbus, Ohio, 1749
Winnipeg M. S., 1388
Woman's M. S., Denver, 1384
Woonsocket (R. I.) M. S., 1204
Wyo. State M. S., 1204
Wyoming Valley (Pa.) S. for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, 282, 517
Yates Co. (N. Y.) M. S., 1588

T

Tabes dorsalis, dystrophies of, 209—E
Table, combined operating and office, 2160—O
improved rectal operating, 111—O
Tachycardia, paroxysmal, 1417—ab, 1518—ab, 1578
Tait, W. C., cap and gown in Molière, 1557—O
Talbot, E. S., interstitial gingivitis due to autointoxication, 261—O
Talley, J. E., postcritical fever and other sequelæ of croupous pneumonia, 730—O
Tannalbin, 2013—P
Tannigen, 1919—P
Tannoform, 2013—P
Tannopin, 2013—P
Tansy, poisoning from oil of, 937—O, 1917—O
Tarsus, old fractures of, 887—ab
Taylor, A. S., dressing after harelip operation, 2091—O
Taylor, J. M., utility of saline solution in treatment of fever, 1551—O
Tea, action of cold or lukewarm, on bacillus typhosus, 1599—ab
Teeth, some little known peculiarities of, in hereditary syphilis, 1958—ab
treatment of loosened, 258—O
what is effect on progeny of loss of, in ancestry? 191—O
Telecardiography, 25
Temperature, determination of normal, of closed inguinal fold of child, and clinical significance, 1010—O
record, permanent, 1603—ab
Temporal fascia, use of, to cover in cranial defects, 809—ab
Temporosphenoidal lobe, abscess of, 1417—ab
Tendo Achilles, rupture of, 1420—ab
Tendon grafting, causes of failure in, 1221—ab
grafting for strabismus, 903—ab
tissue versus catgut, 1047—ab
transplantation and grafting for paralytic deformities, 387—ab
transplantation, importance of intramuscular nerve tracts in, 1692—ab
transplantation, indications and technic for, 1962—ab
Tenia nana, two cases of infection with, in Philippines, 685—O
Tennessee, annual report of secretary of state board, 1409
defective organization in, 296—O
May report, 534
medical news, 214, 693, 1108, 1309, 1838, 2020
Tenoplasty, use of silk in, 1221—ab
Tension, vascular, in chronic illness, 807—ab
Tent life, practical view of, in southwest, 1328—ab
Teratomata of inguinoscrotal region, 1684—ab
Test, action of quinin on hemoglobin and, for carbon oxid in blood, 1517—ab
another, for detection of occult blood, 1212
deviation of complement by serum plus antiserum as, for blood, 1832—E
for arsenic, phosphorus and antimony, 815—ab
improved formalin technic for biologic, 643—ab
nucleus, in pancreatic disease, 1957—ab
rapid, for albumin in urine, 1064-ab
ring, for acetone, 1773—ab
Russo's methylene blue, 1691—ab
Sahli's desmoid, of stomach functioning, 313—ab
sensitive, for albumin in urine, 816—ab, 1041
simple, for chlorids in urine, 904—ab
simplified, for uric acid in urine, 466—ab
value of indigo-carmin, as aid in diagnosis of partial and total ureteral occlusions, 1683—ab
Testicle, sufficient evidence of severe injury to, without immediate pain—inferences seemingly opposed to natural law, 1510—Ml
Testicles, free bodies in, 548—ab
Testimony and evidence in medicine, 1368—O
good and bad bases for expert, 232—Ml
weakness of expert, 1852—Ml
Tests, functional, of arteries, 1602—ab
functional kidney, 2126—ab
functional, of heart muscle, 544—ab
improved method of ring, in urianalysis, 807—ab
mercury, etc., in relation to, for occult blood, 816—ab
some kitchen, to detect adulteration in common foods, 1956—ab
visual, for public services, 1222—ab
Tetanus, 51
antitoxin, dried, as dressing for wounds, 1511—ab
an urgent plea for use of larger doses of antitetanic serum for lockjaw, 1135—ab
Fourth-of-July injuries and, 505—O, 512—E, 1677—ab
in two brothers, subdural and subcutaneous injections of serum, 1959—ab
neonatorum, 2083—O
neonatorum, case of, with recovery, 583—O
recovery from traumatic, 545—ab
serumtherapy of, 146—ab
toxin, to separate components of, 2177—ab
treatment of, 73—ab
treatment of, by magnesium sulphate, 146—ab
Tetany, appendicitis as cause of, 235—ab
Tetany, tendency to, due to lime in infant's food, 1063—ab
relations between, sexual apparatus, 1604—ab
Texas, eclectic April and October, reports, 2114
medical news, 214, 442, 693, 1109, 1310, 1839, 1928, 2020, 2168
reciprocity in, 1848
Textbooks, best medical, 1214
Thayer, W. S., analysis of 808 cases of chorea, with reference to cardiovascular manifestations, 1352—O
Theobromine, 2013—P
sodium salicylate, 2013—P
Theocin, 2093—P
Theophyllin, 2093—P
Therapeutic curiosities, 547—ab
Therapeutics based on pathologic physiology, 388—ab
benefits of modern, 144—ab
commercial, and commercial therapeutists, 1678—ab
old and new in ocular, 391—ab
summary of therapeutic field for past year, 648—O
Therapy, electrochemical, 1144—ab
Thermodin, 2093—P
Thermometer, broken, in child's rectum, 1841
Thermovibrassage; new method of treatment, 1376—O
Thermoregulator, accurate and reliable, 1553—O
Thiersch flaps, after-treatment of, 2129—ab
Thiocol, 2093—P
Thompson, H. H., interesting case of acranius, 2092—O
Thomson, E. S., staining and examination of bacteria of eye by simple practical methods, 89—O
Thoracic cavity, injuries of, 1221—ab
duct, tuberculosis of, 115—E
Thorax, plastic operations on, 2177-ab
Thorington, C., mixed malaria and typhoid, 358—O
Throat and nasal disturbances, local treatment of, 456—T
endothelioma of, 229—ab
examination of, in chronic systemic infections, 2036—ab
Throats, bacteria in scarlatinal and normal, 1171—O
Thrombophlebitis, subclavian, following abdominal section, 539—ab
Thrombosis, infective, of sigmoid sinus, 230—ab
unusual case of, of lower part of lateral sinus of aural origin, 1770—ab
venous, in puerperium, 1235—ab
Thumb sucking, 151—ab
Thymus, physiology and pathology of, 1860—ab
Thyroid and parathyroid glands, relation of, 1130—ab
and parathyroid glands, structure and functions of, 1958—ab
and the eyes, relation between, 1131—ab
etiology of diseases of, 1131—ab
extract, use of, to shorten coagulation time of blood, 67—ab
feeding, influence of, on susceptibility to poisons, 1405
gland and tuberculosis, 1689—ab
amlignant disease of, 72—ab
migraine, 293
significance of enlargements of, 1331—ab
stab wound of, 156—ab
therapeutic use of preparations, 1475—O
treatment of obesity, 974—ab
Thyroidectomy, partial and complete, 66—ab
Thyroidism, treatment of, by specific serum, 655—O
Thyrotomy versus laryngectomy, 389—ab
Tibia, fracture of upper end of, from indirect violence, 463—ab
Tic-douloureux, case of, 389—ab
peripheral versus intracranial operations for, 957—ab
Ticks, transmission of Rocky Mountain spotted fever by, 366—E
Tobacco and arteriosclerosis, 1197—E
Tomlinson, H. A., motor degenerative sequence in dementia, 1338—O—O
Tongue and mouth in typhoid, 965—T
black, 362—O
causes of coated, 465—ab
curability of cancer in general and cancer of, in particular, 2041—ab
epithelioma of, operation by McCormick's method, 1687—ab
epithelioma of, with secondary growths in glands of neck and liver treated by x-ray, 239—ab
multiple fibrosarcoma of, 2003—O

Tongue, plea for more radical operations in cancer of lips and, 986—O
polypoid lipoma, 1328—ab
Tonels, 2093—P
Tonsil, death from suppurating, 305—ab
lingual, 1329—ab
Tonsillitis, Brewer's yeast in phlegmonous, 159—ab
Tonsils as entering point for tuberculosis, 1689—ab
facts concerning faucial, 1725—O
indications for surgical removal of, and best methods of doing so, 72—ab, 720—ab, 960—ab
tuberculosis of, 72—ab
Tooth, pathologic features of pulp of, 916—O
Toronto and its university, 705—ab
Torticollis, 887—ab
spasmodic, 2039—ab
Toxemia, gastrointestinal, 1404—ab
of pregnancy, 1850—ab
of pregnancy, treatment of, 234—ab, 1675—ab
unusual and unique case of, 1687-ab
Toxins destructive of larvæ, 316—ab
in blood in diphtheria, 1604—ab
Trachea, displacement of larynx and, in thoracic affections, 2128—ab
Trachoma in Italy, 1665.
radium in, 939, 1690—ab
Training of mentally and morally defective child, 383—ab
Transplantation, treatment after Thiersch, 1141—ab
Trans-uretero-urethral anastomosis, 2037—ab
Trauma and cancer of stomach, 395-ab
neurosis of heart and arteriosclerosis in consequence of, 394—ab
Traumatic epidemic in Russia, 1312
Trendelenburg, F., review of surgical progress, 81—O
Trephining, technic of, 1517—ab
the labyrinth, etc., for subjective sounds, 242—ab
Trichinosis, 1677—ab
Tricuspid valve, insufficiency of, in pernicious anemia, 1415—ab
Triplets living at 47 years of age, 288
living over eighty years, 446
Tritici, liquor, 1488—P
Truth, growth of, 1769—ab
Trypanosoma disease, 367—E
Trypanosomiasis, treatment of, by benzidin dyes, 972—ab
Trypsin and amylopsin in malignant growths, 445
multiple fibrosarcoma of tongue treated with, 2003—O
treatment of cancer, 450, 644—ab, 2119—ab
Tubercle bacilli, possible dissemination of, by insects, 1683—ab
bacillus, sterilization of tuberculous sputum and articles infected by, 899—ab
Tuberculides with report of cases illustrating papulo-necrotic variety, 71—ab
Tuberculin diagnosis of genital tuberculosis, 240—ab
diagnostic value of inhalation of, 1689—ab
experience of new, 392—ab
influence of, on experimental infections, 547—ab
in treatment of children, 79—ab
in treatment of tuberculosis, 537—ab
maximal dose in diagnostic use of, 1689—ab
old, as therapeutic measure, 814—ab
reaction and immunity, 1689—ab
report of 25 cases of tuberculosis treated with intravenous injections of Koch's, 2038—ab
test, 1690—ab
tuberculosis of adnexa diagnosed with, 728—ab
Tuberculosis, 1330—ab, 1397—ab, 1402—ab
acute intestinal, 2177—ab
agglutination in pulmonary, 1690-ab
among Indians of Arizona and New Mexico, 1853—ab
among Oglala Sioux Indians, 1596—ab
and influenza, general analogies between, 1230—ab
and nephritis, 743
and pregnancy, 80—ab
and thyroid gland, 1689—ab
antiseptic treatment of, 739—O
asses' serum in treatment of, 284
authorizes county hospitals for treating, 2119—Ml
bladder, and its cure, 903—ab
campaign against, 117—E
care of far-advanced cases of pulmonary, 895—ab
climate, in treatment of, 2016—E
Tuberculosis, clinical significance of so-called acute stages of, 1221—ab
compulsory reports and registration of, in United States, 2120—ab
congresses, light on, 1497
conjugal, 1421—ab
cortex in, 393—ab
crusade, free dispensary as factor in, 1404—ab
danger of dust as cause of, 1849—ab
demonstration of importance of sunshine in prevention of, 123
diagnosis of, in infants and children, 1555—O, 1586—O
diet in, 387—ab
disappointments and hopes in treatment of, 543—ab
dispensary, its methods, value and limitations, 2154—O
early diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary, 1401—ab, 1678—ab
effect of blowing on wind musical instruments in, 1327—ab
etiologic factors in bone, in children, 2120—ab
evil effect of pregnancy on laryngeal, 727—ab
exhibition in Toronto, 122
fifth international conference on, 948
further notes on serum diagnosis of, 1595—ab
genitourinary, 311—ab
glandular pulmonary, in Paris schools, 2042—ab
how Canada is fighting, 1665
human and bovine, 898—ab
hyperemia in treatment of pulmonary, 1140—ab
hyperplastic, of intestine and peritoneum, 146—ab
indirect diagnosis of, 393—ab
in Irish cattle, 521
intestinal origin of pulmonary, 1100—E, 1600—ab, 1742—E
in Italian army, 546—ab
is laryngeal, a primary infection? 960—ab
kidneys in, 207—E
latent, in children, 1189—O
league, 146—ab
length of survival after onset of, in Norway, 1520—ab
limitations to eradication of, 460-ab
management of, 2131—O
manifestations of syphilis associated with pulmonary, 387—ab
man's natural protective agencies against, 1853—ab
Marmorek's serum in surgical, 1962—ab
maxims for selection of climate in pulmonary, laryngeal and bone, 459—ab
of adenoma of uterus, 768—O
of adnexa diagnosed with tuberculin, 728—ab
of base of skull, 1421—ab
of cecum, ileocecal value and appendix, 391—ab
of cervix, 393—ab
of glands simulating neoplasms, 1519—ab
of heart, 314—ab
of joints, cure of, 967—ab
of lungs, clinical, anatomic and pathologic comparison of tuberculous cavities in, 1596—ab
of kidney and bladder, treatment of, by nephrectomy, 2047—O
of kidney in infant, 2036—ab
of mamma, 2127—ab
of middle ear and mastoid, 1293—O
of peritoneum, 1401—ab
of seminal tract, 75—ab
of thoracic duct, 115—E
of tonsils, 72—ab
of vulva, 973—ab
oral, 959—ab
organic heart diseases and immunity from pulmonary, 1596—ab
origin of pulmonary, 725—ab
plea for more rational therapy in, 1764—ab
pleurisy with effusion and pulmonary, 966—ab
primary, and anthracosis of lungs and bronchial glands, 1691—ab
primary, of digestive tract, 813—ab
primary, of spleen, 1773—ab
problem in prisons and reformatories, 1853—ab
protection of infants and young children from, 1596—ab
protective immunization against joint, 801—ab
provides for sanitarium for treatment of, 1852—Ml
pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in treatment of tuberculous pulmonary processes, 1235—ab
relations between cancer and, 1424-ab
relative value of home treatment of, 1596—ab
Tuberculosis, renal, 1735—O
renal, diagnosis and treatment of, 1075—O
report of 25 cases of, treated with intravenous injections of Koch's tuberculin, 2038—ab
resection of nose septum for primary, 902—ab
Roentgen rays in early diagnosis of pulmonary, 1595—ab
sanatorium for British Columbia, 1031
sanatorium, influence of on value of surrounding property, 2054—O
scope and aim of state sanatoria for, 317—O
sign of congenital tendency to, 314—ab
specific treatment of, 1965—ab
spontaneous, in monkeys, 313—ab
strychnin as remedy in pulmonary, 807—ab
successful immunization by mouth against, 123
superheated air plus calomel and iodin in treatment of, of mucosæ, 974—ab
suppression of, 1682—ab
surgical aspects of, 1367—O
to combat bovine, in Argentina, 869
tonsils as entering point for, 1689—ab
treatment of, in sanatoriums, 310—ab
treatment of laryngeal, 1062—ab
treatment of, of kidney and bladder by nephrectomy, 957—ab
treatment of pulmonary, 1687—ab
treatment of surgical, 463—ab
treatment of, of upper air passages and ear, 300—ab
treatment of, of urinary tract in women, 1440—O
tuberculin diagnosis of genital, 240—ab
tuberculin in treatment of, 537—ab
tuberculin in treatment of pulmonary, 234—ab
use and abuse of pulmonary gymnastics in, 388—ab
value of sodium silicate in, 1421-ab
value of study of apical outline in diagnosis of incipient pulmonary, 1595—ab
work in Europe, 1417—ab
Tuberculous, abuse of, 1307—E
anemia in the, 393—ab
disease, observations on effect of sterile caseous matter in treatment of, 970—ab
infection, primary, in monkeys, 902—ab
migraine and hypothermia in, 901—ab
sanatorium treatment of, 396—ab
Tubes and ovaries, present status of conservatism in surgical treatment of, 1454—O
Tubo-ovarian-cyst, burrowing, with remarks on its pathogenesis, 310—ab
Tucker asthma cure, cocain in, 377, 793
Tucson, Arizona, winter climate of, 1135—ab
Tuffier, T., war against venereal diseases in France, 1249—O
Tulase, Behring's, reported ineffectual, 1389
Tumor, cicatricial, studded with scraps of coal, 466—ab
remarkable osteo-calcareous, in nose, 271—O
Tumors, cancerous, and helminths, 812—ab
differential diagnosis and prognosis of, of uveal tract, 409—O
endocranial, 244—ab
importance of early recognition and operative treatment of malignant, 1470—O
multiple primary, of bones, 2126—ab
of brain, 782—E
of brain, palliative operations in treatment of, 679—O
of carotid glands, 566—O
simultaneous occurrence of two nonrelated, in mouse, 1237—O
suction therapy for differentiation of malignant, 976—ab
three cases of, compressing spinal cord, 1061—ab
trypsin and amylopsin in malignant 445
syphilis in, 1032
Turkey, medical and sanitary geography of, 1937
plague in, 1032
Turpentine in typhoid, 717—T
Tuttle, J. P., appendicostomy, 426—O
Twins, successful delivery of, in placenta prævia, 1301—O
Tympanic cavity, evacuation of, 959-ab
Typhoid, 1132—T, 1856—ab
acetozone in, 1651—O
afebrile, 464—ab
bacilli carriers in insane asylum, 1604—ab
bacilli, cultivation of, from coagulated blood, 643—ab
bacilli, simple test for, in blood, 395—ab
bacillus, viability of, in water, 1199—E
bacteriologic examinations of conjunctival sac in, and in pneumonia, 1417—ab
bath treatment of, in private practice, 1414—ab
biliary, 1963—ab
condition in case of, simulating intestinal perforation, 1916—O
diagnosticum, results of, 903—ab
does drinking of water give, 639—ab
due to shellfish, 605
early diagnosis of, 1307—E
early diagnosis and treatment of, 2178—ab
embolism of pulmonary artery in, 316—ab
43 consecutive cases of, treated by sulphate of copper plan, 2122—ab
influence of early feeding in treatment of, 1686—ab
in India, 869
in patient aged seventy, 1191—O
hemorrhagic diathesis in, 157—ab
milk in, 1843
mixed malaria and, 358—O
notes on, 160—ab
occurrence of occult hemorrhages in, 306—ab
occurring during pregnancy, 809—ab
177 cases of, treated in Alaska, 1136—ab
opsonic index in, 2159—O
principles of feeding in, and in other fevers, 234—ab
prognosis of, 159—ab
rapid and practical method of diagnosing, 899—ab
sequelæ, 548—ab
three cases of, with unusual complications, 896—ab
tongue and mouth in, 965—T
treatment of, 863—E, 1138—ab, 1399—ab, 1686—ab
turpentine in, 717—T
vaccine, treatment of enteric fever with, 1599—ab
yellow patch in palms and soles in, 644—ab
Typhus, Mexican, 284
Tyree's antiseptic powder, 1316—P
Tyzzer, E. E., simultaneous occurrence of two non-related tumors in mouse, 1237—O

U

Ulcer, duodenal, 1129—ab, 1771—ab
duodenal, in infants, 79—ab
gastrointestinal, 884—ab
of cornea, treatment of, 1130—ab
of stomach, pathogenesis of round, 315—ab
peptic, of esophagus, 808—ab
peptic of jejunum, 1140—ab
serpiginous, of cornea, 643—ab
surgical treatment of duodenal, 338—O
traumatic gastric and duodenal, due to trauma, 147—ab
treatment of, of stomach with record of cases, 838—O
two cases of ruptured duodenal, 75—ab
Ulcers, treatment of gastric and duodenal, and benign obstructions of pylorus, 147—ab
value of calcium iodin in treatment of, 542—ab
Ulna, lower extremity of, as factor in Colles' fracture, 307—ab
Umbilical cord, technic in caring for, and navel, 967—ab
Uncinaria, beriberi and, 1317
Uncinariasis, 1676—ab
causative factor in production of dermatitis of ground itch, 1693—O
in Mississippi, 185—O
Union, value of, in medical profession, 1418—ab
United States pharmacopeial trustees' affairs, 2101—P
Universities, state, and public health, 949—P
University of Utah, advances requirements, 1848
Upson, H. S., manic-depressive insanity and visceral disease, 1719-O
Urachus, cysts of, 1683—ab
development of, 109—O
Uranalysis, improved method of ring tests in, 807—ab
Urea, formation of, 227—ab
Uremia, 89

Ureter, consequences of temporary occlusion of, 1424—ab
large calculus of, removed by suprapubic cystotomy, 542—ab
obstruction of, sigmate, 721—ab
occlusions of, value of indigocarmin test as aid in diagnosis of partial and total, 1683—ab
wounds in, 151—ab
Ureters, three, demonstrated during life, 1327—ab
Urethra, bacteria of, as factor in etiology of cystitis in women, 1512—ab
calculi of, 395—ab
series of cases in which collections of stones formed in prostatic, 811—ab
Urethritis, operative procedures for chronic, 957—ab
systematic treatment of chronic, 2038—ab
use and abuse of injections in acute gonorrheal, 1853—ab
Urethrotomy, internal, 314—ab
Uric-acid diathesis, 725—ab
elimination of, in gout and alcoholism, 2127—ab
simplified test for, in urine, 466—ab
solubility of, 1406
Urinary tract, treatment of tuberculosis of, in women, 1440—O
Urine, abnormalities of, and their significance, 1956—ab
colorimetric determination of sugar in, 1143—ab
detection of sugar in, and its significance in connection with life assurance, 1770—ab
examination of, value of routine, 268—O
incontinence of, 1447—O
indican and skatol in, 311—ab
new clinical method of determining blood in, 853
new pigment in, 1519—ab
practical significance of trace of albumin in, 306—ab
rapid test for albumin in, 1064—ab
renal retention of, after vaginal hysterectomy, 1060—ab
sensitive test for albumen in, 816-ab
simplified test for uric acid in, 466—ab
Urobilinuria after chloroform, 547—ab
Uron and thialion, 1500—P
Utah July report, 637
medical news, 443, 868, 1839
October report, 2116
Uterine appendages, conservatism in connection with gonorrheal diseases of, based on records of 195 patients, 1136—ab
Uterus, abdominal section for trauma of, 1127—ab
action of Roentgen ray exposures on ovaries and gravid, 2177—ab
and ovary, points in uterine and ovarian physiology and pathology in rabbits, 541—ab
cancer of, 1602—ab, 1865—O, 1867—O, 1869—O, 1872—O
cancer of, results of abdominal extirpation of, 77—ab
carcinoma of, at Breslau, 315—ab
chronic metritis and arteriosclerotic, 1857—ab
cystic fibromyoma of, 1333—ab
fibroids of, 1771—ab, 1881—O, 1998—O, 2065—O
fibroids of, associated with gallstones, 1299—O
fibroids of, changes in, after menopause with reference to operations, 1858—ab
infantilism and hypoplasia of, 78—ab
innervation of, 2043—ab
instrumental dilatation of parturient, 1531—O
malignant complications and degenerations of uterine fibromyomata of, 957—ab
manual and instrumental dilatation of pregnant and parturient cervix of, 1534—O
mensuration of child in, with new methods, 1979—O
myomata of, complicating pregnancy, 1777—O
operative treatment of cancer of cervix, 1869—O
pharmacology of, 77—ab
plastic utilization of, for defect of vesical sphincter, 1333—ab
pregnancy and labor complicated by anterior fixation of, 1528—O
primary malignant tumors of infant, 1856—ab
puerperal gangrene of, 77—ab
radical operation in cancer of, 1872—O
Uterus, sclerotic vascular changes in, 1235—ab
study of 146 consecutive cases of ventrofixation of, 1858—ab
suction therapy of interior of, 1234—ab
symptoms of cancer of, 1865—O, 1867—O
tuberculosis of adenomyoma of, 768—O
unusual retroperitoneal tumor in mesocolon simulating impacted fibroid of, 1958—ab
utilization of broad ligaments in complete descent of, hysteromyomectomy and removal of uterine appendages, 1605—O
vaginal total extirpation in total prolapse of, 1774—ab
when to operate for myoma of, 814—ab
Uveal sarcoma, point in management of, 2159—O
tract, differential diagnosis and prognosis of tumors of, 400—O

V

Vacation courses, 522
Vaccination, 2042—ab
influencing of infectious diseases by, 1860—ab
points about law relative to, 1681—Ml
under red light, 523
Vaccine lymph, practical points about, 723—ab
Vaccines, therapeutic inoculation of bacterial, 1490—E
treatment of postoperative fistula by, according to Wright's principle, 1601—ab
Vagina, new operation for artificial, 79—ab, 1055—ab
preservation of vault of, in pelvic operations, 1220—ab
symptoms and treatment of atresia of, 1220—ab
Vaginofixation, births after vaginal Cesarean section and, 1333—ab
Valk, F., ophthalmic practice of present time, 485—O
Van der Bogert, F., case of infantile scurvy, 1918—O
Vanderhoof, D. A., two cases of exophthalmic goiter in men, 1561—O
Vander Veer, A., uterine fibroids associated with gallstones, 1299—O
Van Meter, S. D., instrument for invaginating tip of appendix, 37—O
Varicella, 1508—T
Varices, treatment of, on leg with ligature of popliteal vein, 547—ab
Varicose veins of leg, operative treatment of, 1103—E
veins of leg, results of operative treatment of, by methods of Trendelenburg and Schede, 1057—ab
Variola in Argentine republic, 1840
Varix, two unusual cases of, 1682—ab
Vas-deferens, calcification of, and seminal vesicles, 103—O
new method of anastomosis of, 169—O, 1461—ab
Vasomotor contraction, spasmodic, with true angina pectoris, 1602—ab
Vein, substitution of, for artery in aneurism, 1121
Veins, enlarged in children, 1686—ab
operative treatment of varicose, of leg, 1103—E
results of biterminal transplantation of, 1416—ab
two cases of varicose, successfully treated with x-ray, 894—ab
Venereal-diseases and public health, 511—E
duty of medical profession to public in matter of, and how to discharge it, 1246—O
duty of state toward, 1248—O
prevention and treatment of, 1849—ab
validity of law authorizing revocation of certificate for advertising relative to, 1413—Ml
war against, in France, 1249—O
what should we teach public regarding, 1250—O, 1252—O, 1253—O
Venereal peril, 2094—E
prophylaxis, publicity as factor in, 1244—O
Ventilation of House of Commons, 870
Veratrum-viride in eclampsia, 721—ab
in increased arterial tension, 815—ab
pharmacology of, 2061—O
Vermont July report and questions, 803
medical news, 214, 1664, 2020
Verruga peruna, 543—ab
Vertebra, partial dislocation of fifth lumbar, on sacrum, 306—ab
Vertebræ, dislocation of, in lower cervical region, 2036—ab
Vesical sphincter and mechanism of closure of bladder, 811—ab
Vesicovaginal fistula, transperitoneal operation for, 1060—ab
Vessels and organs, changes in, after injection of suprarenal preparations, 1422—ab
Vibro discs, 1628—O
tablets, 1628—O
Vienna from medical student's point of view, 1391
hospitals, over-crowding of, 272
letter, 47, 125, 216, 373, 521, 871, 948, 1033, 1206, 1391, 1666, 1841
Virginia June report, 1847
medical news, 215, 443, 693, 868, 1109, 1204, 1388, 1664, 2020, 2100
Vigoro, 1627—O
Vin Mariani, 1751—P
Viscera, weights of, in infancy and childhood, with reference to weight of thymus gland, 1138—ab
Vision, disturbances of at childbirth, 80—ab
sanitary regulation of school-room with reference to, 382—ab
Vital restorative, 1626—O
statistics, registration of, 2096—E
Vitala, 1626—O
Vitality pills, 1627—O
Vitelline duct, malformations of, 152—ab
Vivisection, 2017—E
in Great Britain, 123
Vocal cords, submucous hemorrhage of right, 1328—ab
Volvulus, intestinal occlusion from, of small intestine, 1688—ab
of small intestine in typhoid simulating perforation, 809—ab
Vomiting, treatment of severe, in infants, 535—T
uncontrollable, in pregnancy necessitating interference, 1958—ab
Vulva, tuberculosis of, 973—ab

W

Wage earners, provides for compensation of quarantined, 1954—Ml
Wahrer, C. F., heredity and environment as factors in life and diseases of children, 760—O
Walker resolutions, 875
Waller's law, 544—ab
Walton, G. L., blood pressure in paresis, 1341—O
Walton, G. L., constitutional headaches, 1524—O
Warts, multiple, 893—T
Washington July report, 1672
medical news, 443, 693, 1109, 1839, 1927
Water, alcohol, hot, disinfection in obstetrics and for protection of abdominal wounds, 1424—ab
baths, continuous, for burns, 797, 1042
does drinking of give typhoid? 639-ab
gas poisoning, 958—ab
purification, 885—ab
situation in Ontario, 886—ab
supplies, supervision of sanitary works and, 1045—ab
supply, New York, an object lesson to sanitarians, 1566—E
supply, problems of, 885—ab
supply, purification of, 885—ab
Waters, influence of mineral, on gastric secreting function, 312—ab
Waterbury's metabolized cod-liver oil, 1207—P
Watson, W. T., plea for square deal for wet nurse, 1909—O
Waugh, W. F., solanin, 1479—O
Webster, G. W., entrance requirements, 557—O
Weeks, J. E., pathogenic bacteria of eyeball, 324—O
Weight, relation of, to measurements of children during first year, 1767—ab
Weiss, L., prostitution problem in its relation to law and medicine, 2071—O
Wellcome research laboratories, 1390
Welty, C. F., acute and chronic suppuration of ear and nose, direct cause of facial erysipelas, 2052—O
Westphal's pseudosclerosis, case of, 1226—ab
sign in croupous pneumonia, 1424—ab
West-Virginia July report and questions, 963
Medical Journal, 865—E
medical news, 215, 693, 1388, 1574, 2178
Whitehill, N. M., poisoning from oil of tansy, 509—O
Whiteside, G., what should we teach public regarding venereal disease? 1252—O
Whitman, R. C., new Babcock milk testing bottle, 204—O
Whooping-cough, microbe of, 1600—ab
Wiggin, F. H., multiple fibrosarcoma of tongue, 2003—O
Wilbert, M. I., coming revision of Pharmacopeia of United States, 1989—O
Wilcox, R. W., medical treatment of gallstone disease, 347—O
Wilder, W. H., paraffin plates as aid in operations for extensive symblepharon, 570—O
Wills, insanity in ancestry, suicide and sanity, 638—Ml
Willson, R. N., relation of medical profession to social evil, 29—O
Winter traveling, comfort in, 2161
Wire, gold, for sutures in hernia, 608
Wisconsin July report and questions, 1216
medical news, 215, 443, 602, 868, 1109, 1497, 1575, 1839, 1927, 2020, 2168
reciprocity report, 2116.
rules governing examinations in, 1673
Witness, admissible aid to memory of medical, 70—Ml
Wolf, H. E., meningitis with isolation of diphtheria bacillus from cerebrospinal fluid, 2138—O
Women entitled to be examined by women physicians, 150—ab
increase of alcoholism among, 1296
medical, and public health questions, 1514—ab
Wood, Jr., H. C., pharmacology of veratrum, 2061—O
Wood tick, transmission of Rocky Mountain spotted fever by bite of (dermacentor occidentalis), 358—O
Woods, E. F., a new stethoscope, 1377—O
Woolley, P. G., prevalence of intestinal parasites in Siam, 1089—O
Work, scientific preparation for professional, 2114.
Workman, housing, in London, 1929
Worthy, forgotten, Dr. Diego Alvarez Chanca, of Seville, Spain, 1013—O
Wounds, bacteriology of aseptic, 2040—ab
best methods of closing aseptic, especially of abdomen, 2135—O
dried tetanus antitoxin as dressing for, 1511—ab
relation of technic of nurses and of hospital apparatus to healing of, 1329—ab
treatment of fresh, with heated dressings, 2129—ab
Wrist and ankle, clinical significance of variations of, 252—O
dislocation of, with protrusion of bones, 901—ab
Writers, to, of scientific papers, 380
Write-ups, advertising, presented as papers at society meetings, 1498
will blacklist authors of, 1576
Wryneck from otitis, 900—ab
treatment of, 725—ab
Würdemann, H. V., differential diagnosis and prognosis of tumors of uveal tract, 409—O
Wyeth, J. A., appendectomy through operative wound for radical cure of right inguinal hernia, 1738—O
Wyoming June report, 64
medical news, 1204
September report, 1848

X

Xeroderma pigmentosum, 1771—ab
X-ray (see Roentgen ray)

Y

Yeast, brewer's in phlegmonous tonsillitis, 159—ab
in gastroenteritis in children, 1773—ab
Yellow-fever and dengue in Cuba, 121
campaign, technic of, 1128—ab
causation and prevention of spread of, 1599—ab
coagulability of blood in, 1854—ab
diagnosis and prevention of, 2110—ab
in Cuba, 1664, 1744—E
in Honduras, 788
in Mexico, 122
personal experience in preventing spread of, 11—O
research into, 2022
Yocom, J. B., aneurism; operation, recovery, 1019—O
Young, how may medical and teaching professions co-operate to improve moral, mental and physical condition of, 301—ab
Yousof's salve, 1627—O

CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE

INDEX OF TITLES

Explanation: *The reading matter which appeared in* THE JOURNAL *is not indexed here*, except the original articles and the abstracts of original articles. This index includes the titles and the subjects of original articles published in the leading medical journals of the world during the past six months. The titles and the names of the journals in which they appeared were published weekly in the Current Medical Literature Department, to which references are made. The figures in parentheses refer to the paragraph; the number following, to the page in THE JOURNAL. For instance, "Heart Block, electromotive changes in, (7) 390—ab," refers to page 390 of THE JOURNAL, on which is found opposite paragraph 7 the title of the paper and the name of the author, viz., "Electro-Motive Changes in Heart Block, G. A. Gibson." This title is listed under the journal in which the article appeared, *British Medical Journal*, July 7. The "ab" indicates that an abstract of the article appeared in THE JOURNAL, which will be found below the title on page 390. Titles of articles which appeared in THE JOURNAL are indicated in the index below by an asterisk (*) before the page number. For instance, "Skin, distribution of afferent nerves in, *645," refers to page 645 of THE JOURNAL, on which is found the following article in full: "The Distribution of Afferent Nerves in the Skin," by Max von Frey. Index to authors of all articles below is on pages 2234 to 2246 of this index.

A

Abdomen (see also abdominal)
cracked-pot sound in, (68) 1141—ab
diagnosis and treatment of, contusions associated with visceral injuries, (110) 309
diseases of, (27) 1770, (42) 2041
gunshot wounds of, (42) 1417—ab, (61) 1513
penetrating wounds of, (23) 460—ab, (61) 1513
surgical treatment of certain lesions of upper, (17) 1765—ab
to facilitate palpation of, (60) 544—ab
Abdominal atony of rickets, its significance and treatment, (5) 1598—ab
cavity, treatment of suppurative conditions in, general and local, (111) 541
closures, technic of, (126) 970
contusions, (72) 2127—ab
disorders, diagnosis of acute, (49) 1685
examination, importance of, before insurance, (14) 639
exploration, (73) 722
fissure, case of, (7) 723—ab
muscles, physiology and pathology of (46½) 2121
operations, incisions in, (59) 313
operations, normal saline solution in, (49) 538, (42) 2038—ab
operations, pulmonary complications following, (29) 539—ab
operations, selected case reports of, (50) 540
operations, thrombosis and embolism following, (39) 539—ab
operations, use of rubber gloves in, (7) 1058
pain, acute, (24) 1859—ab
pain in diseases of pelvic organs, (23) 1859
pain, its surgical importance, (25) 640
pain, logic of, (49) 968, (65) 1229—ab
ptosis, hyperchlorhydria, regurgitation and rumination, (91) 237
section, 48 cases of delivery by, (25) 2121—ab
section for trauma of uterus, (101) 2124—ab
section, technic of delivery by (44) 2121
sections, series of fifty consecutive, (3) 723—ab
support, washable, (89) 1963
tumors, diagnosis of, in relation to pregnancy, (5) 1058
tumors in children, (75) 1857
viscera, pelvic girdle for ptosis of, (40) 2176
viscera, subcutaneous rupture of, with reference to intestine and kidney, (29) 1513, (71) 1857
visceral tracts, résumé of pathologic physiology of, (19) 1415
wall, actinomycosis of, (6) 542—ab
wall adenocarcinoma of, developing subsequent to removal of benign ovarian neoplasms, (38) 808
walls, care of, after delivery, (84) 1690
Abnormalities, congenital, (82) 1514
Aborigines, American, from hygienic standpoint, (8) 1594
Abortion, (24) 719
Abortion and miscarriage, treatment of, (37) 720
course and distribution of infection with septic, (74) 1336—ab
criminal, (37) 643, (97) 1514
criminal, a prevailing evil against the unborn generation, (46) 1417
diagnosis and treatment, (94) 1959
education as factor in prevention of criminal, and illegitmacy, *1889
epizoötic, (26) 311—ab
indications for artificial, (89) 1142
in myomatous uterus, (42) 1856—ab
mechanical, (31) 1333
spontaneous and criminal, from medicolegal point of view, (121) 238
tubal, (45) 1961
Abortions, what shall medical profession do to prevent, (132) 309
Abscess, ute mastoid, (91) 154
and gangrene of lungs, diagnosis and treatment of, with reference to operation, (77) 1418
brain, following otitis media, (39) 2176
dual acute otitic cerebral, operation, recovery, (10) 71
hepatic, treated by transpleural operation, (17) 1419—ab
liver, diagnosis of, (112) 316—ab
liver, in Sweden, (93) 903
liver, two cases of amebic, (6) 155—ab
lung, after typhoid fever, (137) 74
near base of bladder, simulating femoral hernia, (26) 392—ab
of brain, (35) 1684—ab
of cartilaginous nasal septum, deformity corrected by subcutaneous injection of paraffin, (30) 72
otitic extradural, with paralysis of sixth cranial nerve and double optic neuritis, (29) 812
of temporo-sphenoidal lobe, (37) 1417—ab
of temporo-sphenoidal lobe of otitic origin, (65) 390
parotid, simulating mastoid abscess, (29) 72
pelvic, and its treatment, (104) 1138
probable rupture of liver, into bronchus, (44) 1687—ab
pulmonary, ending in recovery without operation; a study by means of the Roentgen rays, (76) 1418
solution of tissue with, (66) 969
splenic, in malarial fever, (21) 723
sub-hepatic, (14) 239
sub-pectoral, (9) 895, (84) 1138
sub-periosteal, of forehead, (18) 2124
treatment of tuberculous, (6) 1598—ab
tropical, of liver, (32) 156—ab, (51) 809, (29) 971
tuberculous, of shoulder joint, mistaken for progressive muscular atrophy, (87) 1418
two cases of hepatic, treated by transpleural operation, (17) 1419—ab
uterine, (9) 1857
Abscesses, differential diagnosis of metastatic and otitic, in brain, (98) 1601—ab
in lungs, (88) 396—ab
isolated, in late stages of appendicitis, (45) 465
of spleen and liver, typhus and amebic dysentery complicated by, (69)
Absinthe, effects of, (4) 1414
Absorption, microscopic evidences of, in large intestine, (35) 1056
studies in, (34) 1056—ab
Accommodation, subnormal, as manifestation of hysteria, (59) 2039
Accouchment forcé, induction of premature labor and, in first 5,000 labors in obstetrical department of Johns Hopkins University, (48) 1229—ab
Acetanilid poisoning by headache tablets, *2012
poisoning from bromo-seltzer, *2158
poisoning, case of, from absorption, *359
solubility of, in sodium bicarbonate solutions, *1206
Acetone bodies, action of alcohol on elimination of, (79) 396—ab
bodies their occurrence and significance in diabetes and other conditions, (27) 807
ring test for, (76) 1773—ab
Acetozone in typhoid, *1651
treatment of iritis and serous iritis by, (92) 1514
two experiences with, (73) 1514
Achondroplasia, (4) 309
its occurrence in man and in animals, (11) 75
Achylia gastrica, (45) 158—ab, (102) 1143, (10) 1765—ab
Acid, aceto-acetic, in urine, (40) 643
carbolic, acute poisoning by, recovery, *435
hydrocyanic, intoxication, (68) 1963—ab, (60) 2039
instillation of pure carbolic, into eye, *37
possible danger in therapeutic use of osmic, (6) 966—ab
Acids, chlorin and biliary, under use of saline waters, (123) 547
Acne vulgaris, (63) 1856
Acranius, an interesting case of, *2029
Acromegalia, with hypertrophy of pituitary body and cyst formation, (41) 393
with interesting eye symptoms, (45) 236
Acroparesthesia, (5) 894—ab
pathology of, (92) 974
Actinomycosis, abdominal, (125) 976—ab
and pregnancy, (54) 2042—ab
atypical, (67) 2127
case of, (19) 543—ab, (43) 1957—ab
of abdominal wall, (6) 541
of appendix, (29) 1771
of cheek cured by iodid of potassium, (21) 1859—ab
pathologic anatomy of, (96) 1774
Adams-Stokes-disease, (47), 73—ab
case of, with dissociation of auricle and ventricle rhythm and lesion of His bundle, (63) 1422
Addison's-disease, blood pressure and pigmentation in, (11) 723—ab
three cases of, (132) 1966
Address, at Albany Medical College, Sept. 25, 1906, (61) 1856
at formal opening of laboratories of Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, May 11, 1906, (112) 810
chairman's, before section on pathology and physiology at annual session of A. M. A., Boston, June 5-8, 1906, *549
chairman's, section on diseases of
Address, children at annual session of A. M. A., Boston, 1906, *397
chairman's, section on nervous and mental diseases at annual session of A. M. A., Boston, June 5-8, 1906, *1337
chairman's, section on materia medica, Iowa State Medical Society, (77) 1597
chairman's, section on medicine, Iowa State Medical Society, (106) 1230
chairman's, section on ophthalmology, British Medical Association, (5) 1139
chairman's, section on surgery, British Medical Association, (7) 1139
doctorate, Wisconsin State Medical Society, (116) 154
in medicine, Missouri State Medical Association, (40) 640
of welcome, delivered before Ohio State Medical Association, Canton, Ohio, May 9, 1906, (145) 74, (51) 721
on climatology, (11) 895
on state medicine, Medical Society of Pennsylvania, (41) 1685—ab
president's, before First Councilor District Medical Society, Cincinnati, (22) 2120
president's, before South Carolina Medical Association, (107) 74
president's, Bolivar County (Miss.) Medical Society, (100) 1058
president's, Brainard Medical Society, (88) 1058
president's, British Medical Association, (1) 1139—ab
president's, Cedar County (Ia.), Medical Society, (92) 2039
president's, Colorado State Medical Society, (48) 1685—ab
president's, delivered before Association of Life Insurance Examining Surgeons, (108) 237
president's, eighth meeting of American Laryngological Association, Niagara Falls, (4) 304
president's, Iowa State Medical Society, (132) 541
president's, Iowa Union Medical Society, Cedar Rapids, (113) 1230
president's, Kentucky State Medical Association, (71) 1514
president's, Medical Society of Pennsylvania; duties and advances of medical profession, (40) 1685—ab
president's, Medical Society of Virginia, (108) 1857
president's, Montreal Medico-chirurgical Society, Oct. 5, 1906, (117) 1959
president's, Missouri State Medical Association, (39) 640
president's, New England Urological Society, (55) 721
president's, the American Surgical Association, (29) 967—ab
president's, thirty-sixth annual session, Medical Society of State of California, (72) 722
president's, to graduates and faculty of Indiana Medical College, (55) 73
president's, Toronto Medical Society, Oct. 4, 1906, (91) 1769
report of chairman's, of section of state medicine, Iowa State Medical Association, (68) 810

Address to graduates in medicine, law, dentistry and pharmacy, at sixtieth annual commencement, University of Buffalo, June 1, 1906, (115) 722
to graduates of Samaritan Hospital Training School for Nurses, Troy, N. Y., (120) 1419
to graduating class of City Hospital Training School for Nurses, Indianapolis, (57) 73
to graduating class of Medical College of Ohio, (20) 719
to graduating class of Methodist Episcopal Training School for Nurses, Brooklyn, May 31, 1906, (87) 1330
to graduating class of St. Peter's Hospital Training School for Nurses, (106) 722
Adenatome, description of a new, *777
Adenitis, cervical lymph, as observed in babies, clinic, (61) 640
Adenocarcinoma of abdominal wall developing subsequent to removal of benign ovarian neoplasms, (38) 808
Adenoid operations, observations in one thousand, (16) 1415—ab
Adenoids, (117) 309
importance of recognition and treatment of, (97) 970
removal of, in treatment of whooping-cough, (61) 902
Adenopathy, venereal, in Italian army, (96) 1863
Adenosarcoma, of tonsillar ring; resection of both external carotid arteries, recovery, (28) 72
Adipose tissue, freezing of subcutaneous, (60) 813—ab
Adolescence, insanity of, (11) 1956—ab
Adrenal gland, primary sarcoma of, (30) 808—ab
preparations, dangers in use of, *1655
Adrenalin, acute glaucoma following instillation of several drops of, in cataractous eye, (26) 460—ab
chlorid in rattlesnake bite, (106) 1959
chlorid in variola, (92) 722
production of vascular lesions in rabbit by single injections of, (30) 1854—ab
treatment of sarcoma of nasopharynx by injections of, *430 (90) 1685—ab
uses of, in peritoneal cavity, (113) 154
Advancement, observations on methods of, (93) 970
Africa, diseases and hospitals of east coast of, *141, *225, *297, *531, *611, *709, *1098, *1217
African recurrens, (64) 721
Aged, disease in, (61) 1685—ab
surgical aspects in, (62) 1685—ab
Agglutinating substance, influence of temperature and cold baths on production of, in animals immunized against typhoid, (91) 1863
Agglutination and precipitation, influence of, on hemolytic complements, (78) 314
in pulmonary tuberculosis, (75) 1690—ab
of bacteria of typhus group by bile, (44) 1233
test, improved, (98) 1236—ab
Agglutinins and antibodies in anthrax, (122) 2130
in passive immunized organism, (91) 2045
relations between, (65) 2126
Aggressin, consideration of Bail's recent views of study of immunity and comparison of value of protective inoculation with, with that of vaccination in plague, (63) 462
Aggressins, filtration, (65) 544
priority, (117) 1965
Agoraphobia, (21) 1599—ab
Agraphia, isolated, with apraxia, (71) 1963
Ainhum, (83) 390—ab, *2092
case of, (19) 1420—ab
Air, cold, as therapeutic agent, (115) 1959
cold, in treatment of tetanus and yellow fever, (19) 305
cure, taking open, in Switzerland, (120) 1139
dangers of working in compressed, (39) 464—ab
dilatation in treatment of chronic constipation, (6) 639—ab
entrance of into veins, (29) 1059
passages, recognition of affections of upper, in school children, (87) 970
Air, rest in open, for gallstone patients, (47) 643—ab
superheated, in treatment of emphysema and bronchitis, (82) 1690—ab
superheated, plus calomel and iodin in treatment of tuberculosis of mucous membranes, (94) 974—ab
tract, functional derangement of ears and, in insane, (1) 806—ab
Albany Medical College in war time, (48) 73
Albumin, absorption of, in intestine, (54) 1860
and albumose, prostatic, (35) 1767—ab
deviation of complement and differentiation of, (90) 1690
digestion of, in infant's stomach, (106) 1691
dissolved, in feces of adults, (83) 1862
metabolism, (107) 1691
practical significance of trace of, in urine, (29) 306—ab
precipitation test of, in food, (63) 544
Albuminuria, (19) 967
cylindruria and Bright's disease, (14) 459
diet in, *1620
hematogenous, (6) 970
in pregnancy, (63) 810
marked, from prostatic abscess, *508
of pregnancy, treatment of, (76) 1058
precipitation test for, (61) 159
recognition of albumin bodies in urine, (4) 234—ab
significance of, from insurance standpoint, (94) 898
Albumosuria and albumin metabolism, (123) 976—ab
of phthisis, (62) 1418
Albumose, recognition of myelopathic, in urine, (3) 2124
Alcohol, action of, on elimination of acetone bodies, (79) 396—ab
and neuroses, (123) 1691
and other narcotics, physiologic and pathologic effects of, (74) 1597
as a beverage, (23) 724
as therapeutic agent, (14, 15) 2125—ab
comparison of effects of, and opium, (74) 309
cult, (72) 309
disinfection with, (39) 1333—ab
effect of, on throat and voice, (25) 724
ideal attitude of physican toward, as medicine, food and beverage, (20) 388, (70) 1514
in children's diseases, (24) 724
influence of, on metabolism of hepatic glycogen, *1467
in nourishment of diabetics, (86) 1862
in pneumonia, (29) 2178—ab
in treatment of typhoid, (99) 1418
physiologic and toxicologic effects of, (43) 1513
relation of, to tuberculosis, (69) 308, (69) 309
treatment of neuralgias with injections of, (23) 2120
unusual case of methyl, poisoning, (47) 236—ab
use and abuse of, (35) 1961, (34) 2125—ab
Alcoholism, (69) 314—ab
and liver cirrhosis, (87) 1774
elimination of uric acid in gout and, (60) 2127—ab
in Munich, (131) 1691
satellites, of, (27) 1232—ab
Alexander-Adams' operation, (34) 1333
Alexine and sensibilisatrice, (52) 971
Algesimeter, new apparatus (1) an aseptic protective sheet for mastoid surgery and (2) a practical, *1652
Alimentation, rectal, (20) 1960—ab
Alkaloidal medicine, state of, versus old Galenical preparations, (113) 722
Alkaloids, surgical anesthesia as produced by narcotic, with reference to antiquity of method, (15) 1135
Alkaptonuria, cystinuria and, (1) 2176—ab
Alopecia areata, transmission of, (47) 1772—ab
congenita, (84) 1229
high-frequency spark in treatment of premature, (16) 459—ab
prevention and treatment of, (50) 725
Alypin, action of, on eye, (59) 153
clinical report on use of, as local anesthetic, (83) 541
new local anesthetic, (77) 1958
Amaurosis after extraction of tooth, (97) 815
case of transient lead, (58) 153
Amaurosis following acute anemia from hemorrhage, (70) 462
hysterical binocular, (79) 1685
quinin, (102) 1857
transient bilateral, with anemic aphasia in an epileptic, (45) 312
Ambaline, *1623
Amblyopia, form of, in young children consequent on inherited syphilis, (11) 811
types of congenital symbol, *1813
Ameba, cultivation of, (63) 644
Amebiasis, comparative treatment of intestinal, (4) 458—ab
its association with other diseases, complications and after effects, (67) 462
Amenorrhea and dysmenorrhea, stem pessary for, *2133
American Medical Association, meeting of, and impressions of historic Boston, (79) 1138
Railway Association's rules, critical review of, governing visual qualifications of employés, (94) 970
Urological Association, (54) 721
Amino acids and metabolism, (7) 1769—ab
Amnion-epithelium, secretory actions of, (99) 1774
Amniotic cord groove, surgical cure in leg, (79) 545
Amputation, osteoplastic femoro-tibial, (39) 900
stump, Bunge's, weight bearing faculty of, (105) 467
successful, of leg at 94 years with account of new operation, (7) 75—ab
two cases of, of shoulder girdle, (15) 542
Amylase in serum, (100) 815
in serum and urine, (100) 815
Amyloid bodies, origin of, (94) 1774
Anaerobes, aerobic growth of, 79) 314
fluid media for cultivation of, (90) 1063
Anaerobic organisms, simple method for plating of, (67) 969—ab
Analgesia, experience with spinal, and its application to military surgery, (60) 897
spinal, (56) 73, (66) 394, (42) 1516
Anastomoses, series of intestinal, (56) 1057
of blood vessels by patching method and transplantation of kidney, *1648
Anastomosis, between femoral veins subsequent to thrombosis of left external iliac vein during typhoid, (34) 1687
button for intestinal, (67) 1141—ab
successful end-to-end, after partial disembowelment in runaway accident, *1829
Anatomic appearances, importance to surgeons of study of, in living, (62) 1514
Anatomy, teaching of, in universities and medical schools, (2) 1139, (119) 1959
Anemia, experimental in rabbit, (35) 1855—ab
in children, (31) 1515
infantile splenic, (18) 311
in pregnancy, (65) 640
insufficiency of tricuspid valve in pernicious, (26) 1415—ab
interesting case of pernicious, (5) 151
in the tuberculous, (39) 393—ab
leukemia and cancer, relations between pernicious, (72) 1963—ab
of ankylostomiasis, pathology of, (64) 644
parallelism between condition of blood and that of bone marrow in pernicious, (45) 901—ab
pernicious, in puerperium complicated with septic infection, (78) 1517
primary pernicious, (75) 1330
serious, from micrococcus tetragenus albus, (118) 1519—ab
severe, without degeneration or atrophy of bone marrow, (46) 465—ab
so-called school, (66) 1773—ab
treatment of, in ankylostomiasis, (106) 546—ab
unusual forms of, in childhood, (14) 811—ab
Anesthesia, bilateral abducent paralysis with intense pain in back of neck, after spinal, (87) 1424
choice of, (107) 1331
cocain, by Schleich's method, (41) 1516
consideration and treatment of accidents of surgical, with reference to prevalent drug treatment, (14) 151—ab
Anesthesia, cure of contractures by spinal, (65) 394
electrical orientation in spinal, (6) 387—ab
ether-air, or drop method for administration of ether, *1653
ethyl chlorid, (21) 2038—ab
in first stage of labor, (43) 538
in tonsil and adenoid operations, (72) 540
limited area of, epileptiform attacks of hemialgesia, and early muscular atrophy in case of brain tumor, (55) 1768—ab
local, (108) 1331, (40) 1516, (134) 1966
local, and anesthetic as employed in dental extractions, (16) 310
local, in treatment of rectal and anal disease, (110) 898, (10) 1415
new apparatus for lumbar, (118) 1691
permanent paralysis after spinal, (66) 727—ab
practical, (76) 2039
scopolamin in, (63) 153
scopolamin-morphin, in labor, (60) 77—ab, (102) 1774—ab
somnoform, (42) 72, (66) 237
spinal, (51) 813—ab, (42) 1516, (6) 2177
spinal, history of, (46) 643
spinal, in gynecology and obstetrics, (85) 1602—ab, (95) 1603—ab
spinal, preceded by morphin-scopolamin, (86) 243—ab, (69) 1862—ab
sterile water, in operative treatment of diseases of rectum and anus, (58) 1768—ab
surgical, produced by narcotic alkaloids with reference to antiquity of method, (15) 1135
surgical, with hyoscin hydrobromid and morphin, (16) 151, (61) 2039
to avoid mishaps in spinal, (94, 96) 1235—ab
transient paralysis of ocular muscles after spinal, (78) 1234
two cases of left abducent paralysis after spinal, (67) 726
two cases of serious respiratory disturbances from spinal, (73) 78
Anesthetic, clinical report on use of alypin as local, (83) 541
ethyl chlorid as general, in minor operations, *502
new method of administering through tracheotomy tube, (15) 1231—ab
sequences, notes on some, (41) 1687—ab
Anesthetics, choice of, (111) 154
discussion of, (117) 1603
local, in operations on chest and abdomen, (44) 1596—ab
plea for scientific administration of, *1361
technic of tubation of pharynx to facilitate administration of, and to prevent inhalation of blood in mouth and face operations, (48) 539—ab
Aneurism, arteriovenous, of neck caused by gunshot wounds, (32) 2125—ab
early diagnosis of syphilitic, of aorta, (89) 2129—Jab
extraperitoneal ligature of external iliac artery for, (38) 461—ab
fluoroscope in diagnosis of, *687
of aorta, diagnosis of, (70) 1773
of arch of aorta producing a broncho-esophageal fistula, (37) 1684—ab
of ascending aorta, with slow extravasation of blood into pericardial sac, (33) 1516
of subclavian artery, (36) 900—ab
of thoracic aorta with ulcer of esophagus and perigastritis, (91) 898
operated on by Matas method, *362
operation, recovery, *1019
radical cure of, *990
successful treatment of thoracic, threatening to rupture externally, (12) 1331—ab
true and false, *1432
unusually large, of abdominal aorta, (81) 1418
Aneurisms, gelatin injections for, (38) 464—ab
intrasaccular suture of, *1017
Angina, Vincent's, (92) 237
Angina-pectoris, (51) 465, (3) 1058, (76) 1330
its mechanism and treatment, (1) 1511—ab
spasmodic vasomotor contraction with cure, (81) 1602—ab
true and false, *1432
Angioma, diffuse cavernous, (57) 813
of leg and trunk, (57) 813
of upper lid, operation, (63) 1137
relation of sarcoma to, (96) 315

Angioneurotic edema, case of, (19) 1135
Ankle, clinical significance of variations of wrist and, *252
joint, method of drainage of, (33) 1684—ab
Ankylosis, congenital of finger-joints, (81) 1063
of spine, two cases of, chronic, (55) 643
rheumatic cricoarytenoid, (9) 1054
Ankylostome parasitism among native laborers in Transvaal, (16) 1236
Ankylostomes of Burma and Assam, (35) 1859
Ankylostomiasis, five cases of, (39) 1516
treatment of anemia in, (106) 546—ab
Anorectal diseases, local anesthesia in operative treatment of, (10) 1415
Anthracosis of lungs, possibility of intestinal origin of, (125) 1692—ab, (44) 1859—ab
primary tuberculosis and, of lungs and bronchial glands, (97) 1691—ab
Anthrax bacilli, destruction of, in guinea-pig organism, (109) 2130
edema, malignant, in Central America, (11) 971
Antiamboceptors, (31) 642
Antibodies formed after ingestion of vegetable gluten, (115) 1519
specific action of, (43) 1859
theories as to nature of, (63) 1688
Anticholera serum, (5) 971—ab
Anticrotalus and antimoccasin sera, therapeutic experiments with, (34) 1855—ab
Antidiphtheritic serum, prophylactic use of, (19) 1231—ab
Antidysentery serum, great efficacy of, (46) 972—ab
Antiperiodic-compound, a useful, (130) 54
Antipneumococcic sera, dynamic effects of, in pneumonia, (69) 1958 (59) 2122—ab
Antipyrin amaurosis, induced by 136 grains taken in forty-eight hours, (57) 153
keratitis, (71) 897
Antisepsis; prophylactic, (78) 1063
Antiseptic, is sulphate of soda true intestinal, (26) 1961—ab
Antiseptics, action of, on parasite, (31) 720, (121) 970
intestinal, systemic depoisoners, (154) 74
Antistreptococcus serum, in puerperal fever, (39) 1233, (53) 1517
serum, therapeutic action of, (68) 1234
Antithyreoidin, therapeutic value of, in exophthalmic goiter and kindred affections, (37) 153—ab
Antitoxin in diphtheria, (94) 541, (86) 1138
injection of, in diphtheria by intravenous method, (20) 1515—ab
intestinal absorption of, (65) 1063—ab
rash, unusual case of, (32) 808—ab
results of use of refined diphtheria, Gibson's globulin preparation in treatment of diphtheria, (23) 1854—ab
Antitoxins, oral administration of, for prevention of diphtheria, tetanus, and possibly sepsis, etc., (26) 1766—ab
Antituberculin, presence of, in tuberculous tissues, (36) 643
Antituberculosis work, present status of, in Canada, (7) 1331
Antityphoid inoculation, memorandum regarding, (34) 543
Antrum drill, trocar-pointed, (74) 1685
is it necessary to open, in every case of mastoid operation? (69) 1685—ab
of Highmore and its infections, (13) 1955
of Highmore, epithelioma of, (82) 541
plug, combined, and artificial denture, (3) 1686—ab
Anuria, (25) 1859
cases of functional, (90) 722
surgical aspects of, (47) 308, (33) 460
Anus, artificial, technic of, (75) 814
fistula of, (72) 1768
Aorta, aneurism of, (103) 154
aneurism of ascending, with slow extravasation of blood into pericardial sac, (33) 1516
aneurism of thoracic, with ulcer of esophagus and epigastritis, (91) 898
Aorta gangrene of both feet and legs due to embolism and thrombosis of abdominal, in entire extent, result of mitral stenosis and consecutive cardiac thrombosis, (13) 641
Aortas, results of complete and incomplete occlusion of abdominal and thoracic, by metal bands, *2147
Aortic insufficiency, and appendicitis, (100) 541
insufficiency, dicrotic pulse with, (110) 1775—ab
Aperient, good formula for, (38) 543
Aperients, effects of, on peristalsis of stomach and intestines, *1819
Aphasia, (9) 155, (9) 238, (3) 2176
amnesic, with transitory bilateral amaurosis in an epileptic, (45) 312
is there center for, (55) 2042
Marie's new views of motor, (44) 813—ab
motor, case of, (112) 2046
revision of question of, (44) 1772—ab
sensory, (23) 642—ab
transcortical motor, (115) 1776—ab
Aphonia, attacks of hysterical, occurring in patient subject to typical epileptic seizures, *112
Aphtha, two cases of tropical, (sprue), (24) 460
Aponeurosis, loss of extension, (90) 243
Apoplexy, cerebral localization in, (72) 237, (55) 462, (64) 1057
diagnosis and treatment, (66) 1058-ab
etiology of, (61) 1057
general symptoms of, (45) 461, (63) 1057
of liver in syphilis, (42) 1771—ab
prognosis and treatment of cerebral, (71) 237, (54) 462
prognosis and treatment of general, (62) 1057
Apparatus and therapy, electrical, (90) 1330
new, (1) aseptic protective sheet for mastoid surgery, (2) practical algesimeter, *1652
Appendages, facts and figures of end results in 100 cases of conservative operations on uterine, (45) 539—ab
Appendiceal affections, balneologic treatment of, (50) 465
Appendectomy, indications for, in ileocecal pain, (103) 467
an hour after parturition, (25) 392—ab
hemorrhage from stump following, *2009
intestinal obstruction by band eighteen months after, (29) 724
through operative wound for radical cure of right inguinal hernia, *1738
trend of times in, (103) 2124—ab
Appendices epiploicæ of hernia, (76) 1861
Appendicitis, (24) 311, (32) 812—ab, (53) 968, (25) 971, (106) 1138, (40) 1139, (5) 1327—ab, (74) 1423, (86) 1597, (63) 1772, (3) 1857—ab, (65) 2039—ab
advantage of early operation in, (101) 1331
and abscess formation, (4) 462—ab
and gallstones, relation between, *1458
and gangrene of vermiform appendix considered as separate diseases, (8) 641—ab
and its differential diagnosis in children, (102) 1419
and pleurisy, (48) 2178—ab
and typhlo-colitis, (28) 239
as cause of tetany, (38) 235—ab
as seen by country doctor, (155) 74
ascaris lumbricoides as cause of, (8) 722
atypical clinical features of, (8) 71—ab, (9) 151—ab
boric acid relative to, (14) 1332—ab, (22) 1683
bradycardia in, *2011
case illustrating association of pelvic disease with, (50) 986
case of, with complications, (26) 971
chronic, and early diagnosis and treatment of acute, in children, (8) 75—ab
differentiation of serious, (60) 313
diseases of lymphatic tissues and their relations to, (62) 466
discussion of operations for nonexistent, (40) 464—ab
diverticulum in, (104) 1964
equally frequent in women and men, (55) 1062
general observations with statistics to date, (48) 2121
Appendicitis, gynecologic effects of, (35) 1059
healing of suppurative, with calcification, (45) 1856—ab
in infants, (48) 2126—ab
interval operations, (111) 2046
isolated abscesses in late stages of, (45) 465
larvata, (43) 1855
leucocyte count in, (98) 74, (77) 1138—ab
liver infection from, (74) 722
lymphatics in, (47) 1329
or typhoid, (47) 1961
peculiar case of, (26) 392—ab, (62) 897—ab
perforative, caused by a foreign body, (9) 1512—ab
plea for complete operations in pus cases, (21) 1765—ab
points commonly contested in diagnosis and treatment of, (104) 2124—ab
present status of treatment of, family physician's responsibility, (9) 718
rare case of, (26) 392—ab, (62) 897—ab
retrocecal-retroperitoneal, (95) 1769
results of early operations for, (59) 1062
treatment of, (3) 458—ab, (106) 975
treatment of, other than surgical, (92) 1958
unnecessary operations for, (53) 76—ab
when is early in operating for? (6) 1682
when should we operate in? (61) 1137
Appendicostomy, *426, (83) 2123
and cecostomy for relief of chronic diarrhea, (18) 967—ab
Appendix, actinomycosis of, (29) 1771
appendicitis and gangrene of vermiform, considered as separate diseases, (8) 641—ab
case of tying wire perforating, (15) 2036—ab
chronic inflammation of, not prerequisite for acute attacks, (54) 465
conditions within, causative of its inflammation, (97) 810
etiology of punctate hemorrhages in, (76) 78
false diverticula of vermiform, (35) 460
hemorrhages of, (45) 2125
hernia of vermiform, probably infantile, and perforated by pin while in scrotum, (13) 155—ab
instrument for invaginating tip of, *37
normal and pathologic histology of, (107) 2045
100 consecutive cases of, operation, (13) 1959
polypi of, *359
pyopneumo, due to obstruction by fecal concretion, *435
strangulation of, in hernial sacs, (20) 1686—ab
surgery of, (49) 1860
typhoid infections of, (14) 895
Appetite cure, (112) 1959
significance of morbid, with erosions and ulcers of stomach, (39) 157—ab
Appliance, lifting, for bandaging trunk, (84) 243—ab
Aquamiel, *1629
Areas, observations on functions of association, (cerebrum), *1464
Argyria, general, *1829
Arizona, winter amusements in, (117) 1331
Arkansas, surgical pilgrimage to, (61) 153
Arm, interscapulothoracic amputation for sarcoma of, (30) 1956
Army bearer corps, (32) 76
medical department of Japanese, (15) 383, (20) 459
physical examinations for United States, (33) 720
prevention of disease in, and best method of accomplishing that result, (128) 238
sanitary conditions in Japanese, (37) 724—ab, (86) 1857
Arsenic, in pityriasis rubra pilaris, (40) 720
in pneumonia, (13) 2036—ab
phosphorus and antimony test for, (85) 815—ab
success of, in treatment of 8 children with whooping-cough, (47) 1139
Arsenicum, (127) 898
Arteria hyaloidea persistens, cases of associated coloboma oculi and, (77) 1685
Arterial disease, certain clinical aspects of, (25) 812
hypertension, renal origin of permanent, (40) 724—ab
tension, constitutional low, in children, *1734
tension, veratrum viride in case of increased, (90) 815—ab
Arteries, experimental study of suture of, with description of new suture, (39) 1329—ab
functional tests of, (89) 1690
influence of acute infections on, (26) 812
sclerosis of coronary, (7) 1594—ab
Arteriosclerosis, (119) 154, (31) 235, (41) 2041
cardiac lesions associated with, (82) 1418
clinical manifestations of abdominal, (95) 545—ab
clinical manifestations, visceral and general of, (7) 1685
experimental, by adrenalin inoculations and effect of potassium iodid, (44) 640
gastrointestinal disturbances due to, (65) 814—ab
in surgery, (78) 243—ab
its relation to disease of nervous system and to disorder of its function, (9) 71, (125) 970
senile, (90) 898
Arteriovenous anastomosis, (29) 1683—ab
Artery, extraperitoneal ligature of external iliac, for aneurism, (38) 461—ab
ligature of innominate, (66) 644-ab
persistent hyaloid in both eyes, unusual variety in one eye, (69) 462
radial, sclerosis of, (78) 2044
rupture of coronary, (62) 308—ab
treatment of aneurism of subclavian, (36) 900—ab
Arthritis, case of pneumococcic, (7) 155
deformans and chronic articular rheumatism; their treatment, (64) 1514
deformans of hip, treatment of, (86) 467—ab
differential diagnosis of diseases grouped as rheumatoid, chronic rheumatism, etc., (7) 2175
gonorrheal, in children, (72) 1857
primary pneumococcal, (10) 239—ab
treatment of chronic, resulting from distant local infection, especially of mucous cavities, (19) 388
treatment of, with intravenous collargol injections, (110) 1603
tubercular, (89) 1958
two cases of gonorrheal, treated by Bier hyperemia, (60) 1597—ab
Asbestos as a surgical dressing, (58) 73—ab
Ascaris lumbricoides as cause of appendicitis, (8) 722
lumbricoides, liver abscess with reference to etiologic importance of, (61) 897
Ascites, pathogenesis of, (57) 1685
pseudo, in dyspeptic infants, (110) 2046
surgical treatment of, secondary to vascular cirrhosis of liver, (17) 1960—ab
Asemia, case of traumatic, (34) 2121—ab
Asepsis and antisepsis, obstetric, (120) 970
Aspergillosis, primary, of lungs, (77) 815—ab
fumigatus and penicillium glaucum, toxic action of, (96) 1516
mycosis of lung, (68) 1423
Asphyxia, local and gangrene of extremities of tubercular origin, (32) 239
neonatorum; its causes and treatment, (6) 1058—ab
neonatorum, use of oxygen in, (8) 1765—ab
Aspiration drainage, history of knowledge of, in empyema and other surgical conditions, (35) 967
Asthma, bronchial, (124) 976—ab
Curschmann's, spirals in bronchial, (35) 157—ab
hay fever and persistent bronchial, relieved by treatment of antrum of Highmore, (5) 966—ab
leucocytes, in, (82) 396—ab
pathogenesis of, (82) 815—ab
treatment of bronchial, (93, 94, 95, 96) 1230, (69) 1234—ab, *1983
Asthmatic paroxysm, inhibition of, (55) 2122—ab
Astigmatic accommodation; study of relative frequency in fifty cases with marked asthenopic symptoms, (76) 462

Astragalus, fracture of, (116) 1230
Ataxia, hereditary cerebellar, and general paresis, (82) 390
treatment of tabetic, by methodical exercises, (46) 1688—ab
Atheroma, of aorta, action of iodin on, when induced by adrenalin, (55) 313
Atonia gastrica in relation to cholelithiasis, (119) 74, (37) 1228—ab
Atresia ani vesicalis, (71) 395
diagnosis of congenital, of small intestine, (38) 643—ab
of small intestine, (103) 1964
Atrophy, neurotic type of progressive muscular, (86) 390, (77) 2123
of eyeball, origin of, (63) 242
total, of stomach, *583
treatment of progressive, of optic nerve due to acquired syphilis, *823
Atropin, chronic, poisoning, (11) 639—ab
sulphate, effects of full and of minimum doses of, and of homatropin hydrobromate, (72) 897
uses of, (74) 1514
Atypical the, the indefinite, (90) 541
Aural disease, headaches due to, *1523
Auricle, postoperative pyocyaneus perichrondritis of, (75) 74
Autoinfection, puerperal, from bacteriologic standpoint, (47) 1516—ab
Autointoxication, (109) 1230
acute, from fecal stasis, (59) 1330, (20) 1415
from gastrointestinal tract, (38) 640
from stenosis of pylorus, (79) 467—ab
gastroenteric; its recognition and significance and relation to arterial hypertension, (104) 1331
interstitial gingivitis due to, *261
intestinal, (54) 1137
Autolysis, organ receptors in, (60) 1140
relation of, to histologic changes occurring in necrotic areas, (41) 1056
Automobile, for physicians, (59) 725
fracture, (52) 818
Autonarcosis, (31) 239
Autoprognosis, (109) 546—ab
Autopsy as judge of bedside conclusions, (40) 153
Autotoxemia, (74) 154, (80) 1597
Avulsion of terminal branches of trigeminal nerve for cure of trifacial neuralgia, (113) 970—ab
Axis-traction apparatus, new, (18) 1055—ab

B

Babinsky reflex after scopolamin injections, (93) 1518
sign, occurrence of, in normal people during sleep, (70) 2039
Bacilli carriers, typhoid, (36) 543
saprophytic hemoglobinophilic, (91) 1690
Bacillus fluorescens putridus and diarrhea, (26) 155
of Hamilton Wright, obtained from two cases of acute beriberi, (35) 1139
of Pfeiffer, pleurisy and peritonitis caused by, (41) 2178
pestis, action of serum of various mammals on, (11) 391—ab
pestis, date of appearance and duration of, in peripheral blood in cases of bubonic plague in India, (29) 543
pyrogenes associated with febrile disease, (31) 1854—ab
typhosus, action of cold or lukewarm tea on, (45) 1599—ab
typhosus, presence of, or closely allied organism in sample of distilled water suspected to have caused typhoid, (15) 1139
typhosus, variation of in different organisms, (69) 644
Bacteria, biologic action of, in large intestine, (86) 2044
in scarlatinal and normal throats, *1171
numerical classification of, (48) 640
pathogenic, of conjunctiva, *320
pathogenic, of eye-ball, *324
simple way of using Buchner's method for cultivation of anaerobic, (38) 1056
Bacterial cell, contribution to chemistry of, and study of effects of some split products on animals, (7) 895, (1) 1054
colonies, cause of green coloration of, in blood agar, (34) 1227—ab
diseases in plants (33), 2125
vaccines, series of cases treated by injection of, (14) 1770—ab
Bacteriologic studies, practical, in surgical clinic, (24) 967
Bacteriolysins, injections of specific tuberculous, directly into lungs, (107) 546—ab
Bacterium coli commune, infections by, with reference to urinary tract, (3) 233
Balneology, modern, (60) 1517
Balneotherapy, experimental research on, (28) 642—ab
in complication occurring during menopause, (56) 543
in gynecologic affections, (35) 643—ab
in Marienbad, report of, (59) 543
Baltimore, present aspects and needs of milk supply of, (103) 309
Bandage for stump after amputation through thigh, (98) 722
Bandages, abdominal, (64) 394
Banti's-disease, and splenectomy, (11) 1959
case of, (24) 895
(splenomegalia of liver), (2) 894—ab, (26) 1231
Barberio's reaction for spermatic fluid, (83) 1690—ab
Barium chlorid, digitalis and, (11) 71—ab
Barlow sanatorium, Los Angeles, Cal., (116) 1331
Basedow's disease, internal treatment of, (88) 467
pathology and therapy of, (53) 465
Bath, substitute for four cell, (54) 725
Baths, action of carbonated thermal saline, on high pressure, (70) 1234
carbonated, and reaction of circulatory apparatus, (42) 1060
hot, in treatment of superficial inflammations, (65) 314—ab
should cold, be given for fever in young children? (13) 459—ab
Beans, poisoning from canned, (37) 157—ab, (58) 1861—ab
Bedbug, present status of, in transmission of human diseases, *85
Bed lift, a, *1093
Beef serum, precipitating properties of, trypsin digestion, (108) 1775
Belladonna, its uses and abuses, (82) 237
Benzidine, injection of, (54, 55) 971
Beriberi, a restatement and reply to some criticisms, (10) 971
bacillus of Hamilton Wright, obtained from two cases of acute, (35) 1139
mouldy rice; occurrence of in Sokor district, (36) 1139
studies in, (101) 1685—ab
Bier, congestive and suction therapy in affections of skin and genital organs, (55) 543
congestive hyperemia, from standpoint of endotoxin theory, (61) 726—ab
congestive suction treatment, technic of, (41) 643
passive congestion, (74) 1141—ab, (120) 1965
treatment of infections and septic wounds of extremities, (11) 1512—ab
treatment, value of, (12) 718
Bile, as culture medium, (93) 396
as culture medium for typhoid bacillus, (115) 1691
duct, obstruction of common, (1) 1134—ab, *1438
duct, operations on lower part of common, (2) 2040—ab
fistula, plastic anastomosis between biliary passages and gastrointestinal tract to cure, (66) 2043—ab
passages, diseases of, including liver, gall bladder and pancreas, (6) 1225—ab
pathology of, *765
Bilharzia hematobia, case of, (37) 1516
Biliary affections, small frequent meals in treatment of certain, (13) 1135—ab
apparatus, group of cases illustrating surgery of, (26) 1515—ab
passages, diseases of, including liver, gall bladder and pancreas, (7) 1225
tract, diseases of, with reference to pathology and differential diagnosis of cholecystitis and cholelithiasis, (100) 1418
tract, indications for surgical intervention in infections of, *402
tract, infections of, with reference to latent (or masked) and typhoid infections, (33) 1416—ab
tract, remote consequences of infections of, (32) 1854
tract, surgery of, (7, 8) 459, (18) 538
Bilious typhosus relapsing fever, (33) 1857
Biliousness, (102) 1331
Binder, inexpensive rubber, for compression of breasts, (63) 640
Biologists in public schools an aid to morals and prosperity, (123) 2124
Birds, notes on collection from Palawan Island, (36) 2176
notes on four, from Luzon and on species of doubtful occurrence in Philippines, (102) 1685
notes on, collected in Mindoro and in small adjacent islands, (84) 970
Birth, management of, with contracted pelvis, (60) 1772
rate, diminishing, (12) 971
so-called causes of, (62) 1600
Births after vaginal Cesarean section and vagino-fixation, (30) 1333—ab
Blackwater fever, treatment of, (59) 394—ab
Bladder affections in gynecologic cases, (30) 1055
and renal pelvis, medicinal and dietetic treatment of catarrh of, (61) 1422
cancer of, in bilharzia affections, (99) 315—ab
diverticulum of, prostatic obstruction operation, (15) 155
etiology, pathogenesis and treatment of vesical calculus in woman, (16) 234
hernia of, (13) 305, (112) 1864—ab, (54) 2038
inguinal hernia of, *361
intravesical operations with aid of cystoscope, (60) 721
irritation of, in women, consideration for its management, (24) 1683
plastic operations on, (76) 902—ab
perforation in curetting, (60) 466—ab
present status of operative intervention in exstrophy of, (84) 1330
preventive artificial filling of, during gynecologic operations, (70) 78—ab
Roentgen ray treatment of malignant disease of, through suprapubic incision, (33) 1513—ab
satisfactory vesical evacuator of, (41) 967—ab
simplest, easiest and best method of irrigating, *112
successful removal from male, of lost filiform bougie by endovesical manipulations, *1189
three cases of intraperitoneal rupture of, (27) 971
traumatic intraperitoneal rupture of, (24) 306—ab
traumatic ruptures of, (78) 972
treatment of tuberculosis of kidney and, by nephrectomy, *2047
tuberculosis of, its cure, (87) 903—ab
tuberculosis of, plea for early diagnosis, (87) 722
tumors of, results of surgical treatment of, (92) 79—ab
vesical sphincter and mechanism of closure of, (4) 811—ab
wound, treatment of, after high incision, (94) 1691—ab
Blastomycetes, soluble products in etiology of cancer, (75) 902
Blastomycosis, (110) 1138
case of, results of culture and inoculation experiments, (120) 541, (42) 1057—ab
generalized, (35) 1227—ab
generalized, two cases of, *247
Blepharitis, (22) 1332—ab
Blindness after tooth extraction, (97) 815
frequency of, due to an affection of accessory sinuses, (52) 1057
Blood, action of chloroform on, (110) 315
analysis in private practice, (133) 309
and lymphocytosis in cerebrospinal fluid, (65) 1962—ab
and seminal stains, improved methods for recognition of, (5) 1959—ab
and tissues, methylene-blue-eosin stain for, (97) 1236—ab
and urine, electrical resistance of, as test of functional efficiency of kidney, (5) 641
apparatus to obtain small quantities of, (91) 1963
chemistry of, at birth, (77) 2127
chloroform in, (52) 1688—ab
clot method of wound repair in aural surgery, (21) 1328
clot, modified, in mastoid surgery, (95) 1685, (18) 2040
Blood coagula in sputum in chronic, hemorrhagic bronchitis, (60) 1422
coagulability of, in yellow fever, (25) 1854—ab
corpuscles, action of photodynamic substances on, (46) 1334—ab
corpuscles, new counting chamber for enumeration of, *1737
corpuscles, red, resistance of in cases of vaginal and uterine cancer, (97) 315
counting, comparison of results in, between the Einhorn-Laporte and Thoma-Zeiss methods, (12) 1594
cultures, clinical value of, (31) 1136—ab
determination of viscosity of, (83) 545
direct transfusion of, in treatment of hemorrhage, *1482
diseases, (66) 1962—ab
examination, clinical value of, in otitis media purulenta and its complications, (82) 1058
examination of, by cut sections, (36) 971
examination of, in nervous affections, (62) 1517
examination of fresh, in general practice, (48) 394—ab, (68) 1856
examination of, to determine if other than Mediterranean-fever-sera would agglutinate the M. melitensis, (25) 543
experimental increase in concentration of, (114) 1864—ab
filaria, new, of man; filaria philippinensis, (32) 1416—ab
fistula of thoracic duct in relation to morphology of, (116) 2130
glands, influence of, on process of metabolism, (66) 1514
in relation to skin diseases, (12) 1514
neutrophile findings in infant's, (114) 1691
observations on action of strontium salts on coagulability of, (16) 899—ab
opsonic power of, (22) 971
parallelism between condition of, and that of bone marrow in pernicious anemia, (45) 901—ab
pipettes, method of cleansing, *1738
plates, method for differential staining of, (15) 306—ab
plates, origin of, (98) 2128
pressure and influence of food in experimental nephritis, (54) 1140
pressure and pigmentation in Addison's disease, (11) 723—ab
pressure, arterial, in heart disease, (14) 1419—ab
pressure changes in Cheyne-Stokes respiration, (45) 1057
pressure, clinical value of accurate estimation of, (31) 724, (5) 1769
pressure, determination of, by use of sphygmomanometer, (69) 640
pressure, four-cell bath and, (40) 1233
pressure, experiments on venous, and its relations to arterial pressure in man, *1279
pressure, influence of variations in, on concentration of blood, (54) 2126
pressure in heart and kidney disease, (53) 2126—ab
pressure in paresis, *1341
pressure in relation to disease, (6) 1685
pressure, measurement of, (63) 726—ab, (89) 1424
pressure, measurement of diastolic, (94) 1143
pressure, relation of, to surgery, (65) 1768
pressure, symptoms and management of early stages of increased, (99) 309
relations between composition and tension of, (83) 314
résumé of recent work in clinical pathology of, (9) 806
serum, changes in concentration of, after intake of water, (80) 1862—ab
serum, coagulating power of, in epileptics, (117) 2046—ab
significance of opsonic power of, and value of estimations of opsonic index in diagnosis of tubercular and other infections, (21) 971
significance of, photoactivity of, (24) 2177
simple method of sterilizing for cultural purposes, (32) 1766
structure of red corpuscles of, (129) 547
study of, in Banti's disease before and after splenectomy, *1149

Blood, study of, in dengue, with reference to differential count of leucocytes in diagnosis, (64) 462
test, technic of biologic, (103) 1603
tests, biologic, (120) 975—ab
typhoid-bile tubes for bacteriologic examination of, (81) 1963
use of thyroid extract to shorten coagulation time of, (25) 967—ab
vacuolated mononuclear cells in, of guinea-pig, (11) 155
value of, examinations in surgical diagnosis, (24) 235—ab
vessels, anastomosis of, by patching method and transplantation of kidney, *1648
viscosity of human, (95) 1518
Bodies, foreign, in cornea and conjunctiva, (129) 541
foreign, in digestive tract, (64) 314—ab
Body cells, digesting faculty of, (101) 467
electric charges of, (54) 1334
foreign, in crystalline lens extracted by electric magnet, (57) 308—ab
linen, protection for, in gonorrhea, (80) 243
studies of new inhibiting, (124) 1691
Body weight, method of recording changes in, which occur within short intervals of time, *1790
Boil and paranephritis, relations between a, (62) 644
Bone and joint lesions, diagnosis and treatment of tuberculous, from general practitioner's standpoint, question of responsibility for deformity, (88) 722
cavities, treatment of, *345
cysts of, (92) 1138
etiologic factors in, tuberculosis in children, (6) 2120—ab
formation in goiters, (71) 545
impacted in larynx, two cases of, (31) 1328
implantation of muscle to repair defect in long, (94) 816—ab
marrow, diagnosis of tumors in, from blood findings, (94) 1518—ab
marrow, severe anemia without degeneration of atrophy of, (46) 465—ab
mechanism of fracture of metatarsal, (53) 813
pins, treatment of ununited and compound fractures with, (50) 1597—ab
reproduction of, after operation for necrosis, (80) 462
Bones and joints, diseases of, (85) 237
and joints, treatment of tuberculosis of, (18) 459
dislocation of metatarsal, (60) 809
multiple primary tumors of (44) 2126—ab
neurotic atrophy of, (112) 1775—ab
Books, medical, (18) 1686
Borborygmi, hysterical neuroses of stomach with report of case of rhythmical, of hysterical origin, (85) 1418
Boric acid relative to appendicitis, (14) 1332—ab, (22) 1682
Bottini's operation, (46) 312
Bowel, malignant disease of, (46) 1228
Brachioplegia of cerebellar type and rhythmical tremor, with attempt to explain symptoms and to localize lesions, (26) 724
Bradycardia in appendicitis, *2011
syncopal, (18) 1059
with arrhythmia and epilentiform seizures (17) 311
Brain, abscess, (35) 1684—ab, (45) 1685—ab
abscess of, case of serous meningitis mistaken for, (85) 541
abscess of, following otitis media, (39) 2176
abscess, following traumatism and acute mastoiditis, (46) 1137
A good field for surgery, as shown by its disregard for traumatism, (67) 1229—ab
diagnosis and localization of tumors of frontal regions of, (19) 1859—ab
differential diagnosis of metastatic and otitic abscesses in, (98) 1691—ab
faradization of motor cortex in human, *1972
focal lesion, lip-tongue-throat syndrome of, (78) 814
gliomatous new growths of, (106) 1964
injuries to, diagnosis and treatment of, (95) 898
lesion of, from impact of umbrella tip, (137) 1966—ab
palliative operations in treatment of tumors of, *679
Brain pneumonia in children, (80) 467
rare case of tumor of, (45) 1233—ab
report of, weighing 2,069 grains (73 ounces), *37
senile, (48) 812
surgery of frontal lobes of, (109) 1864—ab
surgery of, present status of, *926
symptoms of affections of frontal lobe, (101) 1143—ab
tumor of, (47) 1513
tumor of, report of a case of, *101
tumor of, study of seventy cases, (5) 639—ab
tumor of, with meningitis, probably tubercular, etc., (26) 1687
two cases illustrating value of ophthalmoscope as aid in diagnosis of cause of lesions of, (42) 1329—ab
Bread, dietetics of, (39) 1139
Breast, amputation of, (74) 902—ab
cancer of, necessity for early, radical operation, (53) 1057
early diagnosis of cancer of, (64) 73
feeding, infantile derangements due to improper, with suggestions for prevention and treatment of constitutional disorders, such as rickets and marasmus, (84) 1418
new classification of benign tumors of, (8) 1853—ab
new method of incision for removal of, (1) 305—ab
new operation for cancer of, (38) 1232
plastic operation after removal of, (76) 395—ab
technic of, amputation of, (40) 2125
treatment of cancer of, (48) 896
Breathing, deep, as therapeutic and preventive measure in certain diseases of lungs, (9) 967—ab
sternomastoid, (10) 806—ab
Breech presentations, management of, (52) 1855
Breus hematom-mole, (32) 307—ab
Bright's-disease, albuminuria, cylinduria and, (14) 459
and, diabetes in relation to suppurative osteomyelitis of mastoid, (74) 540
British Medical Association, meeting of, in Toronto, August 21-25, 1906, (57) 1057, (9) 1139, (125) 1331
Medical Association, past, present and future of, (6) 309
Medical Association, preliminary program of seventy-fourth annual meeting of, (59) 1057
Medical Association, report of work of sections, (10) 1139
Medical Journal, educational number, (1) 1058—ab
Bromin in septic conditions, (105) 1058
Bromism, *1821
Bromo-seltzer, death from, *2158
impotence caused by excessive consumption of, *508
Bronchi, foreign bodies in, (33) 1420, *1553, *1586
inhalation of vapors in chronic catarrh of (41) 1060
Bronchiectasis, sucessfully treated by incision and drainage, (24) 239
Bronchitis and bronchopneumonia, (33) 463
blood coagula in sputum in case of chronic, hemorrhagic, (60) 1422
case of, with remarks on cough and perforated zinc inhaler, (2) 2119—ab
Bronchopneumonia, (87) 1958
bronchitis and (33) 463
in children, (103) 970
senile, (103) 1138
Bronchoscopy for foreign bodies, (41) 812
Buboes and their significance in plague, (17) 463
Buchner's method, simple way of using, for cultivation of anaërobic bacteria, (38) 1056
Bullet wounds, mutual mobility between skin and deeper structures and its relation to, (28) 543
Bullous disease, evidence of existence of autotoxic factor in production of, (4) 1514—ab
Burnside Lying-in Hospital, directions for nurse and home physician, (55) 1228
Burns and skin grafting, treatment of, (57) 236—ab
treatment of, (59) 236—ab
Business problem of general practitioner, (53) 1417—ab
Butter coloring, dermatitis from, *2012
Buttermilk, alkalized, in infant feeding, (56) 1062
studies in regard to, in infant feeding, (67) 1063
that will keep, (66) 1063

C

Cactus products, *1624
Cadaver, bacteriologic examination of blood in, (86) 1774
Caisson-disease, (23) 1231
frictional electricity; a factor in, (15) 899
Calcaneus, fracture of, (76) 545
Calcareous degeneration, studies on, (64) 969—ab
Calcium iodid, value of, in treatment of ulcers, (7) 542—ab
Calculi, diagnosis of renal and ureteral (20) 1854
in lungs, (65) 242
phosphatic, following suprapubic prostatectomy, (41) 1136—ab
urinary, in Egypt, (74) 395—ab
x-ray shadows of cystic and xanthic oxid, (9) 542
Calculus, chewing gum nucleus of vesical, (59) 809
of ureter removed by suprapubic cystotomy, (4) 542—ab
Calthos, *1624
Calx sulphurata U. S. P., as preventive of yellow fever, (54) 896
Cammidge reaction, (10) 310—ab
Camphor poisoning, case of, (106) 970
Camp, sanitation of, a much needed and easily effected reform in, (131) 238
Cancer (see also carcinoma), (4) 390—ab, (50) 1768, (64) 1962
abdominal hysterectomies for, (61) 77—ab
and water, (112) 468—ab
blastomycetes soluble products in etiology of, (75) 902
causes of, (33) 724
cells, idioplastic transformation of, (106) 1519
conjugal, (116) 468
curability of, in general and of cancer of tongue in particular, (49) 2041—ab
cure of, by anesthetization, (80) 1964—ab
detection of incipient, (107) 468—ab
dread of, (115) 468—ab
en cuirasse, (19) 311
errors in treatment of cutaneous, (6) 1514—ab
etiology of (3) 2120—ab
in Stuttgart, (110) 468—ab
inter-relationship of, tubercle and venereal diseases and other social calamities, (38) 2041
its cause and spread, (91) 722
lesions predisposing to, *15
medical treatment of, *1538
metastasis in central nervous system, (106) 1519—ab
methylene blue in treatment of inoperable, (90) 1229, *1545
methythionen hydrochlorid in inoperable, *1545
nature of and cancer cachexia, (39) 2125—ab
of bladder in bilharzia affections, (99) 315—ab
of breast, early diagnosis of, (64) 73
of breast, necessity for early, radical operation, (53) 1057
of breast, treatment of, (48) 896
of cervix, choice of operation, (70) 1597, *1869
of colon, (37) 967—ab
of esophagus communicating with right bronchus with complete absence of usual symptoms, (15) 311—ab
of gall bladder and ducts, (118) 309
of head and neck, plan of excision in, (71) 1597, *1780
of head and neck, technic and results in excision of, (32) 1136—ab
of larynx, (80) 540
of larynx, treatment of, by pancreatic extract (trypsin), (2) 1955—ab
of lip and tongue, early diagnosis of, (67) 73
of lips and tongue, plea for more radical operations in, *986
of liver, histogenesis of primary, (102) 315
of prostate, four cases of, (94) 315—ab
of rectum, (9) 387, (44) 901—ab, (51) 2176—ab
of rectum, axioms in treatment of, (2) 1327—ab
of rectum, remote results of radical operation of, (70) 395—ab
of rectum, treatment of, (7) 718
of sacrum, (87) 1862
of sigmoid and rectum, (28) 967—ab
of stomach, (113) 316—ab, (69) 902—ab, (48) 2041—ab
of stomach, early diagnosis of, (66) 73, (100) 244—ab, (10) 1331—ab
Cancer of stomach, negative verdict on Solomon's test for, (37) 2178
of stomach, pylorogastrectomy for, (41) 901—ab
of stomach, trauma and, (77) 395—ab
of stomach, treatment of, (7) 899—ab
of uterus, (69) 1597
of uterus, contest with, (44) 1228
of uterus, early diagnosis of, (65) 73
of uterus, symptoms of, *1865, *1867
of vagina and uterus, resistance of red blood corpuscles in, (97) 315
on dogs from human material, (114) 468
on mice, (109) 468—ab
operations, to enhance resisting powers of peritoneum in, (91) 1142—ab
operative treatment of, of large intestine, causing dangerous intestinal obstruction, (55) 809
origin of, (98) 315, (117) 468
parasite, negative verdict on O. Schmidt's, (31) 2177
pathogenesis and therapeutics of, (2) 1414—ab
poisons of, (42) 2125
possibility of development of, in cervical stump following supravaginal hysterectomy, (11) 459—ab
precipitins, (110) 1520—ab
prevention of, regarded as practical problem ripe for solution, (23) 1599—ab
prostatic, pathology of, (66) 972
radical operation in uterine, *1872
relations between, and tuberculosis, (92) 1424—ab
research, (44) 312, (49) 1233
research, brief résumé of world's recent, (3) 894—ab
research, opening of institute for, (79) 1963
research, present status of, (50) 643
research, reply to Bashford's experimental, (29) 642
retention of sphincter in removal of rectal, (96) 1603—ab
Roentgenization in treatment of, *1540
spirochetes in, and in syphilis, (67) 1691—ab
spontaneous cure of, (24) 152—ab
statistical study of deaths from in Philadelphia with reference to cancer of uterus (33) 2120
therapy of, (100) 315, (83) 309
transformation of, into connective tissue under influence of cancroin, (39) 1961
trypsin in treatment of, (58) 644—ab, (1) 2119—ab
two cases of, treated with trypsin injections and lotio pancreatitis locally, (89) 898
uterine, (83) 1602—ab
vaginal extirpation of, (35) 240—ab
Cancers, Schuller's bodies in, (107) 1519
Cap and gown in Molière, *1557
Caput succedaneum, (58) 2043
Carbohydrates in amniotic fluid in diabetes, (97) 1774—ab
utilization of, with reference to problems of infant feeding, (77) 237
Carbolic-acid, concentrated, in treatment of external affections (9) 2177—ab
danger of weak solutions of, when used in surgical dressings, plea for restricting their sale, (18) 1135
instillation of, into eye from medicine dropper through mistake, (14) 1055—ab
arthrodesis, treatment of paralytic dislocation of hip with, (64) 1141—ab
Carbon bisulphid in croupous pneumonia, (103) 1863
dioxid gas retention as a frequent factor of disease, (3) 305—ab
Carbuncle, Bier's vacuum hyperemia in treatment of, (52) 236
Carcinoma (see also cancer) (134) 541
behavior of spleen in case of, (71) 1423
cells, growth of, within muscle fibers in carcinomatous metastases to voluntary muscle, (122) 810
cervicis uteri, study of parametrium in twenty-seven cases of, and its clinical significance, (22) 1513—ab
cutis with notes of two cases, (19) 311
in early life, (29) 152—ab
influence exerted on virulence of, in mice by subjecting tumor materials to incubation previous to inoculation, (63) 969—ab
multiple, (136) 1966

Carcinoma of cervix, lymph glands in, (85) 973—ab
of nervous system, (76) 897
of pancreas, (115) 2130
of stomach, (8) 538—ab, (38) 1965
of stomach and bowels, microscopic structure of, (105) 1519
of upper end of esophagus with perforation into trachea, (35) 396—ab
of uterus, (84) 2128
of uterus, at Breslau, (91) 315—ab
of uterus, lymph glands in, (84) 1235
of uterus, primary, (34) 1767
operative treatment of, of rectum, (45) 2121
primary, of liver, (103) 1597
primary, of peritoneum, (113) 468
problem in etiology of esophageal, (72) 1597
pseudo parasites in, (95) 315
surgery of, of upper portion of rectum and of sigmoid colon, (34) 967—ab
total laryngectomy for, (48) 809-ab
treatment of mediastinal, with Roentgen rays, (71) 154—ab
two rare cases of, (101) 315
ventriculi, spirochetes in stomach contents in, (53) 313
ventriculi, with rare and unexpected findings, (67) 309—ab
Carcinomata, bilateral metastatic, (61) 1601—ab
Cardiac compensation, failure in (114) 2130—ab
diseases, graphic methods in study of, (25) 1415—ab
inadequacy, (35) 1956
Cardiospasm, (50) 1417
Cardiovascular disease, treatment of, (110) 2039
system from insurance standpoint, (118) 898
Carotid gland, tumors of, *469, *566, (37) 1329—ab
Carpal-scaphoid, fracture of, (23) 538
Caruncula sublingualis, disease of, (63) 1517
Caseous matter, observations on effect of sterile, in treatment of tuberculous disease, (4) 970—ab
Casts, renal, and their clinical significance, (125) 74
Cataract, after-treatment of, (53) 153
black, (57) 1957—ab
causation and treatment of, (103) 1230
etiology of lamellar, (54) 153
expression (Smith's operation), (33) 1139
extraction, irrigation in, (18) 723
extraction of, in capsule versus ordinary or capsule laceration method, (32, 34) 1139, (25) 1515
extraction of, visual results after, (70) 1137
extraction with preliminary capsulotomy, (63) 1957
extractions of, some minor details frequently neglected in, (72) 1137
forms of hereditary, (39) 1513
in capsule, (22) 1515
knife-needle operation for secondary capsular, (52) 153
simple extraction of senile, by Teale's method, (35) 2041—ab
study of 3,436 cases of senile, (14) 1765—ab
Catarrh, affections characterized by gastroenteric, (23) 719
Caterpillar rash, (13) 723
Catgut from healthy cattle, (96) 2045
iodized, (118) 1138
star winding wheel for, (101) 903
sterile, ready to use, (27) 642—ab
sterilization, comparative tests of, (104) 1143
Cauda equina, syndrome of, (94) 1863
Caustic potash, treatment of epithelioma by, (38) 720—ab
Cauterization, successes and failures with steam, (85) 2128—ab
Cautery, tip for an improved, *205
Cavities, elimination of, in operative wounds, (54) 1855
Cecum, ileocecal valve and appendix, tuberculosis of, (9) 391—ab
recurrence after inflammation of, (77) 1423
region, chronic inflammation of, (98) 467
Celiotomy incision, anterior vaginal, (105) 898, (68) 1861
Cellulitis, anaërobic, or infectious emphysema, (50) 1329
Celluloid cylinders instead of napkin rings, (73) 242
plates to close defects in skull, (74) 545—ab
Central America, commercial relations with, with reference to yellow fever, (88) 309
Cephalhematom, intracranial, (20) 1594
Cephalocele, two cases of frontonasal, (33) 1961
Cerebellum, functions of, and symptoms of its disease, (6) 1328—ab
hemorrhage from, (43) 1516
traumatic hemorrhage into left lateral lobe of, operation, recovery, (26) 967
Cerebral affections, diagnosis and prognosis of acute, (96) 816—ab
decompression, *679, *744, *849, *923
localization and study of psychiatry, (3) 1419—ab
Cerebrospinal drainage, theory and technic of, (25) 1687
fever, case of, (5) 1853—ab
fever, epidemic, (13) 1139—ab
fluid, coagulability of in lesion of cauda equina, (70) 644
meningitis, (86, 87) 390, (14) 1230, (38) 1516, (129) 1691
meningitis, acute pneumococcic, of nasal origin, (36) 1513
meningitis, clinical and pathologic aspects of fulminating case of epidemic, of convulsive comatose type, (25) 1420
meningitis, differential diagnosis of epidemic and tuberculous, (119) 1965
meningitis, epidemic, (9) 310—ab, (88) 1424, (21) 1683—ab, (80) 1690—ab
meningitis, epidemic, and infection in mines, (63) 1335—ab
meningitis, epidemic, in Birmingham, Ala., during past year, (16) 1765
meningitis, epidemic, study of its etiology, diagnosis and epidemiology, based chiefly on cases occurring in Worcester, Mass., (15) 1594
meningitis, etiology and epidemiology of, (86) 1690
meningitis, experimental, and serum treatment, *560, (12) 1685
meningitis, Flexner's work on experimental and its serum treatment, (25) 1765
meningitis, inflammation of extradural tissue of spinal cord in epidemic, (48) 901—ab
meningitis, serum treatment of, (61) 242—ab
meningitis, sporadic, (91) 545
meningitis, value of tartar emetic in treatment of traumatic tetanus and, (126) 1139
Cerebrum, functions of association areas, *1464
gumma of, subcortical, accurately localized in comatose state, death, autopsy, (53) 73
remarks on surgical aspects of operable tumors of, (111) 870—ab
removal of tumor (endothelioma) which had invaded the overlying cranial bone, (10) 723
tumor of, giving rise to Jacksonian epilepsy and at later stage coma, (22) 1599—ab
tumor of, operation; recovery, (19) 155
tumor of, simulating vascular lesion, (37) 896
Certificate, higher medical in France, (43) 812
Cervical ribs, diagnosis of (82) 1862—ab
Cervix, artificial dilatation of, (38) 1228—ab
artificial dilatation of, and os uteri—indications and methods, (84) 2123
cancer of, choice of operation, (70) 1597
excision of V-shaped piece of posterior uterine wall for anteflexion of, with aid of intrauterine holder, (31) 1056—ab
lacerations of, (28) 2121—ab
lymph glands in carcinoma of, (83) 973—ab
manual and instrumental dilatation of pregnant and parturient, *1534
manual dilatation of, of gravid uterus, (34) 539—ab
new operation for anteflexion of, (21) 235—ab
tuberculosis of, (32) 393—ab
Cesarean operation, (52) 640
operations, four, and labor complicated by fibroma in which hysterectomy was performed on sixth day of puerperium, (19) 895—ab
Cesarean-section, births after vaginal, and vagino fixation, (30) 1333—ab
case of, (115) 970
deep incisions and vaginal, should be banished from obstetric practice, (59) 1234—ab
Cesarean-section for placenta prævia centralis, (116) 1138
forty-one cases of, with modifications of technic, (60) 640
in country practice, (94) 1603—ab, (52) 2121
indications for, other than pelvic deformities or tumors, (8) 1858—ab
necessitated by obstruction of pelvis by non-pregnant half of bicornate uterus, (39) 1228
performed by cow, *1192
remarks on, (3) 1593—ab
Schauta's experience with, (81) 973—ab, (52) 2121
treatment of placenta prævia by, (124) 898, (47) 1229—ab, (60) 2122—ab
twin pregnancy, multiple, fibroids, hysterectomy, (53) 721
vaginal, (33) 539—ab
vaginal in retroflexed gravid uteri with incarceration, (90) 1142
vaginal, in treatment of puerperal convulsions, (46) 1596
Cesarean sections, review of fourteen, successfully performed, (41) 808
Chalybeate waters, action of, on metabolism, (75) 1063
Chanca, a forgotten worthy, Dr. Diego Alvarez, of Seville, Spain, *1013
Chancre, case of intranasal, simulating nasal diphtheria, (16) 155
certain bodies present in, in condyloma and in blood during secondary syphilis, (19) 239—ab
multiple, five initial lesions on penis, (13) 2120
Chancres, dwarf, on lip and tongue, (43) 1771
multiple, (47) 896
Chart, an observation, (14) 718
Chauffeur, injury, typical, (100) 1597
Chemistry, application of physical, to serum pathology, (126) 1331
Chest examination, features of, of interest to life insurance examiners, (73) 1330
possible danger in exploratory puncture of, (20) 971
Chewing gum nucleus of vesical calculus, (59) 809
Cheyne-Stokes respiration, blood pressure changes in, (45) 1057
respiration, clinical and experimental observations on, (33) 1855—ab
Chicago Medical Society, present status of proposed business bureau of, (49) 461
violent deaths in, (69) 1229
Chilblains, treatment of, (89) 467—ab
Child and public school curriculum, (16) 967
constitution of, what is meant by knowing, (106) 1857
nervous system of, in relation to its development, (106) 898
position of atypical, (79) 390
plea for study of deaf, and teaching of speech to semi-deaf and semi-mute, (30) 2125
training of mentally and morally defective, (63) 1597—ab
Childbirth, after pubiotomy, (82) 1142—ab
Childhood, acute contagious diseases of, duration of danger of contagion and methods of disinfection, (43) 1136
sources of infection and manner of contagion of acute contagious diseases of, (44) 1136
Children, acute non-suppurative encephalitis in, *1184
deformities of trunk in, (11) 305
disease of, clinical pictures of, (34) 1961
heredity and environment as factors in life and diseases of, *760
inspection of public school, (19) 807
latent tuberculosis in, *1189
nervous, (83) 1138, (40) 1573
pleuritic exudates in, *1296
principles of treatment in diseases of, (7) 305
prophylaxis and treatment of summer diarrheas of, (81) 895
pulmonary tuberculosis in, (5) 541
spastic paralysis of, (66) 242
training of mentally defective, (128) 722
China, prospects of western medicine in, (36) 1060—ab
Chinatown, three years' practice in, New York, (116) 309
Chlorids, simple test for, in urine, (96) 904—ab
Chloroform, action of on blood, (110) 315
and air, mixed anesthesia, (52) 76
Chloroform, committee, report of special, of British Medical Association, (10) 462
evaporation of, during inhalation, (5) 722
in blood, (52) 1688—ab
inhaler, modification of, *855
poisoning, acute atrophy of liver from, *1191
poisoning, delayed, (23) 2040—ab
quantity versus cardiac quality, (40) 2038
treatment by, of whooping cough, (42) 1139
urobilinuria after, (116) 547—ab
Chloroma of skull, (75) 1963
Chlorosis, treatment of, (47) 725—ab, (95) 1058
Cholecystectomy, (50) 1233
for gallstones, (35) 235
its indications and technic, (23) 131
two cases of, (34) 235
Cholecystitis, phlegmonous, (17) 1322—ab
surgical aspect of, (19) 71
typhoid, (34) 311—ab
Cholecystostomy, an improved technic, (12) 1135—ab
Cholelithiasis, (7) 966—ab
atonia gastrica in relation to, (116) 74, (37) 1228—ab
etiology of, (10) 2036—ab
fistula between gall bladder and bronchus, (58) 1335
hematemesis in, (37) 1961
prognosis and therapy of, (118) 1603
relations of pancreatitis to, (50) 540
treatment of, (96) 467
Cholera and typhus endotoxins, (60) 726
antitoxic serum in, (58) 971
differentiation of true, (76) 242
preventive station, (30) 2177
quinin treatment of, *1986
success with sodium bicarbonate in, (49) 1140—ab
toxin, protective action of liver in regard to, (113) 1519
Cholesterin, formation of, in gall-bladder, (66) 1861
Cholin, influence of injections of, on embryo, (93) 1691—ab
Chondritis and perichondritis, etiology, diagnosis and treatment of auricular, (85) 1058
Chondrodystrophic dwarf, defect of both femoral heads in, (71) 2122
Chrondrosarcoma, histology of, (99) 2045
Chorea, analysis of 808 cases of, with reference to cardiovascular manifestations, *1352
considered as cerebral rheumatism, (2) 238—ab
contribution to pathology of, (19) 1599—ab
gravidarum, (19) 81, (128) 976—ab
hereditary, (1) 1853—ab
unilateral paralytic, (26) 1854
treatment of, (61) 1330
Chorioepithelial cell invasion, benign, in wall of uterus and tubes, (83) 1336
Chorioepithelioma malignum, case of, (89) 2039, (82) 2128
Choroid and orbit, case of melanosarcoma of, (70) 970
Choroidoretinal sclerosis, case of, with spontaneous dislocation of lenses, complete and incomplete, (81) 1685
Choroidoretinitis of obscure etiology, (28) 812
Chylous effusions, pseudo, (57) 909
Circulation, collateral, following ligation of femoral artery, (42) 720—ab
factors in surgical physiology of, (94) 1138
physiopathology of lymph and blood, (100) 1863—ab
recent contributions to physiology of, *1343
story of discovery of, (116) 722
viewed from periphery, (1) 970—ab, (123) 1331—ab
Circumcision, its importance in treatment and prevention of certain reflex nervous phenomena, (115) 309
Circumspection, professional, (45) 968
Cirrhosis, surgical treatment of hepatic, with reference to biliary drainage, (27) 306
Citrate of soda in infant feeding, (77) 390
Clamp pincers for suturing, (67) 466-ab
to remove small foreign bodies in leg or arm, (123) 1520
Claudication, intermittent, (56) 2042
intermittent, due to angiosclerosis of extremities, (49) 308—ab

Claudication, spinal intermittent, (41) 1961—ab
Clavicle, dislocation of outer end of, *19
dorsal fixation of arm in fracture of, (72) 1517
fracture of, (111) 1138
Clavicles, improved method of putting up fractured, (4) 1058—ab
Climate, error of, in treatment of tuberculosis, (115) 1331
maxims for selection of, in pulmonary, laryngeal and bone tuberculosis, (12) 459—ab
mountain, (52) 393
of Fort Grant, Graham County, Arizona, (85) 1769
of Prescott, Arizona, (92) 1769
resorts, observations on some, of Europe, (92) 1597
winter, of Tucson, Arizona, (9) 1135—ab
Climatic extremes, effects of, on health of battleship personnel, (59) 1513
Climatology, address on, (11) 895
Clinic, notes from Nothnagel's, (109) 74, (75) 390
Clinics, peep into foreign surgical, (94) 1857
Clothing, hygiene of women's (22) 2177
Club-foot, treatment of congenital, (14) 1960—ab
with reference to postoperative treatment, (99) 390—ab
Coal gas, poisoning by, (55) 640
Cocain, idiosyncrasy to use of, in eye, *1486
use of, in surgery, (79) 237
Coccaceæ, statistical study of generic characters in, (27) 1227
Coccidæ, change of name in, (104) 1685
Cocillana as expectorant in pulmonary tuberculosis, (114) 154
Cocoa, fat in, (69) 544
Code, revision of civil, (22) 155
Coeducation, advantages or disadvantages of, (65, 66) 1597—ab
Coffee and cocoa, action of, on secretion of gastric juice, (95) 1143—ab
Coitus interruptus and coitus reservatus as causes of profound neuroses and psychoses, (110) 2124
Cold and heat, apparatus for local application of dry, (17) 71
Colic, artificial renal, as valuable means of diagnosis, (26) 1056—ab
gall-bladder, (46) 2125—ab
Colica mucosa, some clinical features of, (29) 1859—ab
Colitis, clinical features of types of, (2) 74
pathogenesis of experimental, and relation of colitis in animals and man, (65) 969—ab
relation of ulcerative, to dysentery, (6) 462
surgical aspects of, (20) 811—ab
surgical treatment of chronic, (12) 1960—ab
typhoid nodular, (123) 810
Colloids, influence of, on diffusion of hemolysins, (68) 969
presence of, in drinking water, (30) 900
Colobomi oculi, cases of associated, and arteria hyaloidea persistens, (77) 1685
Colon, cancer of, (37) 967—ab
neoplasms of, *825
submucous lipoma of, (117) 1519
surgery of tuberculosis of, (38) 967—ab
Color conversion, new phenomenon of, *175
Colpohysterotomy, anterior, (129) 976—ab
Columbus, Realdus, of Cremona, (18) 1594
Complement test, bacteriologic diagnosis in, (71) 1601
Complements, deviation of, in precipitation, (40) 312
hemolytic, action of agglutination and precipitation on, (78) 314
Complexion powder, *1629
Condition that precedes disease, (42½) 464—ab
Congenital syphilis, cerebrospinal fluid in, (68) 1063—ab
Congestion, passive in treatment of affections in diabetes, (68) 1335—ab
passive, in treatment of gonorrheal joint affections, (117) 548—ab
Congress, international, of tuberculosis, Paris, 1905, (89) 1597, (105) 2039
Lisbon and its medical, (52) 390
Congress of surgery, report of XXXV German, (76) 1141
Conjunctiva, diphtheria of, in far south, (55) 236
diseases of, silver preparations in, (96) 970
epithelioma of, of unusual size, (68) 462
pathogenic bacteria of, *320
treatment of affections of, (87) 1690
Conjunctivitis, (116) 74, (131) 309
Parinaud's, accompanied by erythema nodosum and tonsillitis, (56) 153
phlyctenular, (18) 1956
Conservatism, present status of, in surgical treatment of tubes and ovaries, *1454
Constipation, (68) 721
air dilatation in treatment of chronic, (6) 639—ab
causes and varieties of chronic, (18) 2176
chronic, (89) 237
dietary treatment of chronic, (20) 2176—ab
habitual, from standpoint of modern evolution of dietetics, is a physiological phenomenon, (4) 894—ab
management of, in infancy, (61) 237—ab
medical treatment of chronic, (19) 2176—ab
rational treatment of chronic, (11) 1682—ab
treatment of chronic, (112) 154, (52) 644—ab, (88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93) 810
treatment of chronic, of children, (27) 640
Consumption (see tuberculosis).
Consumptive, cleanly, (101) 154
Consumptives, statistics in regard to, (113) 1144
statistics of diet in sanatoria for, (37) 1595
Contagion and infection, confusion between terms, or mosquito craze, (53) 1597
Contract and club practice, (48) 461, (103) 1419
Contracture, ischemic, of limbs, (56) 2042
Contractures and muscular atrophy, (5) 1682—ab
cure of, by spinal anesthesia, (65) 394
Convergence, study of, and its effects, *670
Convulsions, general, in early infancy induced by taking of food, (5) 74
hemoptysis as sequela of epileptic, (20) 967
in children and their relation to epilepsy, (18) 1230
several thousand, in four-weeks'-old infant, (97) 1138—ab
vaginal Cesarean section in puerperal, (46) 1596—ab
Copper foil, efficiency of, in destroying certain bacteria in water, (27) 460
Cornea and conjunctiva, foreign bodies in, (129) 541
anomalies of, (8) 2176
congenital pigmentation of, (82) 1685
conical, (121) 1857
gummata of, (85) 1685
treatment of opacity of, by physical agents, (34) 812—ab
ulcerations of, principles of treatment of, (98) 309
Coroner's cases, facts from, (14) 1955
Corpora lutea, cysts of, (87) 972
Corpuscles, nucleated red, (55) 901
stain index of red, (80) 369—ab
structure of red, (129) 547
Cortex, cerebral, in tuberculosis, (40) 393—ab
Costal arch, osteoplastic resection of, in order to reach vault of diaphragm, *1069
Cotton mill operatives, health and mortality of, of Blackburn, England, (3) 639
Cough, causes of irritative, (47) 389
extrapulmonary causes of, in consequence of pathologic changes in upper respiratory tract, and disturbances in function thereof, (88) 897
treatment of, in pulmonary tuberculosis, (100) 237, (46) 1329
Courts in Sonoratown, (94) 1597
Coxitis, end results of conservative treatment of tuberculous, (80) 515—ab
simplest mechanical method of treating and its results (65) 2122
Crenothrix polyspora in drinking water, (104) 1691
Creosote in tuberculosis, (61) 968
Cretinism, case of, with spontaneous improvement, *205
endemic, relations with other disturbances in development, (78) 2128
Cricothyreoideus, paralysis of musculus, (89) 903
Crime, eyestrain and, (47) 1596
syphilis in relation to, (47) 721
Criminals, recent phases in connection with Vermont observation law for insane, (101) 970
Culicidæ, new germs and species of, (103) 1685
Culture medium, improved, for typhoid bacilli, (72) 1861
Cultures, experience with blood, in study of bacterial infections, (59) 640
Cupidene, *1624
Curette for removal of gauze grown in or held by tissues, (51) 1233
Currents, high frequency oscillating and high periodicity pulsating, in medicine, (10) 387
pernicious effects of alternating of high voltage, (43) 896
Curriculum, medical, (99) 970
Curschmann's spirals in bronchial asthma, (35) 157—ab
Cyanosis, case of, with polycythemia, (15) 391
microbic, (13) 463—ab
Cyclocephalus, case of, in Guam, (28) 1055
Cycloplegia, artificial, in errors of refraction, (17) 1682
Cyst, case of maxillary or dental, hydrops antri highmori, (77) 540
echinococcus, of liver, (22) 368—ab
formation in kidneys and afferent urinary passages, (97) 1964
removal of intraligamentary, and bilateral oöphorectomy during early pregnancy without interrupting gestation, (4) 718—ab
suppurating sub-urethral, (100) 1857
Cysticercus cellulosæ of tongue with note on helminthology of a Madras jail, (22) 723
Cystinuria and alkaptonuria, (1) 2176—ab
Cystitis, caseous, (100, 101) 2129—ab
cystic, genesis of, (118) 2130
treatment of, (105) 1230
urethral bacteria as factor in etiology of, in women, (23) 1513—ab
Cystocele, (25) 1512
and uterine prolapse, treatment of cases of extensive, (25) 152—ab
cure of, (87) 2123
operative treatment of, in past one hundred years, (26) 1513
Cystoma of ovary, (84) 2128
Cystomata, when ovarian should be removed without puncturing or opening, (59) 968
Cystoscope and urethral catheter, diagnostic value of, (70) 1418—ab, (5) 1955
importance of, in diagnosis and treatment of diseases of urinary organs, (15) 639
intravesical operations with aid of, (60) 721
Cystoscopic instruments, evolution of modern, and methods, (24) 1513—ab
Cystoscopy, reflex inhibition of kidney secretions during, (60) 1861
Cystotomy, after treatment of cases of suprapubic, (22) 239
in female, (99) 1058
large calculus of ureter removed by suprapubic, (4) 542—ab
suprapubic, as preliminary to, and as route for performance of number of prostatectomies, (102) 390, (53) 1137—ab
Cysts, bone, (92) 1138
four cases of epithelial, (113) 1603
in mesentery, (114) 1144—ab
large, of suprarenal glands, (53) 2042—ab
of corpora lutea, (87) 972
of lower jaw, (114) 2046—ab
of urachus, (27) 1683—ab
ovarian, situated above superior pelvic strait, complicated by pregnancy, (50) 1229—ab
retroperitoneal, *2079
Cytodiagnosis of organic psychoses, (95) 309
of pleuritic and pericardial fluids of all sorts, (51) 1685
Cytology of effusions and exudates, (59) 242—ab

D

Dacryocystitis, treatment of acute suppurative, (58) 1957
Deafness, chronic catarrhal, *1806
dysthyroid, (84) 2044—ab
Deafness, diagnosis of obstructive and nerve, and classification of each, (129½) 898
electrolysis in treatment of, due to stricture of Eustachian tubes, (15) 895—ab
new and efficient procedure in treatment of catarrhal, (81) 237
treatment of Eustachian, (29) 900
Death, case of sudden, possibly due to vagus inhibition, (6) 898
cause of sudden, following injection of horse serum, (57) 1229
from bromo-seltzer, *2158
from rattlesnake bite, *2012
from suppurating tonsil, (10) 305—ab
frontiers of, in surgery and question of operation in extremities, (22) 311
in diphtheria, (61) 814—ab
rates, correction of, (8) 970
Deaths, medicolegal features of, from burning, (124) 1520—ab
postoperative, with no apparent lesion, (109) 2039
statistical study of in Philadelphia with reference to cancer of uterus, (33) 2120
violent, in Chicago, (69) 1229
Decidua basalis, changes in, after manual removal of placenta, (36) 240
cells, plasma and, (92) 1602
study of development of extrauterine, (45) 1228
Decidual tissue, diagnostic significance of, (19) 459—ab
Defectives, mental, their treatment and training, (93) 1959
Deformities of trunk in children, (11) 305
primary muscle angioma cause of, (67) 2043
tendon transplantation and grafting for paralytic, (7) 387—ab
Degeneracy and social disease, (76) 810
Delirium and death during convalescence from ileus, (82) 903—ab
Delivery, artificial, (67) 1861—ab
with pelvic presentation, (86) 78
Dementia, motor degenerative sequence in, *1338
paralytica, etiology of, (2) 1419—ab
paralytica, examination of spinal fluid in, (3) 150—ab
præcox, (66) 1330, (5) 1419
spontaneous rupture of heart in case of senile, (16) 538—ab
Dendrites and disease, (11) 463
Dengue and yellow fever, (58) 1597
fever, clinical notes on recent epidemic of, (12) 538—ab
in Syria, (45) 543—ab
study of blood in, with reference to differential count of leucocytes in diagnosis, (64) 462
Dentition, reflexes of, *25
Dermacentor occidentalis, further observations on Rocky-Mountain spotted fever and, *1067
Dermatitis, causative factor in production of, of ground itch (uncinariasis), *1693
from butter coloring, *2012
infectious, gangrenous, (38) 1767—ab
vegetans, case of, (9) 1514
Dermatologic review, (79) 1229
Dermatology as field for original research, (81) 1229
past of in Edinburgh, (1) 2124
place of, in medical curriculum, (2) 1514
Dermatoses and dry climate, (63) 1418
nutrition in various, (36) 1771—ab
unsuspected parasitic origin of many, (35) 1513
Dermoid of pelvic connective tissue, (38) 1333
rare forms of ovarian, (90) 314
Descensus ovariorum, (57) 1856—ab
carbohydrates in amniotic fluid in, (97) 1774—ab
Desmoid reaction, (109) 975—ab, (37) 1420
Detroit, tuberculosis in, (78) 1058
Deviation, conjugate lateral, *490
Diabetes, (51) 1513
and adiposis potatoes as food in, (58) 725
and Bright's disease in relation to suppurative osteomyelitis of mastoid, (74) 540
insipidus and diabetes mellitus, relation between, (84) 74
insipidus, treatment of, with strychnin, (99) 546—ab, (47) 1233—ab
Langerhan's islands and, (43) 1334—ab

Diabetes, lean, as sequel to mumps, (38) 1139
mellitus, case of, (53) 1513
mellitus, dietetic treatment of, (57) 543, *2143
mellitus, epileptiform convulsions in, (130) 1691
mellitus, etiology and therapeutic possibilities, (81) 309
mellitus, etiology of, (50) 390
mellitus in an infant, (98) 541
mellitus, management of, (85) 74
mellitus, rational treatment of, (11) 1054—ab, (52) 1513
prophylaxis of, and clinical determination of glycolytic functions, (102) 1959
surgical complications of, (51) 390
treatment of more common secondary symptoms of, (89) 541
treatment of, with secretin, (48) 1688
Diabetic management of the, (50) 1513
Diabetics, alcohol in nourishment of, (86) 1862
operating on, (86) 2128—ab
passive congestion in treatment of affections in, (68) 1335—ab
Diagnosis and therapy, plea for higher ideals in medical, (82) 309
eye symptoms in medical, (87) 74
laboratory, for practitioner, (97) 74
possibilities and limitations of laboratory, (48) 1596—ab
surgical, in emergency work, (3) 806
Diagnostic foibles, (110) 1230
Diaphragm, diagnosis and surgical treatment of injuries of (96) 2124—ab
hernia of, (116) 1144—ab
injuries to, (99) 898
innervation of, (71) 1773—ab
osteoplastic reaction of costal arch in order to reach vault of, *1069
paralysis of, (109) 1775—ab
participation of, in Erb's paralysis, (55) 394
two stab wounds of, (95) 1691
Diarrhea, appendicostomy and cecostomy for relief of chronic, (18) 967—ab
balneologic treatment of chronic, (95) 467
in infancy and early life, (133) 810, (128) 1139
prophylaxis and treatment of infantile, in summer, (61, 62, 63, 64) 540, (21) 895
what has been accomplished in treatment of summer, of children, (35) 640
Diarrheas, dietetic treatment of summer, of infants, (65) 540
unrecognized etiologic factor in summer, (20) 1055—ab
Didama, Henry Darwin, (62) 1768
Diet and hydrotherapy in treatment of rheumatism and gouty conditions, (89) 970
effect of dry, in nephritis, (30) 1232—ab
in albuminuria, *1621
in tuberculosis, (2) 387—ab
liberal, in typhoid, (12) 2035
of childhood, (80) 1330
principles of, in tropical campaigns, (20) 1770
quantitative estimation of, in private practice, *1616
statistics of, in sanatoria for consumptives, (37) 1595
suitable, during second year, (121) 722
Dietary, points on, in disease, (96) 390
Dietetics of obesity, *820
Diets, purin-free, (21) 1515
Digestion, chemistry of gastric, (37) 312
influence of rest, exercise and sleep on gastric, (42) 896—ab
of fats, proteids and carbohydrates in first year, (120) 722
second year disorders of infantile, (122) 722
Digestive organs, diseases of, in pathogenesis of arterial hypertension, (15) 459
organs, Head's zones in affections of, (49) 1421
processes, Pawlow's research on, (94) 903
tract, foreign bodies in, (64) 314—ab
tract, frequency of tuberculous infection by way of digestive tract, (47) 972—ab, (102) 974
tract, primary pneumococcus infection of, (72) 160—ab
tract, primary tuberculosis of, (59) 813—ab
Digitalis and barium chlorid, (11) 71—ab
pharmacology of, *2059
therapy, intravenous, with strophanthin in, (23) 2177
use of, (84) 467
Dilator, new hydrodynamic bag, cervical, (53) 1856—ab
Dionin in diseases of eye, (71) 462, (105) 1597, (60) 1957
Diphtheria, (82) 1424
and action of bacillus diphtheriæ as compared with other bacteria, (69) 73
antitoxin, duration of immunization after injection of, (55) 1860—ab
antitoxin in, (94) 541, (72) 1063, (86) 1138
antitoxin in treatment of exophthalmic goiter, *1486
arrest of, epidemic with antitoxin, (52) 159—ab
bacilli, new simple method for staining polar bodies of, (81) 1766
death in, (61) 814—ab
etiology and prevention of chronic, (100) 1235
history and prevalence of, in British army, (43) 1599
injection of antitoxin in, by intravenous method, (20) 1515
laryngeal, in an infant, (27) 724
membrane and complications of, (16) 1853
of conjunctiva, in far south, (55) 236
outbreak, history of (complicated with Vincent's angina), at Lambeth parochial schools, West Norwood, May to July, 1905, (11) 1058
present treatment of, by medical profession, (9) 1594—ab
recent investigation and complications of, (101) 1138
toxins in blood in, (119) 1604—ab
transmission of, by third persons, (77) 466
Diplobacillus of Morax—Axenfeld, *255
Diplococcus intracellularis meningitidis, relation of, to gonococcus, (66) 1234
Dipsomania, (6) 1135—ab
morbid predisposing causes in, (70) 309
Dipterous larvæ, case in which large quantities of, were passed per anum, (9) 462
Disease, adaptation of means in prevention of, (45) 1688
additional experience in treatment of pelvic, associated with psychoses, (95) 237
in aged, (61) 1685—ab
incidence of, in 1,000 cases among children, (33) 640
nature and progress of malignant, (12) 151—ab
prevention in children of disease in adults, (73) 160—ab
prevention of, in army, and best method of accomplishing that result, (128) 238
scientific foundation of modern treatment of, (9) 1682
Diseases and hospitals of Africa, *141, *225, *297, *531, *611, *709, *960, *1098, *1150
family, (33, 37) 2041
induced, (75) 2128—ab
influence of domestication on origin of, (30) 642—ab
influence of, on economy of energy during repose, (79) 1862
latent, (32) 2041
met in South Sylhet, India, (17) 76
ocular symptoms in general, (96) 74
precise definitions for many, (4) 150
prevention of venereal, (78) 237
relation of systemic, to conditions of oral cavity, *334
resolutions in regard to communicable, especially tuberculosis, (21) 155
Disinfection as measure for reducing morbidity of transmissible diseases, (39) 724
fetich of, *574
hot-water-alcohol, in obstetrics and abdominal surgery, (80) 1424—ab
of physicians' hands, (16) 2120—ab
of rooms by formaldehyd, comparative bactericidal value of various methods, (8) 1512—ab
Disorders, some obscure cases of urinary, (17) 239—ab
Dispensing versus prescribing, *1786
Distomum crassum, (39) 1859
Diuretics, action of, after removal of kidneys, (122) 975—ab
Doctor as expert and pioneer, (49) 1688
country, (76) 1958
of internal medicine, a plea for, (103) 541
Doctors, native, of Burmah, (104) 810
treatment of, (57) 1330
Doses, maximum and minimum, (64) 308
Drainage, (125) 810, (48) 1768—ab
catheters, retention of, (53) 1228
drains and, (58) 968—ab
of pelvic cavity of male (in peritonitis), (31) 1513
puerperal fever treated by uterovaginal, (8) 639—ab
Drains and drainage, (58) 968—ab
Dress reform, (103) 546
Dressing, suprapubic, (21) 1420—ab
Dressings, apparatus for cheap and speedy sterilization of, (119) 1691
Dropper and bottle, aseptic, (88) 1690
Dropsy, chylous, (79) 2044—ab
toxic, (76) 1690—ab
Drug eruptions, histopathology, and fallacies, (12) 2124
theory of, (42) 1956—ab
Drugs, action of vascular hypertension, (10) 2124—ab
action of, on uterus, (13) 2124
administration of, to concurrently retard and stimulate systemic oxidation, (6) 458—ab
combination of, (90) 467
dynamic force of, (62) 237
maximal doses of, not in German Pharmacopeia, (49) 313
relations between physical behavior and action of, (107) 975—ab
testing of, on healthy persons, (117) 975
their use and abuse, (104) 1058
Dual personality, second case of, (64) 2089
Duct, wound of thoracic, ligature; recovery, (3) 154—ab
Ductless glands, internal secretion and, (14) 899
Dullard, education of, in public school, (60½) 236
Duodenal ulcer, surgical treatment of gastric and, and its results, *912
Duodenum, acute perforation of, (15) 1858—ab
further observations on anatomy of, (22) 306—ab
hour-glass, *341
surgical treatment of ulcer of, *338, (18) 1960—ab
Dura, sarcoma in, with calcified metastases in heart, (85) 1862
Dust, passage of mineral, through walls of digestive tract, (37) 1139—ab
problem, (5) 1230—ab
Duty, are we doing our full, by laity? (75) 1768
physician's to his patient, an address on ethics, (44) 153
Dwellings, reform in construction of, (67) 1689—ab
Dysentery and typhus, case of, complicated by spleen and liver abscesses, (69) 242
case of amebic, originating in Montana, (71) 1058
endemic, in insane asylum, (16) 2177
endemic sporadic, (with Shiga's bacillus), in England, (1) 75—ab
in Italy, (119) 2130
observations on epidemiology of, in Japan, (62) 462
relation of ulcerative colitis, (6) 462
simulating rectal cancer, (56) 1140
treatment of catarrhal and gangrenous, (16) 723—ab
treatment of chronic, (61) 1063—ab
Dysmenorrhea, (121) 309, (2) 722—ab
in young girls, (91) 970
treatment of, (122) 898
Dyspepsia, (9) 75
diagnosis of some forms of, (35) 1771
due to gallstones, (30) 1859
is nervous, disease sui generis? (20) 895
surgical aspects of gastric, (97) 390
surgical treatment of obstinate, (93) 898
Dyspepsias, chronic, resulting from pelvic and abdominal diseases, and their surgical treatment, (105) 2124—ab
Dyspnea, case of marked paroxysmal, occurring in patient with double aortic disease and wherein, after death, were disclosed striking appearances of chronic mediastinitis, (24) 1420
Dystocia from cystic kidney of fetus, (32) 2121—ab

E

Ear, acute suppuration of middle, (125) 154
affections and mental disturbances, (65) 1437, (35) 1416—ab
and nasopharyngeal affections, (87) 467
and nose, acute and chronic suppuration of, direct cause of facial erysipelas, *2052
artificially induced hyperemia in treatment of suppuration of, (116) 1692—ab
purulent, disease operated on, (57)
catarrh of, middle, (35) 73
disease, great psychical importance of, (64) 1137—ab
diseases, bacteriology of suppurative, (83) 1058
diseases, examination and treatment of, (43) 2041
epithelioma of, (56) 1856.
nose and throat practice, interesting problems in, (92) 2123
odor as guide in treatment of chronic suppuration of middle, *1733
operative treatment of discharges from, (64) 1229—ab
palpation of, as means of accurate diagnosis in vertex presentations, (27) 151
pathogenic influence of aural lesions in systemic disease, (16) 2040
running and immediate cure of mastoid suppuration, (74) 2123
stopper for, (75) 314—ab
symptomatic importance of hemorrhagic discharge from, (99) 1863
syphilis of, (77) 1768
therapeutic effect of sound waves or mechanotherapeutics of, (14) 305
to what extent is it advisable to adopt conservative methods in treatment of aural diseases? (17) 2040
tuberculosis of middle, and mastoid, *1293
two cases of grave complications of 390
Ears, functional derangement of, and upper air tract in insane, (1) 806—ab
Earth worms, possible importance of, as factor in spread of disease, (16) 641
Earthquake symposium, (79) 74
Eating, should we sleep after, (42) 1859—ab
Echinococcus, alveolar, (82) 243
cysts of liver, (102) 810
scolices, (102) 1863
Eclampsia and hyperemesis, pathologic findings and causation of, (86) 722
at Olshausen's clinic, (79) 1336—ab
case of, ending fatally, (97) 541
fatal case of, after delivery of twins, remarks on etiology and pathology of disease, (117) 1138, (28) 1513
lumbar puncture in, (88) 1142—ab
lumbar puncture in, from neurologists standpoint, (33) 1333—ab
obstetric treatment of, (61) 313—ab
operative methods in puerperal, (65) 1418, (60) 1768, (67) 1856—ab, (10) 1857
pathology, etiology and treatment of puerperal, (4) 537
prophylactic treatment of puerperal, (25) 539—ab
puerperal, (33) 971
puerperal, cured by renal decapsulation, (55) 1234
renal decapsulation and nephrotomy in treatment of serious forms of, (46) 308—ab
three cases of, with recovery without delivery, (30) 2121—ab
treatment of, (92) 1142—ab, (64) 1418, (60) 1768, (67) 1856—ab, (10) 1857
unusual case of hemorrhage in, (23) 2176
value of statistics for question of rapid delivery in, (92) 1063
veratrum viride in, (69) 721—ab
without convulsions, (80) 1517
Economics, physical, *194
Ectopia vesicæ, treatment of, (57) 809
Ectopic gestation, with bilateral suppurative salpingitis and adenomyoma of uterus, (13) 1054
Eczema, (13) 1512—ab
chronic, (149) 74
observations on etiology and treatment of, (11) 1515—ab
ocular, in children, (8) 151—ab
of lips, (101) 1235

Edema, circumscribed, of skin and mucous membranes, (43) 76
experimental pulmonary, (48) 1334—ab
of larynx, (99) 1330
of pharynx, significance of, (124) 1230
pulmonary, (1) 898—ab
Education, (90) 309
and treatment, value of, as safeguards in venereal infection through marriage, (98) 810
as factor in prevention of criminal abortion and illegitimacy, *1889
college, preparatory to study of medicine, (107) 237—ab
entrance requirements, *557
in sanitation, (79) 309
medical, and medical progress, (1) 718
theory and practice of medical, (19) 1515
universities and medical, (2) 1598
Effusions and exudates, cytology of, (59) 242—ab
differentiation of pleural, from pneumonia, (44) 240—ab
Eiselsberg's clinic, (107) 1058
Elbow joint, injuries of, with report of cases, *172
Electricity, experience with static, (59) 462
frictional, factor in caisson disease, (15) 899
in general practice, (58) 308, (56) 640, (50) 1688, (3) 1765—ab
pernicious effects of alternating currents of high voltage of, (43) 896
septic, (44) 1767—ab
Electrotherapeutics, high frequency oscillating and high periodicity pulsating currents in medicine, (10) 387
in cardiovascular affections, (90) 1424
plea for conservatism in, with remarks on dosage, (10) 1682
Electrolysis in treatment of deafness due to stricture of eustachian tubes, (15) 895—ab
Electrophysiology of heart, (90) 396
Elephantiasis, enormous, of both legs surgically treated, (42) 1228—ab
nervorum of scalp, manifestation of von Recklinghausen's disease, (24) 1415—ab
non-parasitic secondary to chronic cardiac disease and repeated edema of pregnancy, (27) 1416—ab
Elixir of life, *1629
Emaciation, treatment of, *558
Embolism and thrombosis of mesenteric vessels, (76) 1423—ab
etiology of, (88) 970
of pulmonary artery in typhoid, (114) 316—ab
of superior mesenteric artery, (82) 2044—ab
postoperative, (46) 539—ab
Emergencies, consideration of serious surgical, (123) 898
in internal medicine—treatment, (46) 153
in obstetrics—treatment, (48) 153
in surgery—treatment, (47) 153, (21) 1332—ab
in urology—treatment, (49) 153
Emergency case, for field service, (57) 896
Emigrants and immigrants, international coöperation in inspection of, (13) 1514
Emigration and public health, in France, (39) 812
Emperor Sigmund, sickness of, (1400, 1437), (94) 1063
Emphysema and bronchitis, respiratory treatment of, (125) 1520—ab
Empyema, (121) 154, (52) 1685
and bronchitis, superheated air in treatment of, (82) 1690—ab
generalized subcutaneous, result of miliary tuberculosis in a syphilitic child, (36) 640
history of aspiration drainage in, and other surgical conditions, (35) 967
operative treatment of chronic, of maxillary sinus, with special reference to intranasal method, (90) 1769
Encephalitis, acute non-suppurative, in children, *1184
experimental, (110) 2130
Encephalocele, frontonasal, (29) 1528—ab
Endarteritis, obliterative, of femoral distribution with gangrene of feet, (7) 1764
Endocarditis, acute, (115) 74—ab
case of malignant, (98) 1138
infective, involving pulmonary valves and associated with imperfection of interauricular septum, (17) 1598
Endocarditis of frontal, ethmoidal and sphenoidal cells, with abscess in orbit, serous meningitis, optic neuritis, otitis media, operation, recovery, (25) 72
of gall bladder, (36) 1417—ab
septic, (44) 1767—ab
simple method of expanding lung after operation for, (139) 74
sufficiency of simple intercostal incision in acute, (23) 306—ab
treatment of, with especial reference to irrigation of pleural cavity, (72) 154
End-of-season illness, (101) 1769
Endomastoiditis, acute, with thrombosis of lateral sinus, (54) 236
Endometritis, (104) 154
fetid, purulent atrophying, (82)1336—ab
hemorrhagic, (103) 80
Endotoxins, soluble, of typhoid, plague and dysentery, (44) 971—ab
Enemas, retained, (34) 643—ab
Enemator, a new rectal, *273
Enteric fever, infectivity of, (6) 74
is it invariably a water-borne disease? (31) 1599
latrine infection in, of India, (27) 76
treatment of, with typhoid vaccine, (37) 1599—ab
Enteritis, avoidance of, during mercurial treatment, (48) 1772—ab
membranous, (71) 644—ab
phlegmonous, (114) 810
Enterocolitis and appendicitis, (41) 464
medicinal treatment of, (10) 1598—ab
Enteroenterostomy, technic of gastroenterostomy and, (75) 78—ab
Enteroptosis, (44) 539—ab
and cardioptosis, cases of, with return to normal, (52) 1517
surgical treatment of, (44) 158—ab
Enterostomy, technic of immediate, (43) 2121
Enucleation; some uncalled-for disfiguring operations resulting from failure to recognize accessory sinus disease, (4) 1682—ab
Enuresis, (93) 1514
treatment of nocturnal, (66) 2039
Environment, heredity and, as factors in life and diseases of children, *760
in therapeutics from standpoint of physiology, (21) 1854—ab
Eosinophilia, local, of kidney, (73) 545
Epidemiology as applied to typhoid in Minnesota, (96) 1514
Epidermal fibrils, study of, (62) 969—ab
Epidermolysis bullosa, (18) 463—ab
Epididymitis, operative treatment of acute gonorrheal, (3) 1414—ab (69) 972
prevention of, (6) 1955—ab
Epilepsy, (109) 1597
borderland of, (2) 390—ab
bromid of potassium in, (50) 1139
case of reflex, (131) 722
convulsions in children and their relation to, (18) 1231—ab
different stages of, and its distinct pathology, (67) 2039
in legal medicine, (98) 1230
massive, (41) 543
methods of research into causes of, (57) 1768
one hundred and three cases of, (21) 1227—ab
operative treatment of genuine, (53) 1334—ab
peculiar attitudes in, during sleep, (9) 1328—ab
plea for earlier diagnosis and treatment of, (65) 1330
relation of late, to head injuries, (108) 309
salt-free treatment of, thirty-seven cases of, (12) 1512—ab, (43) 1685—ab
traumatic Jacksonian, (69) 813
treatment of, (110) 810, (66) 1423
Epileptic fits, cessation of pulse during onset of, (14) 542—ab
symptoms, importance of early diagnosis and treatment of, (3) 2120—ab
Epileptics, affections of spinal cord in, *1717
as automobilists, (64) 1861—ab
coagulating power of blood serum in, (117) 2046—ab
improper management of, (101) 390
Epiphora, nasal treatment of, (95) 974
Epistaxis, (89) 1138
Epithelial formations in lymph glands and spaces in pelvis, (77) 1336
metaplasia in uterus, (76) 1336
Epithelioma, benign cystic, *1147
contagion of birds, (55) 1599
distribution and treatment of, of lower lip, (23) 463
late results of x-ray treatment of cutaneous, (5) 2119
of antrum of Highmore, (82) 541
of ear, (56) 1856
of larynx, total laryngectomy for recurrent, (3) 462—ab
of lip, (84) 815—ab
of lip, rapid cure of, (85) 1514
of lip, successes and failures in Roentgen therapy of, (104) 237
of ocular conjunctiva of unusual size, (68) 462
of orbit, (25) 1594
of tongue, (32) 1687—ab
of tongue with secondary growths in glands of neck and liver treated by x-rays, (13) 239—ab
primary of vulva, (33) 2178
Roentgen ray in, lupus and tertiary syphilis, (21) 2036
treatment of, by caustic potash, (38) 720—ab
treatment of, with Finsen phototherapy, (91) 903—ab
Epithelium experimental production of proliferation of, (87) 2128—ab
permeability of germinal, (88) 1235
Epityphlitis, results of treatment of, (64) 466
Equino-varus, double congenital, in twins, (70) 2122
Erb's disease, (108) 315
paralysis, participation of diaphragm in, (55) 394
Ergot, therapeutic value of, (6)305-ab
Eruptions, bromide, pathogenesis of, (42) 76
Erysipelas, acute and chronic suppuration of ear and nose direct cause of facial, *2052
intrauterine, (100) 1774—ab
of lungs, (94) 244—ab
of pharynx, case of primary, (18) 807
Erythema autumnale, (24) 1960
induratum (Bazin), (36) 2041
nodosum, (66) 1856—ab
nodosum, etiology of, (108) 2130—ab
nodosum of mucous membranes in relation to syphilis, (17) 2177—ab
Erythrocytes, granular, (81) 395
Esmarch chloroform inhaler, modification of, *855
Esophagus and stomach, diffuse phlegmons of entire, (59) 1422
and upper air passages, direct examination of, (4) 898
carcinoma of upper end of, with perforation into trachea, (35) 896—ab
closure of, from stomach, (127) 976—ab
diagnosis and therapy in fusiform enlargement of, (53) 643
etiology of carcinoma of, (72) 1597
examination and surgery of upper end of, *1695
median incision of, (67) 1517—ab
morphin in treatment of stenosis of, (103) 1143—ab
peptic ulcer of, (29) 808—ab
rapid and permanent cure of an old caustic stricture of, by thiosinamin, (98) 546
removal of an open safety pin from, (30) 1328, (45) 2038
retrograde current in, (61) 1141—ab
second case of vertebral echondrosis caused by kinking of, (84) 545
stenoses of, (86) 237
stricture of, treatment of traumatic, by dilatation, (47) 539—ab
traction diverticulum of, (92) 1774
Ether air anesthesia or drop method for administration of ether, *1653
more, less chloroform, (3) 2035
narcosis by rectum, (54) 1057
operations during first whiffs of, (95) 2045—ab
Ethics, medical, (104) 309, (79) 1768
Ethyl-chroid anesthesia, (41) 2038—ab
as general anesthetic in conjunction with ether, (2) 1959
as general anesthetic in minor operations, *502, *1655
Eucalyptus, acute poisoning with oil of, (15) 75
Eustachian tube, catheterization of through mouth, (70) 390
Eventration diaphragmatic, (100) 1691
Evidence, testimony and, in medicine, *1368
Evil, etiology of social, *2075
relation of medical profession to social, *29
Examination, medical, considered as an exhibit to a commercial contract, (113) 237
Examiners, life insurance, in relation to companies, (111) 237
life insurance medical, medical examiners' associations and reciprocal relations between life insurance companies and ourselves, (115) 237
mistakes made by insurance, (112) 237
Exanthemata, diagnosis of, (143) 74
Excremental pollution, bacterioscopic analysis of, (4) 1769—ab
Exercise, influence of rest, and sleep on gastric digestion, (42) 896—ab
Exercise in treatment of spasmodic paraplegia, (37) 393—ab
Exertion, effect of bodily, on opsonic index of healthy persons, (3) 541
influence of great physical, on circulatory apparatus, kidneys and nervous system, (73) 1862—ab
Exophthalmic-goiter, (35) 724, (83) 1958—ab
cardiac neuroses and, (112) 1603—ab
cause of jerking of head in, (62) 159
clinical study of 80 cases of, (4) 2175—ab
dietetic treatment of, (73) 1064—ab
diphtheria antitoxin in treatment of, *1486
Gifford's lid symptom in, (62) 1957
heart in, (115) 2046—ab
metabolism in case of, (91) 1518
nervous system, (73) 1862—ab
new eye symptom in, (41) 236—ab
operative treatment of, (57) 1335—ab
pathology of, (55) 1140—ab, (38) 1855—ab
possible case of intratracheal arteriovenous aneurism or, (125) 238
Roentgen treatment of, (63) 1063—ab
serum having therapeutic value in treatment of, *661
serum treatment of, (16) 719—ab, (7) 2036—ab, (9) 2120
surgical treatment of, *665
therapeutic value of antithyreoidin in treatment of, and kindred affections, (37) 153—ab
thyroid extract in, (71) 902
treatment of, (28) 1771—ab
treatment of, with serum from thyroidectomized goats, (91) 79—ab
two cases of, *1561
Exophthalmos in leukemia, (8) 2175—ab
pulsating, (22) 967—ab
Expedition to the Amazon, 1905, first report of, (20½) 1139
Experiments, contact, (22) 76
what value have, on frogs for application in clinic, (26) 642
Expert, modern medical, vs. St. Paul, et al, (24) 1055
Extension technic, simplified, (70) 1335
Extremities, asphyxia, local and gangrene of, of tuberculous origin, (32) 239
Bier treatment of infections and septic wounds of, (11) 1512—ab
Exudates, pleuritic, in children, *1296
Eye, affections of, in relation to pelvic disorders, (41) 1856—ab
and ear, effects of abnormalities of, on mental and physical development of children, (112) 1230
associated coloboma oculi and arteria hyaloidea persistens, (77) 1685
bacteriologic examinations of cerebrospinal conjunctival sac in typhoid and in pneumonia, (55) 1417—ab
bilateral removal of lens in high myopia following use of dionin, (42) 2176
center of motion and angle alpha, (84) 1685
choroidoretinal sclerosis with spontaneous dislocation of lenses, complete and incomplete, (81) 1685
cinders in, (41) 1417
clinic of University of Breslau, (91) 1058
compress syphon, (54) 1957
conjugate lateral deviation of, *490
couching of lens as practiced by native practitioners in India, (31) 1139
diagnostic significance of reflexes of, (53) 241—ab

Eye, differential diagnosis and prognosis of tumors of uveal tract of, *409
dionin in diseases of, (105) 1597, (60) 1957
diseases, subjective symptoms in, (40) 971
diseases, treatment of some, by general practitioner, (109) 1857
droppers, improvised pocket-case for, *777
epithelial formation in iris, (69) 970
foreign bodies in, (66) 1688
foreign body retained in orbit for nearly four years, (32) 724—ab
general diseases as cause of diseases of, (77) 722
gonococcal infection in reference to, (123) 74
grounds, changes in, in otitic diseases of brain, cerebral membranes and sinuses, (100) 2039
inflammations, external, of doubtful origin, (17) 1594—ab
influence of suction hyperemia on healthy, and on course of eye affections, (86) 1964—ab
injuries of, (76) 154
injuries to, with birdshot, *421
instillation of pure carbolic acid into, *37
instrument with which powder may be introduced readily into interior of, (38) 1957
intraocular foreign bodies in, (44) 720
melanosarcoma of inferior rectus muscle of, (71) 970
monocular visible spasm of central artery of retina, (74) 897
movable artificial, (39) 1126
new contribution to congenital pigmentation of cornea of, (82) 1685
notes on ocular syphilis, (51) 1417
observations on methods of advancement, (93) 970
ocular factors in etiology of spinal curvature, (9) 459—ab
ocular injuries from foreign bodies, *770
ocular injuries from glass and stone, (67) 897
ocular insufficiency and some of its results, (8) 1054
ocular manifestations in intracranial diseases of otitic origin, (79) 1058
ocular manifestations of nephritis, (99) 722
ocular symptoms of nasal origin, (88) 1685
old and new in ocular therapeutics, (12) 391—ab
ophthalmic practice of present time, *485
ophthalmic sins of hospitals, (78) 1685
ophthalmic subjects in Talmudic literature, (73) 897
optical defects of normal, (84) 1514
paraffin plates as aid in operations for extensive symblepharon of, *570
progress of year in recognition of eyestrain reflexes, (83) 1685
pupil reflexes originating in viscera, (108) 1864—ab
quinin-caffein treatment of, for hay fever, (88) 2044—ab
recent advances in ophthalmologic therapeutics, (27) 1594
reflexes from, in nareosomania, (71) 309
series of cases illustrating ocular complications of hysteria, (38) 2176
severe injury to left orbital region of, with paralysis of several cranial nerves, (41) 2176
so-called leucosarcoma of iris, *418
some axioms concerning ocular rotations, *353
staining and examination of bacteria of, by simple practical methods, *89
strain as a cause of headaches, (28) 463
strain and crime, (47) 1596
strain and its symptoms, (15) 463
strain, headache and, *1521
strain, hysteria due to, (82) 1768
strain, incurable, *734
strain, life and career blighted by ignored, (80) 1685
strain, physical disturbances in distant parts of body due to, (49) 1597—ab
strain reflexes, progress of a year in recognition of, (83) 1685
strain, unusual case of, (73) 2039
striking idiosyncrasy to use of cocain in, *1486
Eye, study of 3,436 cases of senile cataract, (14) 1765—ab
study of convergence and its effects, *670
subconjunctival injections in diseases of, (78) 1229
treatment of opacity of cornea by physical agents of, (34) 812—ab
treatment of progressive atrophy of optic nerve due to acquired syphilis, *823
tubercular affections of, (70) 640
two cases of optic neuritis, (30) 1687
use of electro magnet and x-ray in removing foreign bodies from, (42) 236
value of x-rays in ocular therapeutics, *994
Eye-ball, origin of atrophy of, (63) 242
pathogenic bacteria of, *324
sign, negro's, of facial paralysis, (56) 902
treatment of perforating, infected wound of, (130) 976—ab
Eyes and ears of school children, (128) 154
infection of 300, with bacteriologic examination, (77) 970
inflammation of, due to infection from hay fever conveyed by tobacco smoke, (78) 462
of new-born, (152) 74
persistent hyaloid artery in both, unusual variety in one eye, (69) 462
physiology and pathology of movements of, (121) 1691
unusual success from iridotomy in practically blind, from iridocyclitis and complicated cataract, (8) 806

F

Face lotion, *1629
Farmfield reformatory for inebriate women, (73) 309
Fat and carbohydrates, (41) 1233
appearance of, in muscles after crushing of cervical vertebræ, (106) 2045
importance of, in food of nursing women, (77) 1063
in cocoa, (69) 544
in tumors, (93) 1774
percentage, variation in, of mother's milk as factor in feeding, (30) 640, (127) 1230
reasearch on absorption of, in intestines, (114) 975—ab
splitting of, in stomach by action of ferment, (110) 975—ab
Fats, absorption of, in infants, (11) 1598—ab, (109) 1691
proteids and carbohydrates, digestion of, in first year, (120) 722
Fatigue, influence of, on dogs after partial removal of parathyroids, (98) 1863
Faucial pillar retractors, (25) 1328
Favus, (49) 1772
scutulum, anatomy of, (52) 1772
Feces, clinical examination of, (68) 154—ab, (17) 155, (46) 640—ab
dissolved albumin in, of adults, (83) 1862
examination of, of twenty-five starch-fed infants, with clinical observations, (24) 1227—ab
incontinence of, (24) 640—ab
nitrogenous constituents of infant's, (108) 1691
Fecundation, mishaps with artificial aids to, (79) 972
Feeble-minded, training of, (42) 643
Feeding, alkalized buttermilk in infant, (56) 1062
artificial, of infants in tropics, (59) 896
infant, (47) 1685, (110) 1857
infant, in wage-earner circles, (87) 1063
principles of, in typhoid and in other fevers, (13) 234—ab
physiologic limitations of rectal, (22) 1854—ab
problem, some phases of, (22) 2037
rectal, (60) 390
rôle of pure cow's milk in infant, (21) 388
sodium citrate in infant, *1080
study of proteids in infant, with special reference to whey proteids, (34) 2037
trend of pediatric opinion concerning artificial, of infants, *1083
unheeded principles involved in dieting hot weather, *398
Fees, division of, (7½) 459
feeling for, (23) 895
medical, in country practice, *1065 (62) 2122—ab
Feet, brace to aid in treatment of flat or weakened, (44) 968—ab
treatment of faulty weight bearing in weak and flat, (64) 2123—ab
Female, morbid processes in right abdominal and pelvic regions of, and their distinction, (13) 387
Femur, ambulatory treatment of intracapsular fracture of neck of, (89) 2123
fractures of upper portion of, (76) 1514
osteomyelitis of, (50) 308
treatment of fractures of, *581
treatment of old fractures of neck of, (71) 1141
Fergus operation for ptosis, (22) 1595—ab
Ferment action, determination of proteolytic, (62) 1335, (93) 2045
Ferments, proteolytic action of intracellular, (28) 2177
Ferns, new Philippine, (79) 970
Fetation in closed accessory horn of uterus, (88) 973—ab
Fetus, age of, (79) 2128—ab
amorphous anideus, a specimen of, (40) 1855
dystocia from cystic kidney in, (3) 2121—ab
mummified, of 13 years' standing, (41) 2121
transmission of kidney changes to, (124) 548—ab
Fetuses, exceptionally large, from obstetric standpoint, (85) 1235
Fever, blood findings in puerperal, (69) 77
glandular, (34) 239—ab
in childhood due to other causes than sepsis, (7) 151
intermittent, in pneumonia, (70) 1063
is Calcutta, seven-day, a form of dengue? (36) 2125
observations in treatment of continued, (89) 722
puerperal, prevention and treatment of, (79) 1958
puerperal, treated by utero-vaginal drainage, (8) 639—ab
should cold baths be given for, in young children? (13) 459—ab
surgical, (45) 720
tertiary syphilitic, (96) 244—ab
treatment of, in pulmonary tuberculosis, (101) 237
utility of saline solution in treatment of, *1551
Fevers, classifications of the non-specific surgical, (29) 234
treatment of puerperal, with Paltauf's streptococcus serum, (63) 1600
Fibers, formation of elastic, (94) 1964
Fibroadenoma, large, of nasal fossa, (84) 541
Fibrocystoma, multilocular, involving uterus, (87) 309
Fibroglia fibrils, significance of, an embryologic study, (43) 640
Fibroid tumors of uterus, *1881, *1998, *2065
Fibroids, etiology of uterine, (16) 1226
uterine, associated with gallstones, *1299
uterine, complicating pregnancy, (100) 2124—ab
Fibrolipoma, congenital, of palatine tonsil, (76) 74
small, of ileum resulting in obstruction of bowel, with consideration of various forms of benign intestinal tumors, (10) 1512—ab
Fibromata, 144 abdominal hysterectomies for, (25) 1333—ab
miliary follicular, (40) 1771
wandering, parasitic or aberrant retroperitoneal uterine, (125) 898
Fibromyoma, cystic, of uterus, (24) 1333—ab
Fibromyomata, some questions concerning treatment of uterine, (52) 1137
Fibrosarcoma, multiple of tongue, *2003
Fibula, fractures of, (106) 467
Field, undeveloped, advantages that may be derived from making examinations for accident insurance companies, (109) 237
Filarial larva in blood of a blackbird, (4) 1685
Filariasis, (25) 1683—ab
Filigree, five years' experience with, intended to prevent and to cure abdominal herniæ, *754
Finger joints, congenital ankylosis of, (81) 1063
Finger prints, system of personal identification by, recently adopted for U. S. army, *1175
Finsen light, action of, on normal skin, (45) 1772—ab
phototherapy, treatment of epithelioma with, (91) 903—ab
treatment, action of heat in, (54) 1961
Fire, physical effects of gun, (132) 238
Firearm wounds in peace, (73) 395
wounds of joints, (87) 243
wounds of skull, (47) 240
Firearms; effects of Japanese, (64) 2043—ab
injuries from, of small caliber, (63) 1140
First aid packet, new, (58) 897—ab
Fissures, postpartum anal, five cases of, (106) 315
Fistula, aneurism of arch of aorta producing a bronchoesophageal, (37) 1684—ab
cholelithiasis, between gall bladder and bronchus, (58) 1335
in-ano, epithelial lined, in an infant, (34) 306
of thoracic duct, in relation to morphology of blood, (116) 2130
treatment of postoperative, by vaccines according to Wright's principle, (76) 1601—ab
two cases of branchial, (22) 811
Fistulas, closure of ureterovaginal and vesicovaginal, (20) 71
following gastric ulcer, (38) 901—ab
locating, in lower intestinal tract by injecting hydrogen dioxid through anus, *111, (80) 237
new and improved method of closing vesicovaginal, (42) 538—ab
passive congestion in treatment of tuberculous, (75) 1142—ab
technic of repair of large vesical, (38) 539—ab
Fixation, field of, and methods of measuring it, (77) 462
Flat-foot, and symptomatic arches, (118) 970
diagnosis and treatment of, (67) 242
progress in treatment of, (92) 545
Flies, anatomy of biting, of genera stomoxys and glossina, (18) 76, (15) 239, (21) 392, (23) 543, (24) 812
mosquitoes, etc., to gather and preserve, (56) 971
occurrence and habits of some species of human biting, belonging to families tabanide and muscide, from west coast of Africa, (31) 1961
Flora of Lamao Forest Reserve, (78) 74
Flour in infant feeding, (65) 1517
Fluid, cerebrospinal, in congenital syphilis, (68) 1063—ab
Fluoroscope in diagnosis of aneurism, *687
Fluoroscopic examinations, substitute for dark room during, *1486
Fly, rôle of house, and other insects in spread of infectious diseases, (64) 237
observations on breeding ground of common house, and description of species of moth fly, (23) 1515
Food and digestion in warm climates, (22) 1770
and food preservatives, (3) 898—ab
are preservatives in, injurious to health? (121) 2124
factor in disease, (29) 392
natural supervision and standardization of, *1371, (16) 1515—ab
of natives of India, (21) 1770
preservatives, legislation regarding, (15) 1515—ab
typhoid water and, (43) 312
value of whey-proteids, (31) 640
values and their practical application, (105) 970
Foods, inspection of tinned, (23) 899
some kitchen tests to detect adulteration in common, (40) 1956—ab
Foot, deformities of arch of, and of toes, (21) 1231, (19) 1332—ab
method of taking impressions of weight-bearing surface of, (23) 1687—ab
perforating ulcer of, cured by stretching plantar nerve, (58) 902
prosthetic appliance for use after partial amputation of, *1739
Football injuries, (75) 722
Footholder in applying dressings, (88) 1963
Forceps, (104) 970

Forceps and its alternatives when head is arrested in pelvic brim, (20) 305
gastroenterostomy and anastomosis, new clamp for, (73) 1141
modified artery, (25) 76
new method of applying obstetric, (53) 2121—ab
technic of, (31) 151, (108) 1138
use and abuse of obstetric, (44) 1417
Foreign bodies and Roentgen examination, (93) 1143—ab
bodies in bronchi, (41) 812
Forest reserve, vegetation of Lama, (74) 237
Formaldehyd, action on bacteria, (73) 902
disinfection of rooms by, comparative bactericidal value of various methods, (8) 1512—ab
Formalin technic, improved, for biologic test, (45) 643—ab
Formulary, National, *1826
Fossæ, morphology and embryology of nasal, of vertebrates, (74) 390
of Rosenmüller, observations on, (87) 1058
Fourth-of-July injuries and tetanus, *505
injuries, antitetanic serum in, *500
injuries, with reference to prophylaxis and management of tetanus, (119) 238
Fracture, ambulatory treatment of intracapsular of neck of femur, (89) 2123
automobile, (52) 813
complications with, of long bones at wrist, (7) 537
compound, of great toe and contusion of foot followed by phlegmonous erysipelas, (93) 722
compound, of patella, tabulation of all fractures in Boston City Hospital in forty-two years, (9) 1853—ab
isolated, of greater tuberosity of humerous, (75) 545
lower extremity of ulna as factor in Colles', (67) 309—ab
of anterior superior spine of ilium by muscular action, (14) 1853—ab
of astragalus, (116) 1230
of base of fifth metatarsal bone by indirect violence, (32) 1513
of calcaneus, (76) 545
of clavicle, (111) 1138
of clavicle, dorsal fixation of arm in, (72) 1517
of fifth metatarsal by inversion, (10) 895
of metatarsal bone, mechanism of, (53) 813
of olecranon, (69) 727—ab
of radius, (58) 813
of skull, six cases of, (117) 1230
of skull, temperature 92.8 F. following, (114) 898
of inferior maxilla, treatment of, with description of splint, *854
of upper end of tibia from indirect violence, (19) 463—ab
of vault, two cases of compound, with loss of blood substance, (126) 541
supracondyloid, of humerus, (10) 1328—ab
Fractures, causes of delayed and nonunited, (37) 72
complicated, (106) 74
firearm, of extremities, (68) 2043
functional treatment of, (46) 725—ab
modern treatment of intracapsular, (7) 1682—ab
of femur, treatment of, *581
of humerus, (125) 722
of humerus, new splint for, (54) 968—ab
of neck of femur, treatment of old, (71) 1141
of patella, treatment of, *1177
of upper portion of femur, (76) 1514
open treatment of, (31) 967—ab
plea for exploratory incision in suspected depressed of skull, (54) 2121
principles of treatment of, (3) 1769
principles of treatment of, of upper extremity, (88) 1418
row of spikes for external prothesis of, (33) 156—ab
some general considerations in treatment of, by country practitioner, (86) 897
treatment of, (51) 153
treatment of compound, (69) 237—ab, (52) 462
treatment of ununited and compound, with bone-pins, (50) 1597—ab
union of, (39) 2041—ab
Frambœsia tropica in monkeys, (93) 1235
France, war against venereal diseases in, *1249
Fraud, abettors and accomplices of, (85) 390
Fremitus in pneumonia, (82) 467—ab
Friederich's tabes, four cases of, (106) 2129
Functions of uterosacral and round ligaments, (36) 808
Functional disorders, an important factor in causation and treatment of many so-called, (4) 2035—ab
Funiculitis, tropical, (76) 972
Furuncles, carbuncles and phlegmons, treatment of, (63) 1962—ab

G

Gall-bladder and bile passage, surgical treatment of, (85) 897, (124) 1138, (116) 1419
and biliary tracts, medical treatment of diseases of, (49) 1513
and ducts, cancer of, (118) 309
and ducts, disease of, with reference to stomach troubles, indigestion and dyspepsia, (55) 540
colic, (46) 2125—ab
diagnosis and treatment of acute infections of, (2) 1511
diseases, gallstones and, from standpoint of physician, *905
empyema of, (36) 1417—ab
multiple ulcers of, (16) 71—ab
review of fifteen hundred operations on, and bile passages with reference to mortality, (50) 809—ab
surgery of, with reference to chronic pericholecystitis, (118) 238
Gallstone affection, fatal hemorrhagic, (68) 813
affections, prognosis and treatment of, (120) 1692—ab
clinical history and diagnosis of, in gall bladder, the cystic or common duct, (58) 540
disease diagnosis of, in its early stages, (56) 540
disease, etiology and pathology of, (83) 897
disease, medical treatment of, *347, (73) 1601
ileus, (101) 1691—ab
patients, rest in open air for, (47) 643—ab
diseases, commonly overlooked or misleading symptoms of, (57) 540
operations, fifty, (81) 314
Gallstones and gall bladder diseases from standpoint of physician, *905
and lesions of neighboring glands, (116) 1965
associated with uterine fibroids, *1299
cases of, (26) 1771—ab
diagnosis and surgical treatment of, (83) 237
diagnosis of, (84) 897
importance of early recognition of, (31) 389
intestinal obstruction due to, (106) 2124—ab
of large size passed by rectum, (14) 642—ab
treatment of, (15) 151, (108) 2039
Galvano-cauterization of uterus (84) 2128
Ganglion cell and nerve fiber, (108) 1143
Gangosa, *1166
Gangrene of both feet and legs due to embolism and thrombosis of abdominal aorta, result of mitral stenosis and cardiac thrombosis, (13) 641
of both lids after slight trauma of brow, (85) 545
of vermiform appendix, and appendicitis considered as separate diseases, (8) 641—ab
Garrulitas vulvæ, (111) 975
Gastric acidity, relation of excessive, to gastric symptoms, *496
affections, ineffectual courses of mineral waters in, (85) 1964—ab
and duodenal ulcer, etiology and diagnosis of, *840
and duodenal ulcer, medical treatment of, *845
and duodenal ulcers, *842
cancer, diagnosis of, (50) 1061—ab
cancer, plasma cells in, (80) 1774
juice, acidity of, in case of chronic obstipation, (34) 1420
juice, examination of, (33) 311
juice, relations between, and intestinal putrefaction, (42) 1334—ab
juice, secretion of, (60) 1062—ab, (59) 2126—ab
mucosa, pathologic physiology of caustic injury of, (109) 2045
Gastric neuroses, (11) 1230, (45) 1417, (75) 1597
secretion after test breakfast, (96) 974
surgery, observations on, (44) 2041
Gastric-ulcer, *14, (78) 727—ab
and cancer, (16) 807—ab
and duodenal ulcer, surgical treatment of and its results, *912
diagnosis of, (10) 966
effect of gastroenterostomy on, (37) 1232
etiology of, (9) 1955
fistulas following, (38) 901—ab
medical treatment, (37) 1956
perforating, (58) 1513
postmortem findings in, (18) 1512
proper limitations of medical and surgical treatment of, (2) 639—ab
psychical and medical treatment of conditions underlying, (12) 2120
relations to gastric cancer, (12) 1328
results of operative treatment for perforated, (58) 242—ab
salient points of, and medicinal treatment in country practice, (88) 154—ab
some features of, (19) 719
subsequent history of thirty-two cases of chronic, previously reported, (16) 639
surgical treatment of, (32) 1232—ab, (65) 1601
symptomatology and diagnosis of, (20) 1765
treatment of, with record of cases, *838
two cases of perforated successfully operated on, (29) 2125
Gastritis, curability of chronic, (62) 1141—ab
diagnosis and treatment of chronic, (107) 154
Gastroenteritis, (54) 1417
Gastroduodenal dilatation (in splanchnoptosia), (76) 390
Gastroenterostomy and enteroanastomosis, new clamp forceps for, (73) 1141
and enteroenterostomy, technic of, (75) 78—ab
effect of, on gastric ulcer, (37) 1232
its indications and limitations, (18) 151
posterior, extreme gastroptosis, motor insufficiency, etc., (14) 1226—ab
two cases in which, was performed in course of operation for perforated ulcer, (14) 391—ab
Gastrointestinal disorders, in pulmonary tuberculosis, treatment of, (99) 237
disturbances associated with migraine, (19) 1512—ab
tract, relations of, to nervous and mental diseases, (15) 807
Gastrojejunostomy, three cases of, (5) 462—ab
Gastromesenteric ileus, (14) 538—ab
Gastroptosis, (104) 898
clinical study of, (27) 896
surgical treatment of, (77) 1857
Gastrosalivary reflex, (30) 239
Gastrostaxis or oozing of blood from mucous membrane of stomach, (14) 1858—ab
Gastrostomy, new method of, (66) 1141
Gastrosuccorrhea, intermittent, (93) 237
two cases of, or gastric hypersecretion, associated with atrophic cirrhosis of liver, (15) 719—ab
Gauze, removal of adherent strips of, (71) 1517—ab
Gelatin injections for aneurisms, (38) 464—ab
Genital activity, preliminary note on new theory of female, (34) 971
secretions, of new-born female infants, bacteriologic examination of, (37) 240
Genitalia, heterologous mesodermal new growths of female, (81) 1235
Genitourinary axioms, (78) 2039
organs, congenital abnormality of, (17) 543—ab
Genius, genesis of, (43) 1767—ab
German Psychiatrical Society, historical sketch of, (77) 313
Gestation, extrauterine, operation, living child delivered weighing three pounds, (49) 721—ab
results of vaginal section and drainage in early cases of ectopic, (40) 539—ab
sac, ruptured tubal, with secondary attachment of ovum to cecum, (14) 1682
Giant growth, congenital, (71) 727
Gifford's lid symptom in exophthalmic goiter, (62) 1957
Gingivitis, interstitial, due to autointoxication, *261
Glanders in guinea-pig, (50) 1599
Glands in neck, pathology in infants, (88) 814
internal secretions of certain, which elaborate external secretions also, (50) 153
peculiar pressure symptoms due to enlarged tuberculous bronchial, (28) 896—ab
Roentgen therapy of tubercular, (100) 154
treatment of tuberculous of neck, (27) 2120
tuberculosis of, (81) 1690, (30) 1771
tuberculosis of, simulating neoplasms, (109) 1519—ab
Glandular affections, clinical considerations of acute, (120) 2124
affections, management of chronic, (69) 1768
extracts, value of, (72) 810
lesions in infancy, (88) 815
Glasses, science and art of fitting, (1) 150, (97) 898
Glaucoma, acute, following instillation of several drops of adrenalin in cataractous eye, (26) 460-ab
posterior sclerotomy as preliminary to iridectomy in acute, (75) 970
traumatic, (97) 904—ab
unusual case of, (21) 719
Glioma of retina, (73) 970
Glossitis, study of literature from 1816 to 1906, (27) 1956
Gloves, rubber, in abdominal operations, (7) 1058
Gluteal muscles, embolic necrosis of, (74) 1861
Glycerin, nutrient value of, (45) 1333
Glycogen, further observations on influence of alcohol on metabolism of hepatic, *1467
Glycolysis, physiology of, (82) 74
Glycosuria and diabetes, (57) 242—ab
drugs in diabetic, (13) 1226—ab
in mercury cures, (79) 1234
intermittent pentosuria and, (13) 538—ab
suprarenal, (90) 1774
varieties of, (83) 74
Goats, examination of, in Malta, with view to ascertain to what extent they are infected with Mediterranean fever, (21) 76
Goat's milk, infantile mortality and, (20) 1859—ab
Goiter, epidemic of, (35) 2178
influence of on growth of children, (95) 904—ab
surgical treatment of, (84) 1958—ab
three thousand operations for, (35) 1233—ab
treatment of, (85) 467
Goiters, bone formation in, (71) 545
Gonioscope, model for new ophthalmotrope, some phases of ocular motility, (13) 806
Gonococcal cutaneous metastasis in skin, (34) 76
Gonococcemia in an infant, (89) 973
Gonococcus, infected by, (120) 74
Gonorrhea, (43) 1329
acute, in male, (134) 898
and its effects in women, (105) 154
disadvantages of injections for acute, (57) 313—ab
gonosan and treatment of, (57) 726—ab
in children, (42) 1687
in women, (93) 1418
its treatment from standpoint of military surgeon, (51) 896
medicines used in treatment of, (70) 1958
passive congestion treatment of, (49) 1061—ab
protection for body linen in, (80) 243
puerperal, (83) 1235—ab
silver nitrate and zinc in chronic, (71) 972—ab
surgical treatment of, in women, (95) 722
treatment of acute, (71, 72, 73, 74) 1958
treatment of, by irrigation, (50) 897—ab
treatment of, in male, *1828
Gonorrheal lesions other than of genital tract, (52) 1330—ab
Gonosan and treatment of gonorrhea, (57) 726—ab
Gout and rheumatism, (104) 1230
elimination of uric acid in, and alcoholism, (10) 2127—ab
essence and treatment of, (38) 312—ab
successful mercurial treatment of, (105) 546
visceral, especially gastrointestinal form, (54) 313—ab

Goux system and its application to India, (28) 76
Graduates, talks to recent, (69) 1514
Graft, psychology of, (21) 72
Gram staining technic, (119) 975—ab
Granulations, exuberant, (116) 1959
Granuloma pudendi, observation of spirochetes in yaws and, (5) 1685
telangiectatic, (108) 1603
Greifswald medical school, historical sketch of, (112) 975
Griffith water sterilizer, (29) 1599
Grippe, effect of, on circulatory apparatus, (114) 1965
influence of, on other infections, (67) 902—ab
Grocco triangular dulness of, (70) 160—ab
Ground itch, causative factor in production of dermatitis of (uncinariasis), *1693
Growth and nutrition, influence of excessive meat diet on, (11) 542—ab
disturbances in, after brief Roentgen radiation, (72) 78—ab
Growths, malignant and non-malignant, (94) 722
Guarnieri's intraepithelial bodies, (57) 1599
Gumma, bilateral, of orbits in child of eight years, (74) 462
contagiousness of, (2) 305—ab
subcortical cerebral, accurately localized in comatose state, (98) 154
Gummata of cornea, (85) 1685
Gunshot wound, penetrating of abdomen, operation with recovery, (61) 1513
Gymnastics, use and abuse of pulmonary, in tuberculosis, (17, 18) 388—ab
Gynecologic cases, ureteral symptoms in, (24) 539—ab
postoperative cures, relation of major, to country doctor, (105) 1138
service, report of year's work in, of Samaritan hospital, including technic, (11) 718
Gynecology, (92) 1058
and obstetrics, factors which have contributed to better results in, (92) 1229, (67) 1958
conservatism in operative, (40) 1417
German, (106) 1419, (107) 1959
medical treatment in, (43) 1139
recent progress in, (68) 640
relation of, to work of general practitioner, (4) 1139, (120) 1959

H

Habits, a suggestion regarding management of alcoholic and drug, (85) 154
Hair, premature loss of, (99) 467
Hallucinations from starvation, (25) 642—ab
Hammamelis virginica, (46) 1961
Hand disinfection and asepsis in laparotomies, (72) 1423
joints, portable apparatus for ankylosis of, (20) 2177
recurrent swelling of dorsum of, associated with appearance of bruising following a blow, (27) 1859
Hands of surgeons and assistants in operations, (8) 811
Harelip, genesis of, (78) 545
operation, dressing after, *2091
Harpoon, recovery from piercing of body with hay, *1190
Harvard medical school, (1, 2, 3, 4, 5) 1225
Hastings, Sir Charles, the founder of British medical association, (30) 719
Hawaii, climate of, (64) 810, (84) 1769
Hay-fever, (102) 1230
and persistent bronchial asthma relieved by treatment antrum of Highmore, (5) 966—ab
antitoxin treatment of, (27) 72
inflammation of eyes due to infection from, by tobacco smoke, (78) 462
palliatives in, *265
pollantin therapy of, (68) 1601
serum treatment of, (48) 1060, (64) 1517
simple contrivance for relief of, *1300
Head and neck, technic and results in excision of cancer of, (32) 1136—ab, (71) 1597, *1780
apparatus to induce hyperemia in, (99) 1603—ab
extraction of detached, (87) 78
injuries of, indications for immediate operation in, (107) 309
injuries of, relation of late epilepsy to, (108) 309
Head, injuries of, scope and importance of subject, (106) 309
new management of occipitoposterior positions of fetal, (6) 806—ab
nodding with nystagmus in infancy, (6) 641
removal of detached, retained in uterus, (69) 1962
rhythmic jerking of, (65) 902
sections with superior method of illustrating anatomic and surgical subjects, (109) 1959
trauma of, and psychoses, (109) 309
Headache and eyestrain, (28) 463, *1521
as symptom in intranasal disease, (51) 640
chronic, associated with pelvic diseases, *1525
intracranial disease as cause of, (26) 463
of nasal origin, (29) 463—ab, (35) 1687, (9) 2039
tablets, acetanilid poisoning by, *2012
Headaches, causation and treatment of, (24) 463, (78) 1768
constitutional, *1524
due to aural disease, *1523
notes on, (77) 154
ocular, (73) 154
of renal origin, (25) 463—ab
Head's zones in respect to affections of digestive organs, (49) 1421
Healing, rapid, in septic cases, including the use of iodoform wax in bone cases, (51) 73—ab
Health and mortality of cotton-mill operatives of Blackburn, England, (3) 639
economic advisability of inaugurating national department of, *1003
inspection as applied to individual, *651
preservation of, among personnel of Japanese army, (33) 543
state control of, (14) 1514
Hearing, functional examination of, with tuning forks in monolateral deafness, with deductions on bone conduction and function of sound-conducting apparatus, (58) 390
Heart, acute dilatation of, in newborn, (30) 1420—ab
affections among wage-earners, (117) 1776—ab
affections, modern treatment of, (48) 240—ab
and stomach affections, mutual relations between, (49) 241—ab
auriculoventricular bundle of human, (12) 811
block, electro-motive changes in, (7) 391—ab
block, study of, (89) 1518—ab, (9) 1770—ab
bullet wounds of, (72) 2044—ab
cardiac neuroses and exophthalmic goiter, (112) 1603—ab
cardiac syphiloma with bradycardia and obstruction of inferior vena cava, (12) 641
cases, artificial Nauheim baths in chronic, (2) 1054—ab
congenital malformation of, with malposition of certain viscera and absence of spleen, *363
contribution to study of spanemic, (11) 807—ab
difficulties in diagnosis of cardiac diseases, with reference to children in public schools, (12) 387
dilatation and hypertrophy of, and some other points in cardiac pathology, (3) 238—ab
disease, arterial blood pressure in, (14) 1419—ab
disease, congenital, (4) 238—ab
disease, management of advanced, (1) 1686—ab
disease, relative frequency of, in children in different countries, (32) 640
disease, zone of rupture in liver in, (32) 311—ab
diseases, diagnosis and prognosis of, (116) 898
diseases, indications for interruption of pregnancy in reference to, (99) 1959—ab
diseases, organic, and immunity from pulmonary tuberculosis, (43) 1596—ab
dulness, orthopercussion and relative, (84) 1518—ab
effects of pericarditis on, *1429
electro-physiology of, (90) 396
examination of, (131) 1966
examination of, when lying on left side, (59) 1772—ab
exposure of, in case of injury, (79) 1142—ab
failure in cardiac compensation, (114) 2130
Heart failure, resuscitation of patient apparently dead from primary, (29) 1687—ab
fatty degeneration of, (91) 74
gummatous infiltration of auriculo ventricular bundle, (26) 2125
importance of elastic tissue in, for diastole, (95) 1964
in exophthalmic goiter, (115) 2046—ab
influence of bodily posture on position of, (14) 1686—ab
in nephritis, *1354
in puerperium, (14) 234
lesions of, and surgical operations, (64) 153
light and currents of air in chronic affections of, (19) 2177
magnate's, (44) 1513
measurement of energy of, (114) 1775—ab
muscle, electric treatment of weak, (64) 1772
muscle, functional tests of, (62) 544—ab
muscle, multiple rhabdomyoma of, (29) 896—ab
neurosis of, and arteriosclerosis, in consequence of trauma, (47) 394—ab
observations in case of palpitation of, (46) 1057
organized thrombus in, (124) 1965
orthodiagraphic examination of, in children, (112) 1691
percussion findings with enlargement of, (83) 815—ab
percussion of outline of, (61, 62, 63), 2127—ab
prognosis and treatment of chronic valvular diseases of, (72) 1418
recognition and importance of chronic myocardial disease, (117) 898
record of movements of, at left auricle, (121) 975—ab
Roentgen outlining of, (40) 156
size and position of normal and its dependence on physiologic conditions, (55) 2126
some aspects of dilatation of, (13) 1770
sound, first, (92) 396—ab
sounds, reduplication of, *2148
sounds, to detect fetal early, (86) 1142—ab
spontaneous rupture of, (15) 538—ab
spontaneous rupture of, in senile dementia, (16) 538—ab
stomach and spleen, congenital protrusion of, (58) 810—ab
suture of, (74) 78
suture of perforating wound of, death on eleventh day, (11) 1230—ab
tonics and stimulants, (46) 1685
topographic percussion of child's, (85) 1690
transposed, *1737
treatment of cardiovascular disease, (110) 2039
treatment of fatty, (89, 90, 92, 93) 74
tuberculosis of, (73) 314—ab
unusual murmurs of, (140) 74
valves, tumors of, (101) 1964
valvular diseases of, in British troops, native troops, etc., (40) 1599
visceral ptosis and movable, (80) 902
Heat as means of purifying water, (30) 1599
Hebotomy, (81) 467, (28) 538, (82) 1518
Hellebore, case of poisoning with, (117) 1419
Helminths, cancerous tumors and, (36) 812—ab
Hemangioma and its treatment, (64) 1685—ab
Hemangiomata, multiple cavernous, of intestine, (115) 810
Hematemesis, complicating malaria, (115) 1857
in cholelithiasis, (37) 1961
in typhoid, (28) 724
Hematom-mole, Breus, (32) 307—ab, (32) 1333
Hematoma, diagnosis of intradural, (61) 1335—ab
of new-born, *274
sudden, of uvula, (26) 239
valvular, in new-born, (85) 1774
Hematomyelia, case of, due to trauma, (16) 391—ab
Hematosalpinx, case of, rupture and hemorrhage into peritoneal cavity (23) 640
Hematuria, (47) 312—ab, (63) 724, (84) 1857
endemic, (18) 1420—ab
Hematuria, of renal origin, (53) 641
of vesical origin in pregnant woman, (28) 1333—ab
vesical, (51) 2121
Hemianopsia, visual hallucinations on blind side in, (91) 390
Hemiplegia, intracortical, (65) 1335
two cases of infantile, (27) 1420, (98) 1603
Hemisystole, Leyden's, (77) 1235—ab
Hemoglobinuria, case of quinin, of black-water fever, (3) 1959—ab
malarial, *1896, *1992
Hemogregarine of mammals (H. Balfouri), and notes on rats, (27) 1599
Hemolytic agent, probably member of purin group obtained from urine in case of pernicious anemia, (12) 1956—ab
Hemophilia, injections of sea water in, (61) 1688—ab
joint affections of, (4) 1593—ab
treatment of purpuric conditions and, *1090
Hemoptysis as sequela of epileptic convulsions, (20) 967
a suggestion in treatment of, (25) 807
in an infant, (42) 1421
treatment of, in pulmonary tuberculosis, (98) 237
vasodilatation in, (36) 724
Hemorrhage, amaurosis following acute anemia from, (70) 462
cerebellar, (43) 1516
concealed accidental, (4) 1857—ab
direct transfusion of blood in treatment of, *1482
early diagnosis of abdominal, *1277
early operation in traumatic intracranial, (36) 1329
fatal, from perforation of intestine by gallstone, (40) 236—ab
from stump following appendectomy, *2009, (62) 2039
from uterus during gestation, (70) 1330
in new-born, *1145
intestinal, and perforation, (111) 1419
into vitreous, (47) 2038
intraperitoneal, influence of intraperitoneal injection of warm sterile normal saline solution in, *1460
observations on surgical, (31) 538
points in diagnosis and treatment of accidental, (107) 2124—ab
postpartum, (16) 811, (114) 1138, (90) 2039
submucous, right vocal cords, (27) 1328—ab
spontaneous intracranial, associated with trigeminal nevi, *178
traumatic, into left lateral lobe of cerebellum; operation; recovery, (26) 967
treatment of, *189
treatment of, from digestive tract, (51) 1334
uterine, (54) 543
Hemorrhages, differential value of occult, in stomach affections, (43) 464—ab
etiology of punctate, in appendix, (76) 78
occult gastric, (33) 239—ab
occult, in typhoid, (16) 306—ab
ordinary, from kidneys, (75) 1601
retinal, in apparently healthy eyes, (122) 541
significance of uterine, of menopause, (44) 808
tuberculosis in miliary retinal, (128) 1691
unusual, in eclampsia, (23) 2176
Hemorrhagic discharge, symptomatic importance of, from ear, (99) 1863
disease of new-born, (80) 1768, (58) 1856
Hemorrhoids, (36) 720
etiology and treatment of, (107) 722
high, as cause for occult hemorrhage, (72) 1141
improved technic for operation for removal of, (31) 72—ab
individual excision and suture in removal of, (56) 809
office treatment of, (39) 389
simple operation for, (36) 464—ab
treatment of, (64) 1234
Hemostasis, Wyeth's method of, in amputation at hip and shoulder, (39) 461—ab
Heredity and environment as factors in life and diseases of children, *760
as factor in life expectancy, (119) 898
in gynecology, (27) 234

Heredity, Mendelian, and its application to man, (1) 462
rôle of, in reducing degeneracy in man to minimum, (22) 1415
Hermaphroditism, rare case of, (39) 1855—ab
Hernia, abscess near base of bladder simulating femoral, (26) 392—ab
appendectomy through operative wound for radical cure of right inguinal, *1738
congenital, of linea alba, (94) 2128
direct abdominal, of traumatic origin, *1485
etiology and treatment of oblique inguinal, (4) 155—ab
femoral, herniated appendix, and suppurative appendicitis due to pin, (14) 155—ab
inguinal, (12) 305—ab
inguinal, of bladder, *361
inguinal, of ovary, (79) 78
into ileocolic fossa, (30) 2037—ab
intra-abdominal, (115) 1144
new method of utilization of sac in radical cure of, (40) 967—ab
of appendices epiploicæ, (76) 1861
of bladder, (13) 305, (112) 1864—ab, (54) 2038
of diaphragm, (116) 1144—ab
of ovary and tube, *1707
of ovary, inguinal, (79) 78
of vermiform appendix, probably infantile, and perforated by pin while in scrotum, (13) 155—ab
pectineal crural (Cloquet), (71) 466
prolapsed ovary in femoral ring, simulating strangulated femoral, (48) 968—ab
radical cure of femoral, (13) 542—ab, (26) 1683
radical treatment of inguinal, (21) 642—ab, (71) 2044—ab
rare variety of inguinal, (50) 2126
saccular theory of and radical operation, (16) 1858—ab
seven cases of, treated by implantation of prepared filigree of silver wire, (17) 811—ab
strangulated, (49) 73
strangulation of appendix in hernial sacs, (20) 1686—ab
suppurating omental, (25) 1226
three hundred operations for, (10) 2120
torsion of omentum retrograde incarceration with inguinal, (42) 312
Hernias, classification of femoral, (72) 545
five years' experience with original filigree intended to prevent and to cure abdominal, *754
radical operation for large, (53) 1234—ab
Herniotomy, femoral, *751
Herpes, recurring, of nates, (39) 76
Herpes-zoster auris, (19) 1328—ab, (89) 1685—ab
pruritis in, (90) 79
sexualis, (58) 2126
High-frequency currents, physiologic and therapeutic actions of, with illustrative cases, (27) 812
spark in treatment of premature alopecia, (16) 459—ab
Hip, congenital dislocation of, *1094
congenital displacement, treatment of, (111) 1864
disease, conservative treatment of, (109) 1331
disease, diagnosis and differential diagnosis of, (41) 72
joint, spontaneous dislocation of, (21) 151—ab
joints, bilateral ankylosis of, (91) 1602
results from bloodless reduction of congenital dislocation of, (19) 1055—ab, (46) 2038—ab
treatment of arthritis deformans of, (86) 467—ab
treatment of congenital dislocation of, by incision, (30) 967—ab
Hodgkin's disease, case of, (33) 389
influence of x-ray in treatment of leukemia and, *1262
relation of, to lymphosarcoma, (24) 1854—ab
Homatropin hydrobromate, effects of full and of minimum doses of atropin sulphate and of, (72) 897
poisoning, case of, (75) 462
Homburg Spa, dietetic regulations at, (98) 974—ab
Home, hygiene of, (4) 1331
Homeopathy, plea for broader view of, (83) 1514
Honors that have come to medical profession in America, (85) 1330
Hook, use of, for freeing arm, (40) 1333
Hookworm, American (Necator Americanus), in Guam and China, (50) 1057
Horse serum, new toxic action of, (43) 1056
Hospital, observation, for mental disease, (15) 71
operative technic in Wesley, (34) 151
problem, *318
proper place for delivery and management of puerpera, (25) 1956
reform in new light, (1) 1593—ab
report of year's work in gynecologic service of Samaritan, Philadelphia, including technic, (11) 718
service, observations in traumatic, including amputations, fractures, injuries of brain and spinal cord, (126) 74
Hospitals connected with medical schools, (2) 2035
cost of building, (68) 394
isolation, (55) 1597
small, for small places, (94) 309
state, for insane, their relation to public, (123) 1138
Housing problem as it is in Los Angeles (94) 1597
Huacos (mummy grave) potteries of old Peru (study in pre-Columbian pathology), (107) 970
Huff, case of Joseph, (33) 1956
Humerus, fractures of, (125) 722
injuries commonly associated with displacement of head of, (1) 154—ab
new splint for fractures of (54) 968—ab
supracondyloid fracture of, (10) 1328—ab
Huntington's chorea, (77) 728—ab
case of osteitis deformans with, (15) 1332—ab
Huxham, John, of Devonshire, (1692, 1768), (48) 1057
Hydatid disease, leucocytosis of, (34) 1516
Hydatiform-mole, case of, (25) 2176
seven cases of, (53) 462
Hydramnios, acute, treated by tapping, (93) 2039
Hydrastin and strychnin, novel method of using in sexual and vesical weakness, *2145
Hydrastis canadensis and ergot, physiologic action of, on uterus, (54) 77—ab
Hydrocephalus, fetal, as cause of delay in labor, (91) 1418
surgical treatment of congenital, *20
Hydrochloric-acid, significance of variation in stomach contents, (117) 970—ab, (61) 1229—ab
physiologically active, in stomachs of normal mice and mice suffering from cancer experimentally produced, (23) 1960
reaction to free, in stomach content, (61) 1962—ab
superiority of Petteruti test for, (89) 1863
Hydrocyanic acid poisoning, (68) 1963—ab, (60) 2039
Hydrogen dioxid, locating fistulas in lower intestinal tract by injecting, through anus, *111
Hydronephrosis, perirenal, (60) 1335
Hydrophobia, case of, (60) 1330
causes of failures in Pasteur treatment of, (112) 196 b
Negri bodies in, *87
paralytic accidents observed under Pasteur treatment of, (108) 1964—ab
Hydrorrhea gravidarum, (30) 724 (83) 2123
Hydrotherapy of Basedow's disease, (100) 546
old and new in, (41) 312—ab
some fundamentals in, (18) 2036—ab
Hygiene and sanitation, points in, of rearing children, (50) 721
influence of modern, on cities, (73) 814—ab
Japanese soldier's manual of, (47) 2041—ab
of home, (4) 1331
Hymenolepis diminuta, hymenolepis nana and, *2087
Hymenoptera, catalogue of Philippine, with descriptions of new species, (83) 970
Hyoscin hydrobromid and morphin, surgical anesthesia with, (16) 151, (61) 2039
Hyoscyamin and aconitin in treatment of fever accompanying suppuration, (107) 1597
Hyperchlorhydria, treatment of, (92) 1863—ab
Hyperemesis as indication for interruption of pregnancy, (100) 1959—ab
Hyperemesis, gravidarum, (115) 154, (71) 721
syphilitic in origin with spontaneous recovery, (77) 2039
Hyperemia, acute purulent otitis and mastoiditis, treated by artificially induced, of Bier, (45) 1137—ab
apparatus to induce, in head, (99) 1963—ab
artificially induced, as prophylactic for infected wounds, (77) 1963—ab
artificially induced in traumatic affections, (103) 2129—ab
experiences with artificially induced, (65) 1861
influence of artificial on healing of wounds of rabbits' ear, (47) 2176
influence of suction, on healthy eye and on eye affections, (86) 1964—ab
in pulmonary tuberculosis, (53) 1140—ab
passive, (135) 74, (85) 243—ab
passive in tuberculous synovitis of knee and infected wounds of palm, (86) 2123
study of Bier's congestive, from standpoint of endotoxin theory, (61) 726—ab
therapeutic value of artificial localized, in treatment of ambulatory or dispensary cases, (2) 806—ab
treatment of purulent otitis by congestive, (47) 1137—ab
Hyperesthesia of gastric mucous membrane and its treatment, (98) 390
vesical, (105) 810
Hypermetropia, high, (52) 1957
of 21 diopters simulating myopia, (123) 1594
Hypernephroma of kidney, (36) 538—ab, (62) 1856
Hypersusceptibility, *1007
Hypertension, diseases of digestive organs in pathogenesis of arterial, (15) 459
Hypertropia, case of (44) 236
Hypochondriasis, diagnostic significance of, (69) 1601
Hypnosis, induction of, (9) 970
Hypnotic suggestion, treatment by, (42) 971
Hypnotism, motor neurosis treated with, (100) 904—ab
Hypodermics, diffusion of, (63) 902
Hypophysis, sleep and, (45) 393—ab
Hypospadias through five generations, (130) 154
Hypothermia, migraine and, in tuberculous, (48) 901—ab
Hysterectomies, 144 abdominal, for fibromata, (25) 1333—ab
for large fibrocystic tumor of uterus; rupture of bladder wall; closure of opening by peritoneum, (127) 74
improved technic for total abdominal, (31) 392—ab
possibility of development of cancer in cervical stump following supravaginal, (11) 459—ab
renal retention of urine after vaginal, (34) 1060—ab
thirty-three consecutive, (27) 2125
total and subtotal abdominal, (24) 1059
unjustifiable, (110) 1331
Hysteria, association of, with organic diseases of central nervous system, (18) 234
case of epileptiform, probable result of necrosing ethmoiditis, (26) 1328
classical symptoms of, (14) 1594, (19) 1683—ab, (9) 1765, (7) 1853
definition of, (44) 725—ab
due to eye strain, (82) 1768
from point of view of dissociated personality, (15) 1328—ab, (18) 1415
major symptoms of, (15) 1956, (16) 2036, (17) 2129
ocular complications of, (38) 2176
simulating brain tumor, (45) 72
subnormal accommodation as manifestation of, (59) 2039
Hysteromyomectomy, utilization of broad ligaments in complete descent of uterus, and removal of uterine appendages, *1605
simplification of difficult, (92) 541
Hysteropexy followed by repeated pregnancies, (64) 1856—ab

I

Ice, composition of, (49) 813—ab
Ichthyol and its therapeutic value, (87) 2039
Icterus in pregnancy, (67) 160—ab
postoperative, (79) 815—ab
Ideals, student, (100) 1769
Identification, system of personal, by finger prints recently adopted for U. S. Army, *1175
Idiocy, amaurotic, family, (87) 2044
Ileocecal processes, tuberculous, (79) 1774—ab
Ileum, resection of, (37) 235—ab
Ileus, acute mechanical, (59) 1335—ab
caused by obturation of left flexure of colon, (62) 1772
delirium and death during convalescence from, (82) 903—ab
Ilium, fracture of anterior superior spine of, by muscular action, (14) 1853—ab
right posterior, (99) 541
Illegitimacy and education as a factor in prevention of criminal abortion, *1889
Immune bodies, gonococcus, (67) 1234
Immunity, (76) 313
agglutinins and precipitins, (15) 2176
Bail's recent views of study of, and comparison of protective inoculation with aggressin, with vaccination in plague, (63) 462
infection and, (76) 1597
ferment, (88) 1774
new terms for new conceptions in, etc., (83) 1424
theories of, (14) 2176
Immunization, active, against infectious diseases, (43) 643—ab
duration of, after injection of diphtheria antitoxin, (55) 1860—ab
Impressions of recent trip abroad, (96) 1769
Impotence caused by excessive consumption of bromo-seltzer, *508
Incinerator, an Indian, (29) 76
Incontinence, urinary, *1447
Incubator, new model for, (77) 1861
Independence day, injuries of, *17
India, life and medical lore of natives of, (83) 243
Indian service, plea for, for all ranks of corps, (30) 543
Indican and skatol in urine, (25) 311—ab, (42) 812
Indigestion, acute and chronic, (15) 1415—ab
chronic, (81) 722
surgical treatment of intestinal, (23) 1055, (67) 1137
Indo-China, official medical organization, (37) 812
three Pasteur institutes in, (47) 812
Inebriety, insanity of, (4) 1419
Infant feeding, (104) 1419
feeding, calorimetric principle in, (52) 1417
Infantile derangements due to improper breast feeding with suggestions for prevention and treatment of ricketts and marasmus, (84) 1418
Infantilism, case of, (8) 1058
causes of, (84) 1424
sexual, with optic atrophy in cases of tumor affecting hypophysis cerebri, (56) 1768
Infants and young children, observations on care and treatment of, (144) 74
appendicitis in, (48) 2126—ab
appointment of qualified women with reference to hygiene and feeding of (12) 723
bacteriologic and blood findings in bowel infection of, *2141
feeding of, during hot weather, (2) 71
further contribution to study of stools of starch-fed, *763
intestinal disturbances in, (86) 1235
method of artificial feeding of, in tropics, (59) 896
method of identifying, in lying-in hospitals, (26) 2176
mortality of and its principal use—dirty milk, (3) 2175—ab
some unheeded principles involved in dietetic management of, during hot weather, *398
study of stools of breast-fed, in relation to presence of starch enzyme, (29) 640
trend of pediatric opinion concerning artificial feeding of, *1083
value of small quantities of human milk in treatment of atrophy and infections of, *1904
Infection and immunity, (76) 1597
bacteriology of puerperal, (71) 77
cryptogenetic streptococcus, (47) 1957

Infection, determination of end of danger of, from patients who have suffered from infectious diseases, (42) 163—ab
frequency of tuberculosis, by way of digestive tract, (47) 972—ab
gonococcic, in women, (7) 234
mortality from puerperal, (20) 538—ab
pneumococcal, during early life (3) 1598—ab
portals of entry and sources of, in tuberculous children, (85) 1229
primary pneumococcus, of digestive tract, (72) 160—ab
protection from cadaveric, (72) 1335—ab
puerperal, *434, (96) 1959—ab
route of, in female genital tuberculosis, (60) 2043
route of, of tuberculosis, (55) 241—ab
septic through fauces, (5) 1054
sociologic aspects of gonococcus, (96) 722
some phenomena of tuberculous, (90) 1958
sources of infectious agents and ways and means of, (63) 237
staphylococcus, (119) 548—ab
systemic, through tonsils, (3) 1054
to reduce possibility of, in abdominal surgery, (62) 726, (93) 1063
two cases of multiple, (7) 970
Infections and intoxications, menstruation as source of, (53) 902—ab
by bacterium coli communis with reference to urinary tract, (3) 233
influence of tuberculin on experimental, (112) 547—ab
plea for early surgical interference in pelvic, (3) 1853
Infectious-disease of doubtful nature, *433
differential diagnosis of acute, (11) 1328—ab
influencing by vaccination, (52) 1860—ab
biologic diagnosis of, (62) 394—ab
importance of prevention of, in navy, with suggestion as to prophylactic treatment of some of acute exanthemata, (49) 896
rights and duties of municipalities in regard to, (119) 970
Inflammation, (107) 2039
relation of nerve impulse to cutaneous, *8
Inflammations, hot baths in treatment of superficial, (65) 314—ab
uniocular, of optic nerve and retina, *1
Inflammatory diseases, abort, (74) 1058
processes, why and to what extent are anesthetic measures useful in? (75) 467—ab
Influenza, otitis media and mastoiditis as sequels of, (55) 896
severe complications of, (77) 810
Inhalations, therapeutic, of sulphurous gases, (74) 159
Inheritance factor in disease, (44) 2038
Injections, intratracheal and intralaryngeal, (96) 1418
intravenous nicotine, action of, on aorta of rabbits, (11) 2176
technic and results of epidural, (77) 78
Injuries commonly associated with displacement of head of humerus, (1) 154—ab
treatment of, of extremities by mechanotherapy, (7) 639—ab
Innocent, protection of, *1891, *1895
Insane, boarding out, under administrative control, (76) 814
clinical study of, (35) 1136
delimitation of general paralysis of, (1) 1419
functional derangement of ears and upper air tract in, (1) 806—ab
further observations on pathology of general paralysis of, (73) 1137
nursing and care of our, (34) 1136
sense of shape and size in, (39) 2178
state care of, in New York, (59) 308
Insanities, unrecognized toxic, (68) 309
Insanity, adolescent, (dementia præcox), (127) 722
and murder, (8) 238
diagnosis of, by general practitioner and consequent duties which must devolve on him, (38) 1136
evolution of, (12) 1139
manic-depressive, and visceral disease, *1719
Insanities of childbirth, (1) 1959—ab
of inebriety, (4) 1419
treatment of acute, in general hospital, *83
Insects, bites of, (102) 309
Insomnia, types of, and treatment without drugs, *1825
Inspection, health, as applied to individual, *651
improved United States, of animals, meat, and meat food products, (16) 1512
international co-operation in, of emigrants and immigrants, (13) 1514
medical, and examination of school children in New York, (124) 970
medical, in public schools, (3) 718, (111) 898, (5, 6) 1331
Instrument, an, affording quick and safe method of entering skull with minimum destruction of bone and preservation of bone flap, (112) 970—ab
Insufficiency, aortic, (5) 238—ab
Insurance examination fees, life, (34) 1956
liability, (109) 237
life, in relation to medical profession, (97) 1597
professional syphilis and accident, (103) 1236—ab
syphilis in regard to life, (81) 74
tuberculosis and, (69) 394—ab
two factors in life, medical and family histories of applicant, (120) 898
Internal secretion and ductless glands, (9) 811, (14) 899
International Geneva conference, revision of, (44) 465—ab
Internist, difficulties of, (45) 1513
problems of, which concern surgeon, (116) 970
Intestinal anastomoses, series of, (56) 1057
disturbances in infants, (86) 1235
mucosa, phosphorous — containing elements in, (36) 1420
parasites, prevalence of, in Siam *1089
Intestine, acute localized inflammation of large, (28) 152—ab
anatomy and physiology of, (17) 2176
and esophagus, atresia of, (115) 1864—ab
atresia of small, (103) 1964
bullet wounds of, (131) 154
button for intestinal anastomosis of, (67) 1141—ab
capillarity in intestinal sutures, *405
diagnosis and treatment of chronic catarrhs of large, (56) 643
diagnosis of congenital atresia of small, (38) 643—ab
experimental study of internal treatment of, (36) 1233—ab
inflammation of diverticulum of, (52) 2126
invagination of, (51) 159—ab
multiple cavernous hemangiomata of, (115) 810
multiple diverticula in small, (141) 1966
myofibroma of large, (54) 810—ab
neurosis of, (56) 1330
new form of obstruction of. Methods for preventing recurrence of volvulus of sigmoid flexure, (9) 305—ab
obstruction of, *776, (18) 811—ab, (82) 1857, (16) 1959
obstruction of, anatomy and pathology of, (33) 72
obstruction of, by band eighteen months after appendicectomy, (29) 724
obstruction of clue to gallstones, (106) 2124—ab
obstruction of, due to reflex nerve disturbance, (22) 392
obstruction of, in child, due to tuberculous peritonitis following bronchopneumonia, (7) 1511—ab
occlusion from volvulus of small intestine, (54) 1688—ab
occlusion of by Murphy button following resection of pylorus, (95) 2128
of infants, bacteriologic and blood findings in bowel infection, *2141
oiled silk to protect, in tamponing peritoneum, (73) 1517
operation of choice in chronic obstruction of, due to malignant stricture, (41) 1228—ab
operative treatment of cancer of large, causing dangerous intestinal obstruction, (55) 809
postoperative, obstruction consequent on visceral stab wounds of abdomen, (121) 1331
Intestine, prevention of acute diseases of, (8) 1598—ab
retrograde incarceration of (69) 1517
rupture of, (27) 2037—ab
stenosis of, (49) 2178
successful end-to-end anastomosis after partial disembowelment in runaway accident, *1829
surgery of, a year's experience in, (5) 2175—ab
surgery of large, (33) 967—ab
surgical treatment of obstruction, (49) 2121
surgically considered with reference to its sterilization, (44) 896—ab
technic of removal of tumors of large, causing obstruction, (33) 151
treatment of catarrh of, (56) 466—ab
tumors of, (84) 722, (55) 1513
two cases of resection of, with recovery of patients, (39) 235—ab
ulcer from stretching of walls of, with perforation, (68) 466
unusual case of obstruction of, (60) 540—ab
volvulus of small, in typhoid simulating perforation, (53) 809—ab
Intestines, extensive tuberculous ulceration of small, (10) 1959
hyperlastic tuberculosis of, (36) 967—ab
natural disinfection of, (92) 2045—ab
study of five cases of subcutaneous or concealed rupture of, treated by laparotomy, (20) 151—ab
Intoxication, study of, from tobacco, (48) 1139
Intoxications, clinical study of, (77) 902
Intubation of larynx in diphtheritic dyspnea, (20) 311
Kuhn's peroral, (102) 1691—ab
Intussusception, (97) 722, (32) 1055, (118) 1331
acute, in young children, (27) 967
case of, illustrating fallacies and dangers of inflation treatment, (20) 1139—ab
chronic, with complete inversion of appendix, (25) 2040
subjected to operation, (28) 2037—ab
Iodids, therapeutic action of, (16) 1139
Iodin, action of, on atheroma of aorta induced by adrenalin, (55) 313
how does, act? (28) 155
percutaneous application of (100) 467
Iridocyclitis, (45) 2041—ab
Iodoform bone plugging, treatment of osteomyelitis with, *2090
in treatment of leprosy, (58) 394—ab
Iridotomy, unusual success from, in eyes practically blind from iridocyclitis and complicated cataract, (8) 806
Iris, epithelial formation in, (69) 970
so-called leucosarcoma of, *418
Iritis, treatment of, and serous iritis by acetozone, (92) 1514
Iron, quinin and, in pneumonia, *272
therapeutic action of, (107) 1964
Irrigator, an intraocular, (43) 236—ab
modification of Reese urethral, *1830
Ischuria, in patient with retroflexio-version of gravid uterus, (49) 1855
Isopral, action of, (120) 2046

J

Jacksonian epilepsy as guide to focal affections, (58) 1140—ab
epilepsy due to brain tumor (87) 1418
Japan, combating plague in, (61) 462
Japanese army, preservation of health among personnel of, (33) 543
naval sanitation, (1) 894
Jaundice, (77) 1330
acute epidemic, (46) 1513
diagnostic features of surgical diseases attended with acute, (1) 537—ab
six cases of epidemic, in young, (35) 389
surgical significance of, (10) 537
value of, as diagnostic factor in disease of biliary passages, (49) 1417
with special reference to its diagnostic value, (93) 390
Jaw, bilateral resection of upper, (47) 1427—ab
cysts in lower, (114) 2046—ab
double resection for correction of protrusion of lower (60) 1137
Jaw, osteoplastic operation on lower, (94) 74, (29) 1232—ab
retention of support of soft parts of nose in resection of upper, (74) 1517
Jaws, correction of defective closure of, (28) 1232—ab
rubber teat and deformities of, (2) 1686—ab
Jejunum, peptic ulcer of, (44) 1140—ab
Johns Hopkins hospital dispensary, report of women's venereal department of, (118) 722
Joint contracture, gymnastic treatment of, by general practitioner, (101) 1603
diseases especially those of children, (6) 71—ab
ligaments, resistance to torsion of, (70) 545
practical points concerning certain injuries and diseases of, (106) 154
passive congestion in treatment of gonorrheal, affections of, (117) 548—ab
radiograms after injection of oxygen into, (59) 1141—ab
surfaces, crepitation of, (59) 1517
tissue of little finger, *2158
wounds of, (61) 390
Joints cure of tuberculosis of, (11) 967—ab
firearm wounds of, (87) 243
gonorrheal, infection of, (121) 74
pneumococcic infection of, (37) 1859
portable apparatus for ankylosis of fingers, (20) 2177
tuberculosis of, (96) 154, (79) 243
Journalism, independent medical, necessity for profession, (2) 233

K

Kala-azar, (42) 1599
Keloids, successful electric treatment of cicatricial, (24) 632
Kane, Elisha Kent, a sketch, (87) 1857
Keloid, multiple, (41) 1767—ab
Keratitis, antipyrin, (71) 897
malarial, (57) 968
spirochæta pallida in experimental, (56) 1334
vesicular, with filamentous formation of detached epithelium, (8) 718
Keratosis obturans, *2051
Kidney affections, pathology of, (64) 1422—ab
and appendix affections, differentiation of, (68) 2127—ab
and colon suspension by use of nephrocolic ligament and Gerota's capsule, (97) 2124—ab
and liver in splenectomized animals, (110) 546
and renal pelvis, two cases of gonorrheal invasion of, (79) 2039
affections, physical measures in treatment of chronic, (5) 2176—ab
calculus and gynecologic conditions simulating ureteral disease, (84) 2039
changes in, after injury of spinal cord, (59) 902
changes in rabbit, after ligation of renal vein for two hours, (105) 1964
changes, transmission of, to fetus, (124) 548—ab
congenital cystic, *479
congenital cystic, rupture of cyst, (12) 234
diagnosis and surgical treatment of tuberculosis of, (27) 538, *1075
diseases, increased mortality from, in England and Wales, with reference to boron preservatives as factor therein, (26) 2041—ab
dropped, and its causal relation to other pathologic conditions, (75) 2039
encapsulation of in eclampsia, (68) 972
etiology and treatment of movable, (56) 968
fixation, technic of, (98) 2124—ab
floating, its significance and treatment, with reference to method of performing nephropexy, (38) 1684—ab
functional activity of, (71) 1335—ab
functioning in congested of pregnancy and in eclampsia, (90) 974—ab
gonococcal infection of, (124) 74
hypernephroma of, (62) 1856
insidious affections of in young, (31) 2120
insufficiency of, principles of treatment of, (12) 2175
lavage of pelvis of, (112) 309, (82) 2039

Kidney, local eosinophilia of, (73) 545
modified operation for movable, (6) 537—ab, *1917
movable right, the most common cause of chronic appendicitis in women, (80) 2039
necrosis of epithelium of, in infections and intoxications, (120) 810
of pregnancy, (15) 1054
plastic surgery of pelvis of, (15) 811—ab
prolapse of, from gynecologic point of view, (83) 2039
reflex symptoms and referred pains caused by stone in, (4) 387—ab
secretion, reflex inhibition of, during cystoscopy, (60) 1861
tests, functional, (57) 2126—ab
three cases of, calculus diagnosis by Roentgen ray, (113) 1864
traumatism of ureter and pelvis of, (19) 234
treatment of tuberculosis of, and bladder by nephrectomy, *2047
tuberculosis of, *1735
tuberculosis of, in infant, (11) 2036—ab
Kidneys and appendages, diseases of, (37) 2038
diseases of, as indications for interruption of pregnancy, (97) 1959—ab
estimation of functional value of, (10) 1058
limitations of surgery in diseases of, (27) 389
ordinary hemorrhages from, (75) 1601
permeability of in liver affections, (45) 2178—ab
rupture of both, with intraperitoneal hemorrhage, removal of all of left kidney and part of right, (34) 1513
surgery of, (33) 1232—ab, *1911
treatment of tuberculosis of, (50) 813
Killian's operations, (17) 1415
Kindergarten, effect of, on development of children's eyes, (36) 72
King's College Hospital, (18) 1598
Kitchen, wheeled, for troops in field, (91) 1857
Knee, internal derangement of, differential diagnosis and treatment, (28) 971.
joint, access to, by anterior longitudinal incision, with section of patella, (44) 1516—ab
joint, operative treatment of irreducible luxation of semilunar cartilages of, (9) 1960—ab
passive hyperemia in synovitis of, and infected wounds of palm, (86) 2123
phenomenon, aid in eliciting, (58) 1962—ab
primary sarcoma of, (77) 545—ab
study of infections of, and their treatment, (19) 538—ab
suppurative synovitis of, (109) 1138
Koplik spots, their relation and interest to laryngologists, (4) 1511—ab
Kraurosis vulvæ, (27) 1333, (56) 1688—ab, (142) 1966
Kuhn's peroral intubation, (102) 1691—ab

L

Labor, (52) 1768
anesthesia in first stage of, (43) 538
induction of, (108) 541
induction of premature, and accouchement force in first 5,000 labors in obstetrical department of Johns Hopkins, (48) 1229—ab
injuries to child's head during, *1526
judgment and technic during, (28) 234
management of, (2) 309—ab
management of prolonged first stage of, (96) 1138
management of third stage of, (80) 2123
missed, (52) 901
pregnancy and, complicated by anterior fixation of uterus, *1528
prevention of difficult, (1) 309—ab
relief of pain in, (21), 1512
scopolamin-morphin anesthesia in, (60) 77—ab
some common varieties of obstructed, (27) 1055
statistics of 1,000 cases of, (26) 234
Laboratory diagnosis for practitioner, (101) 541, (97) 1230
of clinical pathology and its relation to practice of medicine and surgery, (77) 309
Labyrinth, inflammation, diagnosis and prophylaxis of, in otitis media, (58) 313
trephining the, for subjective sounds, (72) 242—ab
Labyrinthitis in secondary stage of syphilis (88) 541
Lacerations, technic of closing, in anterior and posterior segments of pelvic floor and perineum immediately after labor, (42) 2121
Lachrymal duct, experience in treating diseases of, without operation, (48) 721
gland, dislocation of, (26) 1594
Lactic acid in metabolism, *1804
La grippe, (103) 1331
Laity, how shall the, be educated on venereal diseases? (70) 810
Lamao forest reserve, vegetation of, (82) 970
La Médecine and Le Médecin in Molière, (17) 1512
Landry's-paralysis, (102) 467—ab, (6) 722
case of, with recovery, (54) 1768
Langerhan's Islands and diabetes, (43) 1334—ab
Language, medical, (74) 1234—ab
Laparotomies, drainage after, (63) 814—ab
fatal affections of gastric and intestinal mucosa after, (64) 77
for affections of uterus and adnexa in 1905, (32) 1059
to reduce possibility of infection in, (93) 1063
100 consecutive, with some general observations and a special reference to appendicitis, (1) 1955—ab
Laparotomy, exploratory, (100) 1230
Larrey, Baron, (58) 640
Larvæ, toxins destructive of, (95) 816—ab
Laryngectomy, thyrotomy versus, (40) 389
total, for carcinoma, (48) 809—ab
total, for recurrent epithelioma of larynx, (3) 462—ab
Laryngitis, rare form of tubercular, (33) 1328
treatment of tuberculous, (13) 2175—ab
what should be attitude of public? sanatoria toward cases of tubercular, general plan of treatment in sanatoria, (20) 640
Laryngology and rhinology, recent advances in, (9) 1415
Laryngoscopy, art of, (67) 640
Laryngotomy in radical treatment of laryngeal cancer, (79) 1602—ab
Larynx, cancer of, (80) 540
displacement of and trachea in thoracic affections, (88) 2128—ab
edema of, (99) 1330
indications and contraindications for intralaryngeal operation in tuberculosis of, (66) 390
intubation of, in diphtheritic dyspnea, (20) 311
laryngotomy in radical treatment of cancer of, (79) 1602—ab
papilloma of, from inhalation of flames, (32) 1328
papilloma of, in child, (5) 304, (7) 2124—ab
stenosis of, in children, opium in, (98) 1143
thyrotomy and laryngectomy for malignant disease of, (21) 2124
total laryngectomy for recurrent epithelioma of, (3) 462—ab
treatment of tuberculosis of, (51) 1062—ab
tumors of, (47) 2121
two cases of bone impacted in, (31) 1328
Lavage of pelvis of kidney, (112) 309
Law, our medical, (113) 1331
Laws, needed reforms in medical, of state of New York, (89) 1514
Lead in ice cream and ices, (116) 1520—ab
Legislation, medical, (80) 810
Leg, results of operative treatment of varicose veins of, by methods of Trendelenburg and Schede, (44) 1057—ab (106) 2039—ab
surgical cure of amniotic cord groove in, (79) 545
temporary splint for fractures of, (35) 152—ab
treatment of varices of, with ligature of popliteal vein, (113) 547—ab
Leischman body, the gregarine stage of a herpetomonas, (26) 76
stain, two modifications of, (36) 1056
Lenhartz treatment of gastric ulcer at Eppendorfer Krankenhaus, Hamburg, (19) 392—ab
Lens, bilateral removal of, in high myopia, subsequent use of dionin, (42) 2176
capsule, punctate or hyaline opacities of posterior, (61) 1957
couching of, by native practitioners in India, (31) 1139
extraction of, in capsule; experience of 311 cases and method of recording cases, (17) 723
foreign body in crystalline, extracted by electric magnet, (57) 308—ab
Lenses, new integral or fused bifocal, (29) 1594
spontaneous dislocation of both crystalline, in two members of same family, (56) 1957
Leprosy and paraleprosy, conjugal, (53) 1772
iodoform in treatment of, (58) 394—ab
new aspect of pathology and treatment of, (22) 1687—ab
transmission of, to monkeys, (49) 972—ab
Leptomeningitis, study of acute, (streptococcus pyogenes), *1271
Leptothrix, (34) 724
racemosa, botanical diagnosis of, and its relations to modern doctrine of bacteriology, (60) 1057—ab
Leucocyte-count, (54) 158
in inflammatory diseases of ear and temporal bone and in otitic intracranial complications, (74) 74
value of absolute and relative, as aid in medical and surgical diagnosis (99) 1230, (10) 2175
value of, in cases of appendicitis, 77) 1138—ab
Leucocyte reaction, experimental, to acute arsenic intoxication, (109) 1964
Leucocytes, classification of, (41) 1333—ab
effect of x-rays on, in blood and bone marrow in leukemia, (7) 462—ab
in asthma, (82) 396—ab
melaniferous, in diagnosis of malaria, (17) 234—ab
observations on life history of, (12) 899
neutrophile, qualitative change in, earliest sign of measles, (2) 2176—ab
Leucocytosis, artificially induced, (43) 240
artificial production of, in peritoneal infection, (87) 815—ab
of hydatid disease, (34) 1516
postpartum with simultaneous splenectomy, (80) 78
Leucocytozoon, note on a, found in musrattus in Punjaub, (30) 1961
Leucosarcoma, so-called, of iris, *418
Leucotoxins, formation of specific, in blood serum from use of Roentgen ray in leukemia, pseudoleukemia and lymphosarcoma, (73) 466, (89) 545, (93) 974—ab
Leukemia, acute lymphatic, clinical observations in case suggesting infection as etiologic factor, *493
anatomic, without leukemic blood, (47) 1061—ab
and pseudo-leukemia, spleen, lymph glands and bone marrow in, (14) 2177
case of mixed-celled, (36) 1687
chronic lymphatic, in child, (34)640
effect of x-rays on leucocytes in blood and bone marrow in, (7) 462—ab
exophthalmos in, (8) 2175—ab
histology of, (83) 1774
improvement of, by intercurrent infections, (78) 1690—ab
influence of x-rays in treatment of, and Hodgkin's disease, *1262
influence of rays on nitrogenous metabolism and on blood in myelogenous, (41) 971
leucocyte ferment in spleen, lymph-glands and bone-marrow in (14) 2177
mast-cell, (56) 1422—ab
metabolism in, under Roentgen treatment, (49) 643-ab, (77) 2044-ab
myeloid, and x-ray, (84) 237.
Roentgen ray in, (114) 547—ab, (48) 643, (52) 1062—ab, (48) 1516—ab, (113) 1775—ab
two cases of, (72) 902
two cases of lymphatic, (7) 1135
Leukoderma in lues, psoriasis and eczema, (76) 1063
Leukoplakia of oral cavity, (72) 1234
Libraries, some benefits derived from medical, (71) 2039
Licensure, medical, (86) 970
Lichen planus, histology of, of mucous membranes, (45) 76
Lichen spinulosus, case of, (83) 1229
ruber planus of mucosa, (50) 1772
ruber pemphigoides, (57) 1772
Lid, angioma of upper, operation, (63) 1137
Lids, gangrene of both, after slight trauma of brow, (85) 545
Life, phenomena of, (65) 1514, (104) 1959
Ligaments, functions of uterosacral and round, (36) 808
shortening of round, or subperitoneal ventroaponeurotic fixation, (38) 1329—ab
shortening of round, within inguinal canals through single suprapubic transverse or median longitudinal incision, (35) 539—ab
Ligature holder, simple, (80) 1141
Light, action of, on ferments in absence of oxygen, (89) 243
action of ultraviolet, on enzymes, (49) 1333
and air, injurious action of, on milk, (46) 1421—ab
and air in chronic heart affections, (19) 2177
hunger, influence of, in production of psoriasis, (3) 1514—ab
in dwellings, (44) 1961
rays, (112) 722
treatment with, (126) 1966—ab
Lime, lack of, in central nervous system cause of eclampsia, tetany and spasmophilia, (90) 1863—ab
Limping, intermittent, (63) 2122—ab
Lip and tongue, early diagnosis of cancer of, (67) 73
distribution and treatment of epithelioma of lower, (23) 463
epithelioma of, (84) 815—ab
method of operating on, (8) 1682—ab
rapid cure of epithelioma of, (85) 1514
successes and failures in Roentgen therapy of epithelioma of, (104) 237
Lipemia, osteomalacia associated with, (40) 896
Lipoma, of pericardium, (8) 462
of uterus, (34) 2120
polypoid, of tongue, (24) 1328—ab
submucous, of colon, (117) 1519
symmetric, of backs of hands in Togo negroes, (97) 545
Lipomata, retroperitoneal perirenal, (34) 460—ab
Lips, eczema of, (101) 1235
mouth and tongue, affections of, as seen by dermatologist, (22) 72, (67) 540
plea for more radical operations in cancer of, and tongue, *986
Liquid electricity, *1630
Liquor, drinking of by school children, (97) 79
Lisbon and its medical congress, (52) 390
Lithiasis, renal, (72) 972
Lithopedion, case of, (43) 1228—ab
Lithotomy, suprapubic, with enucleation of prostate in aged patient, recovery, (4) 2040—ab
Litigation, accident—popular graft, (21) 640—ab
Little's disease, (17) 895, (118) 1965
Liver-abscess, amebic, two cases of, (6) 155—ab
diagnosis of, (112) 316—ab
etiologic importance of ascaris lumbricoides, (61) 897
insufficiency of, (38) 2216—ab
in Sweden, (93) 903
probable rupture of into bronchus, (44) 1687—ab
solitary, (51) 809
tropical, (32) 156—ab, (29) 971
two cases of, treated by transpleural operation, (17) 1419—ab
Liver, acute atrophy of, from chloroform poisoning, *1191
alcoholism and, cirrhosis, (87) 1774
acute yellow atrophy of, (13) 75—ab, (18) 1139, (31) 2041
character of thrombi and necrosis of, produced by intravenous injection of ether, (48) 1957—ab
cirrhotic changes in, following a single injury, *984
degeneration of, from necrosis of pancreas, (75) 2044—ab
diagnosis of abscess of, (112) 316—ab
echinococcus cyst of, (22) 388—ab, (102) 810
examination of, (43) 1961
fatty degeneration in infected, (99) 244—ab
glycogen in, (80) 815—ab
histogenesis of primary cancer of, (102) 315

Liver, infection of, from appendicitis, (74) 722
local tenderness of, (58) 1688
necrosis and venous thrombosis in horses actively immunized with diphtheria and tetanus toxins and with streptococci and their products, (31) 1227—ab
protective action of, in regard to cholera toxin, (113) 1519
regeneration and adenoma formation in atrophy of, (103) 2045
regenerative changes in, study of experimental lesions in dog, (37) 1056
significance of various symptoms of insufficiency of, (38) 2178—ab
surgical treatment of ascites, secondary to vascular cirrhosis of, (17) 1960—ab
surgical treatment of hepatic cirrhosis with reference to biliary drainage of, (27) 206
syphilides of, (68) 644—ab
tardy hereditary syphilis of, (44) 76
tropical abscess of, (32) 156—ab, (29) 971
two cases of gastrosuccorrhea or gastric hypersecretion with atrophic cirrhosis of, (15) 719—ab
two cases of rupture of, (18) 2120—ab
wounds of, (22) 1765—ab
zone of rupture in, in heart disease, (32) 311—ab
Lobe, symptoms of affections of frontal, (101) 1143—ab
Lobito-Katanga railway, some more obvious disease conditions seen on line of projected, (32) 1961
Loboo mountains, preliminary geologic reconnaissance of, Batangas province, (81) 970
Localization, problem of, in relation to head injuries, (19) 1227—ab
Lockjaw, an urgent plea for use of larger doses of antitetanic serum for, (5) 1134—ab
Longevity and means of attaining it, (21) 2040
Longevity, lessons in, (58) 462, (79) 722, (37) 1513
Looking backward, (97) 309
Lorenz operation, final results from, for bloodless reduction of congenital hip dislocation, (46) 2038—ab
Los Angeles, water and milk supplies of, (110) 541
Lovers, insane, (2) 718—ab
Lues as factor in general practice, (106) 541
differentiation of inflammation of retina and optic nerve in inherited, (89) 79—ab
venerea, question of origin of, among conquistodores in Mexico, (52) 896
Luffa egyptiaca mill, toxic principles of fruits of, (bitter variety), (36) 1961
Lumbar-puncture in diagnosis and therapeutics, (14) 387
in eclampsia, (88) 1142—ab, (33) 1333—ab
in treatment of nervous uremia, (80) 972
in tuberculous meningitis, (45) 1061—ab
its clinical value in intracranial complications of suppurative otitis media, (84) 1058
percussion of skull as means of placing indication for performance of, (18) 1226—ab
technics of, in children, with reference to pressure of cerebrospinal fluid, (13) 1853
Lunacy treatment, ten years', in Lewisham Infirmary, (10) 1230—ab
Lung, abscess of, after typhoid fever, (137) 74
aspergillus mycosis of, (68) 1423
causes of predisposition of apex to tuberculosis, (36) 156
chronic non-tubercular affections of, *350
hemoglobinophilia bacilli, diseases of, (81) 2044
points in surgery of, (1) 390—ab
prognosis of tuberculosis of, (66) 1335
pulmonary abscess ending in recovery without operation; study by means of Roentgen rays, (76) 1418
pulmonary complications following abdominal operations, (29) 539—ab
simple method of expanding, after operation for empyema, (139) 74
surgery of, with report of case, (35) 2125
Lung, treatment of pneumococcic infection of, (111) 2039
tuberculosis of, early bacterioscopic diagnosis from scrapings of throat, (42) 1233
Lungs, abscesses in, (88) 396—ab
and bronchial glands, primary tuberculosis and anthracosis of, (97) 1691—ab
calculi in, (65) 242
clinical, anatomic and physiologic comparison of tuberculous cavities in, (36) 1596—ab
deep breathing as therapeutic and preventive measure in certain diseases of, (9) 967—ab
diagnosis and treatment of abscess and gangrene of, with reference to operation, (77) 1418
edema of, (1) 898—ab
erysipelas of, (95) 244—ab
fresh air treatment of acute respiratory diseases of with reference to pneumonia, (1) 233—ab
injections of specific tuberculous bacteriolysins directly into, (107) 546—ab
possibility of intestinal origin of anthracosis of, (125) 1692—ab
primary aspergillosis of, (77) 815—ab
suction mask to act on, (67) 1423—ab
surgery of, (89) 815—ab
syphilis of, (114) 74, (95) 154
treatment of hysterical contractures of, (111) 1603
Lupulin in treatment of gastrointestinal diseases, (2) 1134—ab
Lupus, erythematous, (40) 76
erythematosus in early childhood, (41) 720—ab
erythematosus, unusual forms of, (86) 314
of mucosa of upper air passages, (45) 725—ab
Roentgen ray in epithelioma, and tertiary syphilis, (21) 2036
vulgaris, combined resorcin and Roentgen treatment of, (58) 1517
Luzon, non-Christian tribes of northern, (34) 2176
Lymph glands, (76) 2127
glands in carcinoma of cervix, 973—ab
glands in carcinoma of uterus, (84) 1235
glands, of neck, (109) 810
Lymphadenitis, tuberculous, and its surgical aspect, (76) 1857
Lymphangiectasia in groin, (65) 2043—ab
Lymphangioma circumscriptum, (41) 1956
Lymphatic system in relation to disease, (88) 2123
tissues, diseases of, and their relations to appendicitis, (62) 466
Lymphatics, behavior of, in primary syphilitic infection in women, (42) 158—ab
growth of, in granulation tissue, (121) 810
in appendicitis, (47) 1329
of malignancy, (73) 1597
Lymphocytes, relation of, to white blood corpuscles, (53) 390
Lymphomatosis of salivary and lachrymal glands, (98) 1964
Lymphosarcoma of pharynx, (76) 2123
Lysol poisoning, (49) 394—ab, (53) 1062—ab, (99) 1964, (138) 1966
Madagascar, malaria in, (35) 812
Madura foot, mycetoma, observation in Paris, (27) 311
Maggots, affections caused by, (93) 79—ab
Magic foot drafts, *1628
Magnesium sulphate, treatment of tetanus by, (35) 1329—ab
Magnet, foreign body in crystalline lens extracted by electric, (57) 308—ab
in diagnosis in gynecology, (83) 78
operation, another successful, but with unusual termination, (24) 1595—ab
Malachite green as culture medium for typhoid and paratyphoid germs, (62) 1062
Malacoplasia, Hansemann's, and its relation to plaque-like tuberculosis of bladder, (95) 1774
Malaria, (115) 1230, (88) 1958
acute, in typhoid, (60) 159
and its transmission, (38) 896
and mosquitoes at Lucena barracks, Philippine Islands, (133) 238
and other infections, relations between, (110) 1964—ab
at Madagascar, (35) 812
etiology and prophylaxis of, (48) 971
Malaria, further report on measures taken in 1901 to abolish, from Klang and Fort Swettenham in Selangor, Federated Malay States, (20) 392
in Greece, (111) 1964—ab, (27) 2040
its nature and origin, (88) 1514
latent, (71) 1058
melaniferous leucocytes in diagnosis of, (17) 234—ab
mixed, and typhoid, *358
negroes and, (131) 898
observations on; latent infection in natives in Philippine Islands, (65) 462
pathogenesis and prophylaxis of, (59) 1600—ab
systematic treatment of, among European troops, (32) 543
therapeutic action of splenic extract in, (2) 537—ab
treatment of, (50) 2042—ab
tropical phases of, (56) 1599
Malarial tremor, (41) 1139
Males, comparison of phthisical with non-tuberculous, (5) 155—ab
Malformation, peculiar congenital, *363
Malformations, x-ray in study of congenital, (1) 1682—ab
Maimonides, Moses, (57) 1417
Malnutrition as factor in tuberculosis, (102) 237
Malta fever, ambulatory type of, (2[illegible]) 76
Mamma, tuberculosis of, (70) 2127—ab
Mammary gland, tuberculosis of, (70) 902
gland, consideration of some of diseases of, (36) 2038
gland, tumors of, diagnosis, prognosis and treatment, (86) 1418
Manchuria, medico-military notes in, (23) 967
Man, moral evolution and psychologic studies of, (117) 2124
relation of to Nature, (61) 308
with whom you must live, (57) 2122
Mandragora, historical sketch, (11) 1594
Manganese, blood producing property of, (93) 1863
Marion-Sims, life and work of Dr. J., (39) 808
Marmorek's serum in surgical tuberculosis, (57) 1962—ab
Marriage annulment, Illinois legal procedure in for prior insanity, (113) 2124
contract, guarantee of safety in, *1887, *1891
physical and evolutionary basis of, *1886
should not safeguards from venereal disease be thrown around? (99) 810
Mask to protect face, (92) 1963
Masland saw, use of, for opening cranial vault, (45) 809
Massage and exercise, history and value of, (107) 810
change needed in attitude toward its practice, (67) 810
vibration, its application to disease, (69) 1856
Mastoid, case illustrating effect of long continued pressure on interior of, by fluid of low infectivity, (16) 1135
cases with complications, (94) 237
diabetes and Bright's disease in relation to suppurative osteomyelitis of, (74) 540
disease, simulation of, (9) 1331—ab
dwarfed and deformed, sequel to imperceptible mastoiditis complicating chronic suppurative otitis media, (15) 1512
empyema, etiology and pathology of, complicating acute purulent otitis media, (102) 2039
incision, (43) 2176
inflammation, cavernous sinus thrombosis in children following, (66) 1685
operation, is it necessary to open antrum in every case of, (69) 1685—ab
operation, modification of simple, which shortens convalescence by facilitating wound repair, *1701
operation on, indications for and description of, (85) 970
operation on, modern, (5) 810
operation, radical, (31) 1687
operation, radical, modified to allow preservation of normal hearing, (14) 1512—ab
operation, technic in after-care of radical, 1645
operations, (46) 896
operations, simple and radical, under local anesthesia, (48) 1137
Mastoid process, necrosis of, (80) 722
surgery, new apparatus; (1) aseptic protective sheet for, and (2) practical algesimeter, *1652
tuberculosis of middle ear and, *1293
tenderness and pain, case of hysterical, without functional disturbance, (96) 2039
unusual growth of, fibrochondroosteoma of mastoid antrum, (66) 390
Mastoiditis, acute, complicated by ulceration and rupture of esophagus, (39) 1417—ab
acute, prevention, diagnosis and treatment, (4) 966—ab
chronic, (98) 1769
in boy of 13, (83) 1768
indication for operative interference in, associated with acute suppurative otitis media, (63) 390, (71) 540
otitis media and, as sequel of influenza, (55) 896
preventive and abortive treatment of, (117) 1857
traumatic, (125) 1230
Mast-cells, leucocytes and lymphocytes, morphology and biology of, (75) 242
Materia-medica and pharmacology, teaching of, (16, 17), 2125—ab
working bulletin system for collective investigation and classification of newer, (11) 2124
Material, to send, for examination, (91) 1424
Materialism in medicine, (87) 154
Maternal characteristics, inheritance of, by larvæ, (113) 975—ab
impression superstition, and why it survives, (115) 898
impressions, truth about so-called, (52) 1228
Matter, incessancy of rhythmic reiteration in organic, (25) 895
origin and hereditary of, (22) 640, (22) 719, (20) 807, (26) 895, (21) 967, (23, 29) 1136, (18) 1328
Maxilla, fracture of superior, successfully treated by interdental splint, (53) 236
necrosis of inferior complicating typhoid, (85) 2123
treatment of fracture of inferior, with description of splint, *854
Mayos, a visit to the, (131) 74
Meals, small frequent, in treatment of certain biliary affections, (13) 1135—ab
Measles in adults, (108) 1230
qualitative change in neutrophile leucocytes earliest sign of, (2) 2176—ab
recent studies in, (55) 308
study of spread of epidemic of, (68) 160—ab
Measurements, apparatus for corporal, (74) 2127—ab
Meat diet, influence of excessive, on growth and nutrition, (11) 542—ab
inspection of, standard of government, (65) 237
juice, raw, in malassimilation in children, (38) 1961—ab
Mechano-therapeutics, therapeutic effect of sound waves or, of ear, (14) 305
Mechanotherapy, treatment of injuries to extremities by, (7) 639—ab
Meckel's diverticulum, clinical experience with, and other vestiges of omphalomesenteric duct, (36) 460—ab
Media, fluid, for cultivation of anaërobics, (96) 1063
Mediastino-pericarditis and its surgical treatment, (56) 241—ab
Mediastinum, tumors of, Roentgen treatment of, (99) 1691—ab
Medical acts, desirability of amending, (16) 1059
and teaching professions, how may they coöperate to improve moral, mental, and physical condition of young? (16) 1055—ab
attendance on working classes, (13) 391
council, general, its powers and its work, (18) 1515
department of Japanese army, (15) 388
lore, life and, of natives of India, (83) 243
men, relations of, to their patients, (1) 810
organization, (119) 1230
profession, conclusions from comparison study of status of, in Great Britain and United States, *1043

Medical sciences, unit of, (14) 1328—ab
specialism with reference to proctology, *1365
studies, new degree of superior, (41) 724
study, preparation for course of, (86) 1229
thoughts, facts, fads and fancies, (29) 719
Medication, electrolytic, (57) 1688
palatable, (7) 1054
phosphatic, (29) 311
Medicinal agents, choice of, for topical use in gynecology, (95) 1418.
Medicine and surgery, borderland of, as exhibited in stomach, (1) 641—ab
—ab
business side of practice of, (87) 237
commercialism in, (40) 72
emergencies in internal, (131) 541
errors in, as a science, (99) 1597
history of clinical, in British Isles, (20) 2040, (24) 2125
how progress comes in, (96) 898
in Logan County, Ohio, from 1838 to 1842, inclusive, (88) 237
Irish school of, (47) 1057
is internal, a failure? (111) 810
modern scientific, and its relation to Union University, (46) 968
old and new in, in Indiana, (108) 154
popular, in eighteenth century, (49) 1057
popularization of, (67) 237—ab, (90) 461
position of dermatology in, (44) 1060
preventive, (102) 970, (65) 1856
progress of, in Philippine Islands, *245
prospects of western, in China, (36) 1060
skepticism in, (68) 1137
some leading men and events in history of American, (117) 722
substance and shadow in, (51) 1768—ab
tasks of historian of, (122) 1691
thoughts on decade in, (122) 1331
Medicis and Borgias, victims of, in France from medical standpoint, (109) 722
Mediterranean-fever, bacteriologic examination of the cases of, (20) 76
existence of, (42) 543
prevalence of, among British troops in Malta, 1905, (18) 899, (33, 38) 1599
reports of commission for investigation of, (24) 543
sera, examination of blood to determine if other than, would agglutinate the M. melitensis, (25) 543
Melanosarcoma, of choroid and orbit, (70) 970
of ovary, (82) 972
Menière's disease, advisability of eliminating terms, and Menière's symptoms from otologic nomenclature, (36) 307—ab
Meningitis, (123) 722, (49) 1768
cases of, with isolation of diphtheria bacillus from cerebrospinal fluid, *2138
curability of tuberculous, (119) 1520—ab, (127) 1692—ab
epidemic, of twenty hours' duration, (39) 896
lumbar puncture in tuberculous, (45) 1061—ab
operative treatment of purulent, (103) 2039
postoperative, (94) 1685
serous, mistaken for brain abscess, (85) 541
spinal, serous, (39) 1060
three fatal cases of, with peculiar ear symptoms, (92) 1685
transmission of epidemic, (32) 2177
tuberculous, (123) 541
Meningocele, of unusual size, (37) 809—ab
Meningococci in healthy throats, (52) 725
Meningococcus, poison of, *174
Menopause, balneotherapy in complications arising during, (56) 543
significance of uterine hemorrhages of, (44) 808
Menstrual cycle, its normal and morbid psychology, (93) 1857
Menstruation, apparent cervical, (107) 898
as source of infections and intoxications, (53) 902—ab
causes of painful, in young girls, (122) 154
during pregnancy, (26) 1333—ab
gleanings concerning, (10) 639
Menstruation in case of hysteria, chlorosis and heart affections, (85) 1518-ab
its significance with particular reference to recent literature, (30) 234
vicarious, left internal otitis, (72) 74
Mensuration of child in uterus with new methods, *1979
Mental affections, family groups of, (111) 1144—ab
affections in inhabitants of cities (110) 1143—ab
affections, non-recognition of, (99) 1236—ab
disease, comparative study of types of, for general practitioner, (50) 640
disease, pre-insane stage of acute, (16) 1686
disease, what can general practitioner do in early recognition and cure of, (67) 1418
disorder, hospital treatment of curable cases of, (2) 1769—ab
disturbance, observation hospitals or wards for early cases of, (17) 967
disturbances, ear affections and, (35) 1416—ab
Mercurial cream, preparation of satisfactory, for intramuscular injection, (31) 543
salts, affections of, (67) 1772
Mercury, comparative speed efficacy of intravenous method of administering, in syphilis, (42) 1513
dosage of metallic, in intramuscular treatment of syphilis, (35) 543
fatal poisoning by external application of bichlorid of, *1484
histochemical demonstration of, (128) 547
in relation to tests for occult blood, (101) 816—ab
in body, (88) 1602
intravenous injections of, as therapeutic test in diagnosis of syphilis of nervous system, (86) 154, (36) 720
light therapy, (98) 2045
localization of, in system, (97) 244—ab
quartz-glass-lamp, action of, (76) 1963
salicylate, routine treatment of syphilis with intramuscular injections of, (16) 1594
Merycism, (102) 154
Mesenteric vessels, embolism and thrombosis of, (76) 1423—ab
Mesentery, cysts in, (114) 1144—ab, (73) 1773
Metabolism, action of chalybeate waters on, (75) 1063
faulty, in young children, (99) 1857
in exophthalmic goiter, (91) 1518
influence of blood glands on, (66) 1514
in leukemia under Roentgen treatment, (49) 643—ab, (41) 971, (77) 2044—ab
lactic acid in, *1804
nitrogen, in tuberculosis, (34) 393
of healthy child before and after weaning, (53) 1860
perverted, with reference to liver functions, (81) 154
x-rays in, (70) 1862—ab
Metal radiation, (104) 468—ab
Metatarsal, bone fracture of base of fifth, by indirect violence, (32) 1513
fracture of fifth, by inversion, (10) 895
Metatarsalgia, (38) 1513
Meteorism and reflexes, (102) 2129
Methylene-blue, eosin stain for blood and tissues, (97) 1236—ab
frauds, *1627
in inoperable cancer, *1545
in treatment of inoperable cancer, (90) 1229
test of urine, (66) 159
Methylthionen hydrochlorid in inoperable cancer, *1545
Metritis, chronic, 303—T
Metropolitan board of health, report of, 948
Metrorrhagia, occurrence of, after menopause in cases of ovarian tumor, (10) 155
Mett's method for estimating activity of pepsin, (36) 1684
Metzenbaum, M. ether-air anesthesia or drop method for administration of ether, 1653—O
Meyer, W., osteoplastic resection of costal-arch to reach vault of diaphragm, 1069—O
Michigan checks disreputable advertising, 513—E
Micrococcus tetragenus albus, serious anemia from, 1520—ab
Micro-organisms, modifications of virulence of, by cultivation in other species, (118) 975—ab
study of nature of, found in mouths and throats of healthy persons, (39) 1684—ab
Microphthalmus, with upper-lid cyst, (103) 1857
Microscope in diagnosis, (135) 898
Microscopic preparations, relocation of special points in, (99) 1143—ab
Microsporon canis, dermatomycosis from, (48) 76
Middle-ear, cure of chronic suppuration of, without removal of drum or ossicles or loss of hearing, (10) 811
suppuration, treatment of intracranial complications of, *1289
Midwifery, regulation of, (62) 77
Midwives, examination of, (37) 1333
Migraine, (36) 307, (60) 242
and hypothermia in tuberculosis, (46) 901—ab
gastrointestinal disturbances associated with, (19) 1512—ab
treatment of, with cannabis indica, (74) 1418
Miliary fever and rats, (40) 1961—ab
fever, epidemic, (111) 1775—ab
Military medical arrangements in Canada, present status of, (6) 1769
Militia, suggestion for greater efficiency of organized, (53) 896
Milk, as infant food, (66) 721
chemistry of, (67) 721
choice of cow's, (2) 1593
commission, report of, of Suffolk District Medical Society, (20) 2120
dangers that may lurk in ordinary, and duty of physician to educate public and authorities to necessity of pure milk supply, (17) 1135
does bacterial content of city, influence infantile death rate? (82) 1138
economy in producing and marketing certified, (109) 541—ab
favorable results of feeding infants with perhydrase, (85) 2044
how to obtain normal aseptic, (22) 642
in infectious diseases, *1614
injurious action of light and air on, (46) 1421—ab
laboratory and its relation to medicine, (12) 1598
modified, the percentage plan, (94) 2039
new Babcock, testing bottle, *204
problem from sanitary standpoint, (41) 153
public supply of pure or specially prepared, for feeding of infants, (8) 899
pure, (71) 810
precipitins of cow's, found in infant's blood, (43) 725—ab
residual nitrogen of human, (105) 1691
rôle of pure cow's, in infant feeding, (21) 388, (101) 810
simple device for working directly with percentages in home modification of cow's, (9) 538—ab
simple method for quantitative determination of proteids in, (59) 1417—ab
sodium citrate as modifier of cow's, *1241
supplies, rural city, and their relation to infant feeding, home modification versus laboratory modification, (78) 722, (108) 898
supply, Louisville's, (65) 721
supply, increase of power of local authorities with regard to, (10) 899—ab
supply, present aspects and needs of, of Baltimore, (103) 309
supply, sanitary control of, (1, 2, 3) 1331
value of small quantities of human, in treatment of infantile atrophy and infections of infants, *1904
variation in fat percentage of mother's, as factor in feeding, (30) 640, (127) 1230
whole, versus laboratory milk, *1087
wrong and right use of, in certain diseases of skin, (10) 1514
Milks, principle of top, (8) 2120
Mind and matter, (4) 74
dangerous influence of overtaxing girl's, particularly at puberty, (67, 68) 1597—ab
in medicine, (8) 1419
Mindoro, notes on birds collected in, and in small adjacent islands, (84) 970
Mineral springs, radioactivity of, (105) 974
substances, part played by, in physiology of organism, (46) 1516—ab
Mineral waters, bactericidal action of radio-active, (25) 642
waters, changes in concentration of urine and blood under influence of, (40) 1060
waters, physical laws and influence of, on stomach functions, (49) 724
Mirror, use of small, in studying apex beat, *1918
Miscarriage and its treatment, (55) 2038
Mitral-stenosis, false, (38) 724—ab
mechanical effects of experimental, and insufficiency, (116) 810
pathogenesis of, (34) 2178—ab
study of, (28) 1956
Mole, Brenshematom, (32) 307—ab
hydatidiform, (70) 237, (25) 2176
Molière, cap and gown in, *1557
Monilethrix, anatomy of, (46) 1772
Monocephalus tetrabrachius tetrapus, *2159
Monolateral deafness, functional examination of hearing with tuning-forks in, with deductions on bone conduction and function of sound-conducting apparatus, (58) 390
Monster, dicephalous, *1738
Morax-Axenfeld, diplobacillus of, *255
Mormon-Bishop pills, *1624
Morphiomaniac, on trial for murder, (133) 722
Morphin addiction, medicolegal features of, (48) 465
administration of, in abdominal section, (35) 1516
in stenosis of esophagus, (103) 1143—ab
poisoning from opium or, in 7-weeks'-old baby, *776
scopolamin, spinal anesthesia preceded by, (86) 243—ab
withdrawal of, in severe chronic affections, (108) 467
Mortality, greater, of illegitimate children, (99) 79
factors which have lowered operative, and improved postoperative results, (109) 2124—ab
infantile, and employment of married women in factory labor before and after confinement, (9) 899
infantile, and its principal cause—dirty milk, (3) 2174—ab
social-factors in causation of infantile, (10) 542
Mosquito doctrine, requirements of, (96) 1857
rôle of, in etiology of fevers, (43) 2038
trap, electric, (38) 812—ab
Mothers, leaflet to give to young, (107) 1603—ab
Motor-driver's spine, (17) 392—ab
Mountain climate and sea air in children's affections, (32) 642
sickness as observed in Andes, (130) 898
Mouse tumors, morphology of, (111) 468
tumors, study of, (104) 974
Mouth breathing in relation to mental and moral hygiene, (67) 390
breathing, its causes, effects and correction, (108) 1597
cleanliness, (17) 1328
disinfection in prophylaxis and treatment of pneumonia, (33) 1766—ab
Mucous plaques; prophylaxis and treatment, (128) 541
Mud bath, study of, (122) 1520
baths, experiments with physiologic, (43) 1060
Mumps, blood changes in, (81) 1138
lean diabetes as sequel to, (38) 1139
Munde, presentation of portrait of Dr. Carl Fortunatus, (13) 1765
Murder, scientific, (13) 718
Murmurs, origin and significance of continuous venous, (42) 2178
Murphy-button in gastrointestinal surgery, (75) 395—ab
occlusion of intestine by, following resection of pylorus, (95) 2128
Muscle fibers, wax-like transformation of, (99) 2128
implantation of, to repair defect in long bone, (94) 816—ab
transplantation in infantile paralysis, (73) 1423—ab
traumatic laceration of inferior rectus, (71) 970
Muscles, diagnosis of paralysis of individual ocular, simplified, (60) 73
ossification of, after single trauma, (31) 1232
Muscular-atrophy, progressive, of cervicobulbar type occurring with cervical rib, (7) 1327
Museum, medical, (5) 1511
Musical instruments, effect of blowing on wind, in tuberculosis, (4) 1327—ab

Mutism, in typhoid, (98) 1857
Myasthenia angio sclerotica, (63) 2122—ab
gravis, *1969
Mycosis fungoides, histology of, (51) 1772
Myelitis, (8) 191—ab
of pregnancy, (80) 1774—ab
Myeloid transformation, (48) 1421
Myeloma, (82) 1774
Myiasis, (90) 1514
dermatosa, (45) 1956
intestinal, (116) 1776—ab
Myocarditis, diagnosis and treatment of chronic, (58) 236
in acute infections diseases, (114) 1419
so-called spontaneous focal, and occurrence of calcification of degenerate muscle fibers, (118) 810
Myocardium, degeneration of, in hot climates, (6) 238—ab
Myoclonus, congenital, with nystagmus, (46) 543—ab
epilepsy, with autopsy, (10) 1226—ab
Myofibroma of large intestine, (54) 810—ab
Myoma, conservative operations for, (74) 313
diffuse, with beginning carcinoma in hyperplastic uterus mucosa, (78) 1356
results of operative treatment of, (84) 973—ab
sarcoma and, of stomach, (34) 1684—ab
of uterus, (84) 2128
Myomata, uterine, complicating pregnancy, *1777
when to operate for uterine, (62) 814—ab
Myomectomy, (30) 463
abdominal, (31) 1059
during pregnancy and labor at term in elderly primipara, (5) 2124—ab
Myrobalans, poisoning by, (40) 1859
Myxedema and growth of skeleton, (74) 1601
two atypical cases of, (69) 1063

N

Narcolepsy, case of, from specific infection transmitted through five generations, (31) 808—ab
Narcosis apparatus, regulating, (87) 1963
Roth-Drager's apparatus for gas, (96) 545
Narcosomania, reflexes from eye in, (71) 309
Nargol in acute gonorrheal prostatitis with involvement of vesical neck, (94) 1514
Nasal cavity, stab wounds of, (113) 2130
contour, restoration of, external and internal, (135) 541
disease, cerebral complications secondary to (41) 896
fossa, large fibroadenoma of, (84) 541
passages, clinical observations concerning, and relation they bear to organs of sight and hearing, (17) 1055—ab
Nasopharynx, congenital membrane in, *686
treatment of sarcoma of, by injections of adrenalin, *430
National department, economic advisability of inaugurating, of health, *1003
Formulary, *1826
Nauheim baths, artificial, in chronic heart cases, (2) 1054—ab
baths in gynecology, (55) 1330
Navel, packet of aseptic materials for care of, and eyes of new-born child, *1830
Nebraska state hospital for crippled, ruptured and deformed children, (91) 1229
Neck, lymph glands of, (109) 810
Necrosis of mastoid process, (80) 722
Needs of body on Sunday, (29) 1960
Negri bodies in hydrophobia, *87, (46) 1860—ab
Neoplasm, five cases of, (21) 463—ab
Neoplasms of colon, *825
rare, in female urethra, (36) 1234
acute, treatment of, (102) 722, (19) 971, (85) 1138
Nephrectomy, treatment of tuberculosis of kidney and bladder by, *2047
two cases of calculous pyonephrosis with, (32) 1956
Nephritis, acute, (2) 838—ab
acute, after use of Peruvian balsam, (86) 545—ab
addenda to therapeutic measures in certain forms of, *1976
blood pressure and influence of food in experimental, (54) 1140
Nephritis, cardiac hypertrophy as observed in chronic, *1354
chronic catarrhal, (37) 1767
complicating typhoid, (101) 722
diagnosis and treatment of chronic, (103) 722, (100) 970
diagnosis of different forms of, and unreliability of nitric acid tests, (75) 309
effect of dry diet in, (30) 1232—ab
etiology of acute, (104) 722
experimental researches on surgical intervention in, (89) 1418
injections of sea water in, (77) 972
interstitial, (110) 1959
interstitial, and cirrhosis of suprarenal capsules in infant six weeks old, (18) 1858
mild course of arteriosclerotic, in aged, (54) 241—ab
ocular manifestations of, (99) 722
operations for, (66) 814—ab
pathology of chronic, (129) 154
prevention of scarlatinal, (79) 1857
prevention and treatment of acute, (73) 1418
severe in pregnancy, (91) 1602
surgical treatment of chronic, (70) 972
symptoms and diagnosis of acute, (100) 722
treatment of, (50) 241—ab
treatment of acute, (102) 722, (19) 971, (85) 1138
uremic, (71) 314—ab
Nephrolithiasis, *908
Roentgen treatment of, (78) 2123
Nephropexy, floating kidney, significance and treatment, with reference to method of performing, (38) 1684—ab
new technic of, (36) 152—ab
Nephroptosia in splanchnoptosia, (110) 74
Nerve, case in which spinal cord of rabbit was used to bridge gap in musculo-spiral, (31) 971
fibers, regeneration of, (126) 547, (112) 2130—ab
grafting for peripheral facial paralysis, 1424—ab
impulse, relation of, to cutaneous inflammation, *8
ulnar, as landmark of elbow, (16) 1328—ab
Nerves, distribution of afferent, in skin, *645
firearm wounds of peripheral, (70) 2043
of blood vessels, (103) 237
subcutaneous injuries of, (21) 538—ab
Nervous affections after gynecologic operations, (51) 241—ab
affections, examination of blood in, (62) 1517
affections in puerperium, (77) 1518—ab
and mental diseases, clinical analysis of 979 cases of, (86) 74
and mental diseases, relations of gastrointestinal tract to, (15) 807
diseases, etiology of functional, (125) 1138
disease, prophylaxis of, with reference to educational influences in growing child, (75) 1418
system, advances in surgery of, considered from standpoint of neurologist, (8) 1414
system, cancer metastasis in central, (103) 1519—ab
system, demonstrations on diseases of, (26) 1859
system, microscopic changes in, in chronic dourine, (6) 810
system, technic of operations on central, (2) 970—ab, (24) 1136—ab, (124) 1331—ab
system, theory of typical degeneration of, (61) 465
system, wear and care of, (88) 1769
Neuralgia, (43) 720
avulsion of terminal branches of trigeminal nerve for cure of trifacial, (113) 970—ab
facial, and subcutaneous operation on infraorbital nerve, (80) 309
is, functional disease? (8) 388—ab
nasal disease and, *741
neurectomy for, (120) 548—ab
osmic-acid injection for trifacial, (56) 236, (69) 2043—ab
Roentgen-treatment of, (88) 903—ab
surgical treatment of trigeminal, (20) 1227—ab
Neuralgias, deep alcohol injections in facial and other, and in histrionic spasm, (14) 75, (23) 2120
selection of remedies for, (132) 74
Neurasthenia, (83) 722, (2) 1764—ab
as modified by modern conditions, and their prevention, *1816
border line cases of, (38) 2038
Neurasthenia, climatic treatment and balneotherapy of, (80) 1602
conception of, (78) 1601
gastric, (15) 1686
its nature and treatment, (3) 390
modern views of, and its treatment, (81) 810
non-reason founded phobias of, (111) 2124
prognosis and its relations to medical selection, (47) 461
uterus and ovary of, (100) 74
Neurectomy for neuralgia, (120) 548—ab
operation of optico-ciliary, (37) 2125
Neuritis, alcoholic multiple, (30) 306
multiple, diagnosis and treatment, (103) 1058
multiple motor, including Landry's paralysis and lead palsy, (1) 387—ab
peripheral, (153) 74
pseudo-optic, (28) 1595—ab
puerperal lumbar, (89) 315—ab
63 cases of descending optic, probably result of pneumococcal infection, (72) 462
x-rays in, (11) 1415—ab
Neurofibrils, lesions of in pathologic states, (56) 308
Neurofibromatosis, diffuse, (107) 1863—ab
Neurologist, public obligations of, (75) 897
Neurology, growth of, *1337
Neuroma, plexiform, of orbit, (55) 153
Neuromata, multiple, of skin, *1810
Neuromyelitis, optic, (86) 396
Neuroses, (104) 390
alcohol and, (123) 1691
motor, treated with hypnotism, (100) 904—ab
of stomach, (134) 309
Neurosis, anguish, (41) 2125—ab
cardiac and exophthalmic goiter, (112) 1603—ab
of heart and arteriosclerosis in consequence of trauma, (47) 394—ab
traumatic, (68) 902
Nevi, spontaneous intracranial hemorrhage associated with trigeminal, *178
New-born, hematoma of, *274
hemorrhage in, *1145, (58) 1856
New York, history of medical society of state of, (43) 153, (26) 388, (103) 810, (89) 1229, (63) 1768, (124) 2124
needed reforms in medical laws of state of, (89) 1514
state care of insane in, (59) 308
Nicotine injections, intravenous, action of on aorta, (11) 2176
Nile boils, (25) 1599—ab
Nil desperandum as article of refractionist's materia medica, (118) 1419
Nitrite of amyl, mechanism of therapeutic action of, (22) 1231—ab
Nitrogen evolved from alkaline sodium hypobromite solutions, (50) 1957
residual, of human milk, (105) 1691
Nomenclature, obstetric, (104) 80—ab
proteid, (6) 1139
Nose, accessory nasal sinuses and pneumococcus infections of, *1561
accessory sinuses of, certain factors in diagnosis and treatment of suppurative lesions in, (11) 2039
anatomy of accessory sinuses of, (12) 2040
and throat examinations, new shield for use in, *775
and throat, relation between diseases of, and those of general system, (105) 237
case of primary syphilitic infection in, (64) 390—ab
conservative treatment of supplemented disease of accessory sinuses of, (79) 1063
diagnosis of inflammatory diseases of accessory sinuses of, (56) 1137
empyema of accessory sinuses of, (80) 154
inflammatory, obstruction as etiologic factor in production of sputum, (20) 2124
malformations and diseases of nasal accessory sinuses, (86) 1330
mental symptoms due to disease of, (4) 1955—ab
morphology and embryology of, fossæ of vertebrates, (99) 1685
nasal disease and neuralgia, *741
obstruction of, cause of deafness, (73) 390
obstruction of, importance of early recognition of, and its relation to later respiratory disturbances, (18) 1765
operations in sarcoma of, with plea for more extended use of electrocautery in suitable cases, (69) 2039
Nose, operative treatment of deviated septa of, (91) 2123
pyemia of, (75) 727
remarkable osteocalcareous tumor in, *271
removal of malignant tumors by through upper jaw, (90) 545—ab
resection of septum of, for primary tuberculosis, (50) 902—ab
retention of support for soft parts of, in resection of upper jaw, (74) 1517
sarcoma of, (72, 73) 1685, (7) 2129
saw and sinus opener for intranasal operations, (71) 813
septum of, submucous resection of, (66) 1768, (8) 1955
septum of, treatment of deviations of, (5, 6, 7) 2040—ab
skiagraphy as aid in diagnosis and treatment of diseases of accessory sinuses of, (13) 2040
some recent rhinologic achievements and tendencies, *162
systemic disturbances secondary to pathologic conditions in, (119) 1138
throat and ear, effect of tobacco on, (41) 389
unilateral secretion, obstruction and pain in foreign body in, (62) 902
what is present status of operative treatment of deviation of, septum? (67) 1685
Nostrum evil, attitude of physician toward, (123) 970—ab
evil, physician's responsibility for, *982
Nostrums and fraudulent methods of exploitation, *1546, *1623
and proprietary medicines, (28) 719—ab
Nothnagel's clinic, notes from, (105) 1419, (108) 1959
Nothnagel's yellow mucous granules, nature of, in infants' stools, (38) 1420
Nuclein, rôle of, in animal economy, *1800
Nucleoproteids in septic affections, (91) 974—ab
Nurse and house physicians, directions for, Burnside Lying-in Hospital, Toronto, (102) 1597
plea for square deal for wet, *1909
trained, in public schools as a factor in education of children, (42) 1685
Nursing bottle, standard, (88) 545
Nursing consultations, results of, (25) 239
Nutrition during first year, (119) 722
in various dermatoses, (36) 1771—ab
Nystagmus, congenital myoclonus with, (46) 543—ab
head nodding with, in infancy, (6) 641
toxic, (72) 1601
unilateral rotary, (51) 1957—ab

O

Obesity, (65) 810
and its complications, treatment of, (66) 1229—ab
cures, *1627
dietetics of, *820
food, *1627
thyroid treatment of, (101) 974—ab
Obsessions, hallucinatory, (43) 393
Obstetric amenities, (38) 307
asepsis and antisepsis, (60) 1229
cases, two recent, (83) 1857
experiences, (4) 723—ab
incident, an, (60) 1856
measurements, simplification of technic of, (81) 1518
Obstetrics, dark and bright side, (91) 2039
more rational practice of, by general practitioner, (82) 154
review of progress in, (73) 1234
scopolamin-morphin in, (59, 75) 1862—ab
teaching of, (3) 970—ab
year's work in, (71) 1418
Obstipation, acidity of gastric juice in case of chronic, (34) 1420
Occipito-posterior positions, treatment of persistent, (15) 1765—ab
Occult blood, improved technic for detection of, (52) 1334—ab
hemorrhage, high hemorrhoids as cause for, (72) 1141
hemorrhages, significance of so-called, in diagnosis of ulcer and carcinoma of stomach, (13) 639—ab
Occupation, hints and helps in choice of an, (131) 1139
Ochronosis, (51, 52) 544—ab
Ocular injuries from glass and stone, (67) 897

Ocular insufficiency and some of its results, (8) 1054
manifestations in intracranial diseases of otitic origin, (79) 1058
muscles, senile atrophy of, (116) 975—ab
muscles, transient paralysis of, after spinal anesthesia, (78) 1234
rotations, axioms concerning, *353
symptoms of nasal origin, (88) 1685
therapeutics, value of x-rays in, *994
Odor as guide in treatment of chronic suppuration of middle ear, *1733
Officer, medical, and the line, (60) 1513
Ohio State Medical Association, report of president of, (52) 721
Oil of tansy, poisoning from, *509, *1917
Olecranon, fracture of, (69) 727—ab
Ombuta, bite of (clotho arietans, gray), treated with potassium permanganate, recovery, (13) 71
Omentum, experiments on great, (25) 306
functions of, (55) 465—ab, (25) 2037—ab
primary sarcoma of, (32) 460
torsion of greater, (50) 1855
torsion of, retrograde incarceration with inguinal hernia, (42) 312
Open air treatment at lying-in-hospital, (21) 2176
Operating and office table combined, *2160—O
room, to improvise an, (31) 1420—ab
rooms, construction and equipment of modern, (52) 1961
Operation, history of mastoid, *92
report of four cases showing results of Killian's, *165
operations of unusual interest on women, (62) 721—ab
recent surgical, (69) 1418
saw and sinus opener for intranasal, (71) 813
Operations, plastic, on thorax, (7) 2177—ab
Ophthalmia, gonorrheal, in children, (73) 1857
neonatorum, (84) 390—ab, (72) 466, (107) 1857
neonatorum, septic infection following, (21) 1594
neonatorum, silver acetate to prevent, (123) 1603
Ophthalmic practice of present time, *485
sins of hospitals, (78) 1685
subjects in Talmudic literature, (73) 897
Ophthalmology, plea for more catholic and broader views in, (6) 151, (12) 2036
review of, (26) 1956
Ophthalmoscope as aid to general practitioner, (5) 387, (42) 389
two cases illustrating value of, as aid in diagnosis of cause of brain lesions, (42) 1329—ab
Ophthalmotrope, model for new, the gonioscope, some phases of ocular motility, (6) 718—ab, (13) 806
Opisthorchis sinensis, anatomic characteristics of, and statistics of its occurrence in United States, (89) 1857
Opium, a practical study, (78) 1514
comparison of effects of alcohol and, (74) 309
in stenosis of larynx in children, (98) 1143
poisoning from or morphin, in 7-weeks'-old baby, *776
Opsonic factors, their estimation and use in therapeutics, (32) 463
theory, (68) 2039
theory and its practical application to medicine and surgery, (5) 390—ab
therapy, clinician's observations of, (8) 2035
Opsonic-index, effect of bodily exertion on, of healthy persons, (3) 541
in medicine, *1722, *1793
in typhoid, *2159
(Wright and Douglas) in tuberculosis, (23) 807
note on (28) 1420
observations on and antipneumococcal power of blood in pneumonia, (28) 1766—ab
of tuberculous patients undergoing sanatorium treatment, (6) 391—ab
Opsonins and aggressins, (96) 237
and bacterial vaccines, (9) 2124
Optic nerve, treatment of progressive atrophy of, due to acquired syphilis, *823
neuritis, two cases of, (30) 1687
Oral cavity, relation of systemic diseases to conditions of, *334
sepsis in operations on throat, (24) 1686
Oration on surgery—Medical Society of New York, (45) 389
Orbit, endothelioma of, (72) 970
epithelioma of, (25) 1594
foreign body retained in, for nearly four years, (32) 724—ab
plexiform neuroma of, (55) 153
Orbits, bilateral gumma of, in child of eight years, (74) 462
Oregon National Guard at San Francisco disaster, (90) 1857
Organization, (81) 1857
how remedy the defects of, (68) 1418—ab
medical, (80) 897, (119) 1230, (66) 1418—ab, (114) 1597
medical societies of New York county with reference to need of better, of medical profession, (9) 2035
Organizations, to what extent should insurance, educate their insured as to healthful living, (114) 237
Organotherapy, advantages of combining with other measures, (53) 543
latest in, (68) 313
Orient, message of, (33) 1136
Orientalism or change to an eastern appearance, (12) 239—ab
Orientation, electrical, in spinal anesthesia, (6) 387—ab
Ornithodoris, Moubata, Murray; a disease-bearing African tick, (92) 390
habits of, (21) 543
Orthocystoscopy, (105) 1603
Orthodiagraphy, development of, (94) 396
Orthopedic armamentarium, contributions to, (24) 2041—ab
surgery, scope and aim of, (115) 1419
Orthopercussion and relative heart-dulness, (84) 1518—ab
Osmic acid injection for trifacial neuralgia, (56) 236, (69) 2043—ab
possible danger in the therapeutic use of, (6) 966—ab
Osmosis in physiology and pathology, (19) 642
Ossiculectomy, technic of, (86) 1058
Osteitis, tuberculous, (81) 1768
Osteitis-deformans, (92) 903
with Huntington's chorea, (15) 1332—ab
Osteoarthropathy hypertrophiante pneumique, (96) 1964
Osteogenesis, imperfect, (31) 896, (4) 1598—ab
Osteoma, two cases of, of orbit successfully treated by operation, (16) 970
Osteomalacia associated with lipemia, (40) 896
case of, (38) 1859
is, thyroid affection? (44) 543—ab
pelvis and ovaries in, (80) 2128
Osteomyelitis, acute, of temporal bone, (68) 540
of femur, (50) 308
purulent, acute and subacute, of spine, (73) 2043
treatment of, with iodoform bone plugging, *2090
Osteopath, (89) 154
Osteoplasty, combined superior tibiofibular and astragalo-fibular, to prevent shortening of leg after osteomyelitis of tibia during adolescence, (40) 1329—ab
Osteotomy, lever for, (52) 1233
Otitis and mastoiditis, acute purulent, treated by Bier's induced hyperemia, (45) 1137—ab
four fatal cases after purulent, (51) 1137
interna sinistra hemorrhagica; vicarious menstruation, (72) 74
media acuta suppurativa post morbillos, contribution to etiology of, (5) 718—ab
media, acute therapeutic, with reference to etiology, (39) 643
media and mastoiditis as sequel of influenza, (55) 896
media and mastoiditis, postural treatment of, (27) 1854
media as complication or sequel of scarlet fever, (28) 460
media, aspiration of tympanic cavity in, (98) 1685
media, diagnosis and prophylaxis of labyrinth inflammation in, (58) 313
media, modern treatment of chronic purulent, (89) 1769
media, purulent, clinical value of blood examination in, and its complications, (82) 1058
Otitis media, results from radical operation for chronic purulent, (65, 86, 87) 1685—ab
media, streptococcus mucosus as cause of acute, (131) 975
media, treatment of acute suppurative, (81) 1058
media, Vincent's bacillus and spirillum, causal agent of chronic suppurative, necessitating radical operation, (54) 1330
mineral water sprays in, (46) 812
steam treatment of, (46) 812
treatment of, (89) 2045—ab
treatment of purulent, by congestive hyperemia, (47) 1137—ab
what cases of chronic purulent, require the radical operation? (73) 74
wryneck from, (32) 900—ab
Otogenic pyemia, (67) 813
Otology, dangers to, (3) 1139
recent progress in, (9) 1058
in relation to rhinology and laryngology, *1809
Otoprojectoscope, (122) 1230
Otorrhea, how to manage, (127) 541
importance of treatment of chronic, (2) 1682—ab
Otosclerosis, nature of, in light of heredity, (98) 2039
Ottawa tent colony, (126) 238, (63) 1229
Ourselves as others see us, (85) 722
Ova, twin, (60) 1688
Ovaries, anatomy of, before puberty, (59) 2043
conservative operations on, (37) 539—ab, (90) 1138, *1449
microscopic findings in rabbit's after Roentgen exposures, (56) 77—ab
Roentgen exposure of, during pregnancy, (87) 1142—ab, (26) 2177—ab
transplanation of human, (74) 1963—ab
tubes, and remains of uterus, behavior of, after total or partial removal of uterus in rabbits, (80) 1336
Ovariotomy, remote results of, (60) 1600—ab, (57) 2043—ab
Ovary and tube, hernia of, *1707
bilateral metastatic carcinomata, (61) 1601—ab
cystoma of, (84) 2128
cystomata of, infection of, (49) 1228
cysts situated above superior pelvic strait, complicated by pregnancy, (50) 1229—ab
fetich of, (29) 1055
large gelatinous tumor of, (33) 1056—ab
melanosarcoma of, (82) 972
physiologic variations in structure of normal, and chronic oöphoritis, (57) 77
rare forms of dermoid of, (90) 314
removal of an enormous tumor of, (10) 1135—ab
superficial papilloma of and its relation to cystadenoma, (103) 1774
teratoid tumors of, (64) 1600—ab
tumor of, with chorionepithelioma-like metastases in peritoneum, (66) 77
tumors of, is it permissible to remove in sections? (84) 1602—ab
when ovarian cystomata should be removed without puncturing or opening, (59) 968
Over-feeding and under-feeding, metabolic aspects of, (93) 2124—ab
Over-nutrition and under-nutrition, (8) 1769—ab
Overwork, signs of, (52) 1140—ab
Ovum, possibility of embedding of, above internal os, (104) 1774
Oxaluria as cause of prostatic and urethral disturbances, (36) 1767—ab
Oxidation, administration of drugs concurrently to retard and to stimulate systemic, (6) 459—ab
Oxygen in gynecology, (26) 1059—ab
radiograms after injection of, into a joint, (59) 1141—ab
Ozena, removal of crusts in, (36) 2178—ab

P

Paget's disease of nipple, (19) 311, (37) 1771—ab
disease treated by x-ray with report of microscopic findings, (42) 307—ab
Pain, (105) 1331
meaning and mechanism of visceral, (1) 238, (5) 310—ab
significance of, in gynecologic diagnosis, (128) 309
sudden abdominal, its significance, (60) 308, (66) 309
Palate, cleft, (91) 243
explanation of alveolar cleft, (51) 1688
mixed tumor of soft, (23) 1328—ab
perforation of soft, to tertiary syphilis, staphylorrhaphy, (6) 2035
Palawan Island, notes on collection of birds from, (36) 2176
Palmar arch, injury to superficial, (83) 1597
Palsies, etiology of cerebral in children, *2139
Palsy, isolated, of right external rectus, *274
Paltauf's streptococcus serum, treatment of puerperal fevers with, (62) 1600
Panas' operation, cases illustrating, (49) 390
Pancreas achylia, functional, (57) 1422—ab
and diabetes, (68) 242
carcinoma of, (115) 2130
complete removal of multilocular cystic tumor of, (12) 155—ab
disease of, (60) 236
postoperative fistula after pancreatic hemorrhage, (87) 1602
Pancreatic disease, nucleus test in, (49) 1957—ab
Pancreatitis, acute, cause of death in, (74) 2043
acute hemorrhagic, (23) 971
acute hemorrhagic, following obstruction of bile papilla, (117) 810
relations of, to cholelithiasis, (59) 540
Panophthalmitis, metastatic, (97) 1330
Paper-making, Philippine fibers and fibrous substances; their suitability for, (60) 462
Papilloma of larynx from inhalation of flames, (32) 1328
of larynx in child, (5) 304
of plica semilunaris, (30) 1594
superficial, of ovary, and its relation to serous cystadenoma, (103) 1774
unusual, of larynx in child treated by local application of formalin, (7) 2124—ab
Papillomata, operative treatment of laryngeal, in children, (16) 542
Paracentesis, improved technic for, (48) 312—ab
of pericardium, (13) 1685
Paraffin injections for deformities of nose, (104) 2130—ab
plates as aid in operations for extensive symblepharon, *560
prothesis, (50) 1422—ab
prothesis, histopathology of, (44) 1957—ab
Parakeratosis variegata, case of, (39) 1767
Paralyses, comparative frequency of, (94) 545
relative value of surgical procedures for relief of, following acute anterior poliomyelitis, (59) 1137
Paralysis, acute descending, Landry's, (58) 1057
agitans, treatment of, (98) 1418
bilateral abducent, with intense pain in back of neck, after spinal anesthesia, (87) 1424
delimination of general, of insane, (1) 1419
diagnosis and treatment of progressive, (96) 1691
during croupous pneumonia, (70) 727—ab
four cases of chronic atrophic, (13) 1682
further observations on pathology of general, of insane, (73) 1137
immunity of syphilitic to general, (39) 543
muscle transplantation in infantile, (73) 1423—ab
negro's eyeball-sign of facial, (56) 902
nerve grafting for peripheral facial, (79) 1424—ab
of cricothyroid muscle, (89) 903
of facial nerve due to Eustachian electro-bougie, (28) 1854
operative treatment of infantile, with especial reference to neuroplasty, (6) 234—ab
pathologic study of seven cases of, without gross anatomic change, *1705, *1713
permanent, after spinal anesthesia, (66) 727—ab
postoperative gastric, (4) 1765—ab
principles of treatment of spinal, of children, (81) 1424—ab
pseudobulbar, (84) 396
spastic, of children, (66) 242
sudden, of pharynx, *1967
surgical traumatism and facial, (49) 901—ab

Paralysis, two cases of abductor, (14) 2040
two cases of left abducent, after spinal anesthesia, (67) 726
unilateral ascending, and unilateral descending paralysis, (63) 308, *1638
Parametrium, careful study of, in 27 cases of carcinoma of cervix, and its clinical significance, (22) 1513—ab
Paranoia, (67) 1330
acute, exhibiting cyclical relapses, (31) 306
Parapancreatic cysts, *2079
Paraplegia, (8½) 459
compression, (29) 2041—ab
exercises in treatment of spasmodic, (37) 393—ab
Parasite, new intestinal, of man; parameba hominis, (26) 808—ab
Parasites, prevalence of intestinal, in Siam, *1089
Paratyphoid affections, (65) 1422—ab
glands, surgical relations of, (15) 1959
Paratyphus, ptomain poisoning and, (52) 1422—ab
Parenchymatous keratitis, treatment of, (88) 1064—ab
Paresis (38) 1417
blood pressure in, *1341
sphincter reflexes in tabes dorsalis and, (78) 897
Paris medical world, miscellany from, (83) 1418
Parotid, abscess of in puerperal septicemia, (24) 2176
abscess of, simulating mastoid abscess, (29) 72
Parturient, new frozen section of body of, dying at expulsion period, (92) 315—ab
Parturients, protection of, (88) 314—ab
Parturition, mechanism of, with frontal presentation and mento-posterior expulsion, (81) 1336
value of time and natural uterine efforts in, (62) 153
Pasteur treatment, causes of failures in hydrophobia, (112) 1965—ab
treatment, paralytic accidents observed under, of hydrophobia, (108) 1964—ab
Patella, compound fracture of, tabulation of all fractures in Boston City Hospital in 42 years, (9) 1853—ab
mechanical treatment of fracture of, (48) 236—ab
treatment of fractures of, (82) 897, *1177, (51) 1597—ab
Patent and proprietary remedies, (126) 722
Pathologic Institute of Berlin, (38) 1060
Pathology and bacteriology, progress in, (77) 1058
and general medicine, relation between, (87) 1769
and physiology, *549
certain phases of recent work in, review of recent work in clinical, sputum, gastric contents, feces, (19) 1765
Patients, dietetic observations on, (69) 1423
importance of more careful observation of, after operations on pelvic viscera, (76) 722
individual care of, at health resorts, (93) 1963
Pediatric outlook, *397
Pediatrician, opportunity of, *729
Pedicle, three cases of twisted, (17) 1139—ab
Pelvic cavity, drainage of, of male in peritonitis, (31) 1513
disease, case illustrating association of, with appendicitis, (50) 968
disease, chronic headache associated with, *1525
girdle vs. abdominal bandage, (87) 810
measurement, simplification of, (85) 1142
organs, operation on, during pregnancy, (114) 309
organs, review of surgery of female, (41) 539—ab
viscera, importance of more careful observation of patients after operations on, (76) 722
Pelvis, anatomic, experimental and clinical researches on operative enlargement of, (38) 240—ab
and perineum, plastic operations of (69) 1141
capacity of small, (65) 972
measurement of, (60) 1234—ab
plastic operation on, (81) 1142—ab
promontory of, (45) 1139
Pelvis, simplified measurement of, (105) 1143
smallest contracted, among 50,000, (89) 1235
Pemphigus, case of, limited to mucous membrane, *1736
neonatorum, (73) 1336—ab
vegetans, (44) 307
Penis, extirpation of, with resection of scrotum, (65) 1141
plastic induration of, (97) 2045
technic of partial amputation, (67) 972
Pennsylvania, physician, his rights, duties, and liabilities under laws of, (37) 389
Pennsylvania's chance to provide outdoor work for thousands of convalescents, (133) 1139
Pentosuria, essential, in two brothers, (29) 1416—ab
intermittent, and glycosuria, (13) 538—ab
two cases of, (92) 1518
Pepsin, Mett's method for estimating activity of, (36) 1684
Peptic ulcer, (91) 1774—ab
ulcer, case simulating, (32) 896—ab
Percussion findings, graphic representation of, (89) 396—ab
Pericarditis, (119) 1857
adherent, in children, (34) 156—ab
and aortic valvular affections, relations between, (97) 1863
following head injury, (17) 1770—ab
case of purulent, (125) 541
effects of, on heart, *1429
general symptoms and physical signs, mechanical effects of fluid distension of sac, (54) 1685
in childhood, (7) 641, (20) 1332—ab, (28) 1687
tuberculous, with presentation of specimen, (146) 74
Pericardium, adherent, with ascites, (33) 2037—ab
lipoma of, (8) 462
paracentesis of, (13) 1685, (17) 1956
Pericolic inflammation, causes, sequelæ and treatment of, (2) 1857—ab
Perinephritis as cause of symptoms simulating stone in kidney, (46) 1957
Perineum, female, and its repair, (92) 1418
neglected incomplete rupture of, and its cure, (38) 889—ab
Periosteum, observations on extensive separation of, in displaced bone fragments, (46) 2121
Peritoneum and lymphatic system, rôle of, in abdominal surgery, (45) 153—ab
care of primary carcinoma of, (113) 468
to enhance resisting powers of, in cancer operations, (91) 1142
Peritonitis, acute septic, (19) 1959
cure of tuberculous, *1192
differential diagnosis and clinical significance of, (8) 305, (59) 1685
diffuse, from perforation in course of tuberculous intestinal processes, (30) 156—ab
drainage of pelvic cavity of male in, (31) 1513
etiology, prognosis and indications for surgical treatment of tuberculous, (39) 1595
management of acute diffuse septic, (128) 898, (49) 809—ab
more common forms of acute, (142) 74
pathogenesis, etiology and pathology of, (50, 58) 1685
pneumococcic, (56) 394—ab
pneumococcic, in children, (10) 75—ab
treatment of diffuse suppurative, following appendicitis, (1) 2035—ab
treatment of tuberculous, (20) 239
tubercular, (129) 74, (4) 1134
what has surgery left to medicine in treatment of, in adults and children, (2) 150—ab
Perityphlitis, complications in blood vessels during, (63) 466
Peroneus, compensating hypertrophy of, in old dislocation of tibia, (30) 812
Peroxid of hydrogen, catalytic action of colloid silver and permanganate to enhance action of, (79) 1518—ab
of hydrogen in examination of sputum, (117) 1692—ab
Personality, dissociation of, (93) 1597
Pertussis, intubation for severe paroxysms of, (99) 1769
Peru, Huacos (mummy-grave) potteries of old (study in pre-Columbian pathology), (107) 970
Peruvian balsam, acute nephritis after use of, (86) 545—ab
Pessary, stem for amenorrhea and dysmenorrhea, *2133
Pessaries, uses of, (7) 238—ab, (12) 895, (113) 1691—ab
Pfeiffer, bacillus of, in pleurisy and peritonitis, (41) 2178
Phagocytosis of red corpuscles, (27) 1766—ab
of typhoid bacteria, (39) 1599—ab
rôle of, in pneumococcidal action of pneumonic blood, (36) 1228—ab
studies on, *580, (93) 1138—ab
Pharmacopeia, an imperial, (8) 1139
coming revision of, of United States, *1989
Pharmacy, plea for more thorough course in practical, in medical schools, (22) 1227—ab
Pharyngotomia suprahyoid, (78) 1141, (70) 1517
Pharynx and tonsils, diseases of, due to faulty metabolism, (114) 1857
congenital fistula of, (87) 541
disturbances of, produced by voice use, (19) 2124
erysipelas of, (18) 807
lymphosarcoma of, (76) 2123—ab
significance of edema of, (124) 1230
sudden paralysis of, *1967
technic of tubation of, to facilitate administration of anesthetics and to prevent inhalation of blood in mouth and face operations, (48) 539—ab
Phenobromate, *125
Phenomena, photodynamic, (47) 1333.
Philadelphia County Medical Society—its problems of the future, (109) 970.
Philippine acanthaceæ, new, (27) 2176
asclepiadaceæ, new, (32) 2176
burmannia, new, (33) 2176
coals and their gas-producing power, (35) 2176
ferns, new, (28) 2176
fibers and fibrous substances; their suitability for papermaking, (60) 462
fungi, a list of known, (31) 2176
gramineæ, notes on, (29) 2176
Islands, progress of medicine in, *245
Philippinenses, myrsinaceæ novæ, (30) 2176
Philosophy, bearing of, on psychiatry, (11) 1685
Phimosis, circumcision in treatment, (125) 1965
Phlebitis following aseptic abdominal operations, (59) 1768
Phleboliths, in tube fimbriæ, (92) 1235
Phlegmons, gas, (90) 2128
Phloridzin kidney test, (34) 1233—ab
Phosphates in therapeutics, (46) 1139
Phototherapy of affections due to parasites of blood, (80) 2044—ab
Phthisis, albumosuria of, (62) 1418
Phthisis, influence of rainy winds on, in 23 parishes of North Devon, (1) 1857
notification of pulmonary, (8) 542
pulmonalis, early diagnosis and treatment of, (59) 1597
some factors that predispose to, (3) 1134
throat and nose in relation to, (18) 239
tuberculin in, (97) 1143.
Physical behavior, relations between, and action of drugs, (107) 975—ab
Physician, advantages and disadvantages of being, (120) 1331
and some of his duties, (110) 722
and truth, (28) 311
as independent therapeutist and prescriber, and opponent of quackery in general, (29) 389—ab
attitude of, toward nostrum evil, (123) 970—ab
and physical development of children under his care, from infancy to adolescence, (62) 597—ab
duty of, in regard to tuberculosis, (104) 2039
family, as children's specialist (126) 154
his rights, duties, and liabilities under laws of Pennsylvania, (37) 389
ideal attitude of, toward alcohol as medicine, food, and beverage, (20) 388
mental attitude of, toward tuberculous patient, (52) 540
of to-day, (26) 640
relation of, to sanitation and hygiene, (12) 966, (112) 1138
practical discourse to embarking, (57) 462
Physician should be interested in politics, (96) 810
Physician's duty to fellow practitioner, (88) 1330.
Physio-chemistry in relation to therapeutics, (24) 1231
Physiology, certain phases of recent work in pathology and, *549
pathologic, (15) 1226
some points in uterine and ovarian, and pathology in rabbits, (1) 541—ab
teaching of pathologic, (113) 810
Phytolacca decandra, report on, (81) 1597
Pigeon-toe, simple method of correcting, (72) 2122
Pile cure, fifteen minute, *1629
Pituitary body, hypertrophy of, with cyst formation in acromegalia, (41) 393
Pityriasis-rubra, case of, (8) 1515—ab
case of, of Hebra's type, (43) 307
pilaris, arsenic in, (40) 720
Placenta, Bossi's dilatation in premature detachment of, (81) 1142
premature separation of, from its normal position, (91) 1138
site of, with regard to birth, (41) 240
Placenta-prævia, (90) 1058
cervicalis, (67) 77
etiology, symptomatology and diagnosis of, (89) 1058
successful delivery of twins in, *1301
treatment of, by Cesarean section, (124) 989, (85) 228—ab, (60) 2122—ab
version in, (85) 1063
Placentation, physiology and pathology of, (89) 1602
Plague, account of, in Bengal, (24) 1515, (36) 1859
combating, in Japan, (61) 462, (47) 1859
date of appearance and duration of bacillus pestis in peripheral blood in bubonic, in India, (29) 543
effects of rat extermination on incidence of, in selected area in Azamgarh City, (26) 1139
epidemiology of, (15) 1059, (32) 1516, (38) 2125
fighting, in Japan, (5) 234
how, is spread, (21, 23, 25, 27) 1139
in Madras, (24) 1139
natural history of, (22) 1139
rat killing for prevention of, (29) 1139
studies in, (23) 812
study of a case, (20) 1420—ab
Plants, new or noteworthy Philippine, (97) 1418
Plaster-of-Paris and how to use it, (123) 238
casts, proper preparation of, in treatment of fractures of extremities, (112) 898
Plasters, Ordway's, *1628
Pleura, paravertebral resonant triangular area in pleuritic exudates of, (39) 312
pleuritic exudates in children, *1296
Pleurisies and pericarditis, treatment of, (56) 1685
Pleurisy and appendicitis, (48) 2178—ab
and pericarditis, diagnosis of effusive, (55) 1685
with effusion and pulmonary tuberculosis, (3) 966—ab
Pleuritis, epidemic, rheumatic, (166) 815
general symptomatology and physical signs of, (53) 1685—ab
Pleuropneumonia, transmission of, in sheep and goats, (51) 971
Plica semilunaris, papilloma of, (30) 1594
Plimmer's bodies, origin of, in degeneration of nuclei, (104) 315
Pneumococci, studies on simple and differential methods of staining encapsulated, in smear and section, (30) 1227—ab
Pneumococcus as cause of single multiple and general infections, (126) 1230
infections, accessory nasal sinuses and, *1561
peritonitis, (56) 394—ab
Pneumonia, (95, 117) 74, (121) 1230
abortive form of lobar, (85) 1857
acute lobar, in pygmy, (13) 899
alcohol in, (29) 2178—ab
and other pulmonary infections, intestinal origin of, (25) 1231—ab
arsenic in, (13) 2036—ab
bacteriologic examinations of conjunctival sac in typhoid and in, (55) 1417—ab

Pneumonia, brain, in children, (80) 467
carbon bisulphid in croupous, (103) 1863
complications of, and their treatment, (18) 971
complicating pregnancy, (29) 460—ab
croupous, (84) 1597
croupous, nervous symptoms of, (66) 902
dynamic effects of antipneumoccic sera in, (59) 2122—ab
early treatment of, (60) 968
effects of antipneumococcic sera in, (69) 1958
epidemic, (60) 644—ab
fremitus in, (82) 467—ab
in four days' old infant, due to bacterium mucosus, (44) 72
increasing mortality from, (79) 462
intermittent fever in, (70) 1063
its present day status and treatment, (121) 1138
lobar, early diagnosis and treatment, (56) 462
lobar, followed by miscarriage and empyema, (62) 640
medical complications and treatment of, (12) 1415
mortality from lobar, in high altitudes, (5) 1594—ab
mouth disinfection in prophylaxis and treatment of, (33) 1766—ab
open-air treatment of, *1182
outbreak of, in reformatory school, (12) 542
paralysis during croupous, (70) 727—ab
pathology of lobar, (103) 390
postcritical fever and other sequelæ of croupous, *730
postdiphtheritic, (125) 548—ab
quinin and iron in, *110, *272
Röentgen examination in case of centrally located, (100) 2045—ab
sugar in urine during, (57) 466—ab
traumatic, (93) 815
traumatic fibrinous, (93) 815
treated with fixation abscesses, (33) 900
treatment of, (4) 71, (111) 315, (83) 467—ab, (113) 1138, (1) 2174—ab
Westphal's sign in croupous, (85) 1424—ab
when to use medicines in, (6) 1853—ab
Pneumothorax, (4) 806
artificial, in treatment of tuberculous pulmonary processes, (75) 1235—ab
Pneumotoxin, (11) 1419—ab
Pocket case, improvised, for eye-droppers, *777
Podagra, (99) 1514
Poisoning, acetanilid, by headache tablets, *2012
acetanilid, from absorption, *359
acute carbolic acid, recovery, *435
by coal gas, (55) 640
by salicylates in children, (13) 310
camphor, (106) 970
ease of, by X. L. all vaporizing fumigator, (19) 1770
chronic atropin, (11) 639—ab
fatal, by external application of bichlorid of mercury, *1484
fatal case of scopolamin, (20) 1512
from canned beans, (58) 1861—ab
from oil of tansy, *509, *937, *1917
from opium or morphin in seven-weeks' old baby, *776
hydrocyanic acid, (60) 2039
lysol, (53) 1063—ab
scare, sequel to wholesale, (91) 541
with hellebore, (117) 1419
Poisonous substances, warning circular for workmen employed in, (90) 2045—ab
Poliomyelitis and cerebrospinal meningitis, (15) 2177
anterior acute in adult, (96) 1143
anterior acute, epidemic of, (120) 1520
relative value of surgical procedures for relief of paralyses following acute anterior, (59) 1137—ab
Politics, should physician be interested in? (96) 810
Pollantin therapy of hay fever, (68) 1601
Polyarthritis chronic deforming, (51) 1421
polymyositis in acute, (76) 2044
relations of chronic villous to dumb-bell shaped bacilli, (28) 807
Polycythemia, (68) 727—ab, *1266
case of myelopathic or splenomegalic, (28) 2125
three cases of, with enlarged spleen, (70) 1423—ab
Polycythemia vera (Vaque's—Osler's disease); description of new clinical entity, with method of estimating viscosity of blood, (14) 971
with enlarged spleen, (37) 1060—ab, (44) 1334—ab
Polymyositis in acute polyarthritis, (76) 2044
Polypharmacy, (95) 541
Polypi of appendix, *359
origin of choanal, (16) 463—ab
Poppy capsules, (86) 1424
Porokeratosis, three cases of, (33) 76
Porro-Cesarean section for pregnancy, with complicated fibroids, (99) 2124—ab
Position, diagnosis and management of occipito-posterior, (112) 1597
Postgraduate work in Europe, (48) 1513
Postoperative comfort, (42) 461—ab
Postpartum period, treatment of, (93) 314
Posture as aid in surgery, (7) 1959
Potassium bromid, in epilepsy, (50) 1139
iodid, effect of small doses of, (13) 971
Potatoes in diabetes and adiposis, (53) 725
Pott, was Percival, really entitled to honor of having a certain spinal disease called by his name? (69) 2122
Potteries, Huacos (mummy-grave), of old Peru (study in pre-Columbian pathology), (107) 970
Potters' trade, dangers of, from life insurance standpoint, (121) 898
Pott's-disease, Kernig's sign in, (79) 902
three cases of and one case of coxalgia in adults, and presenting unique features, (6) 1414—ab
Pozzi livre d'or, (22) 1059—ab
Practice act, imperfections of present medical, of Texas, (86) 309
what value have experiments on frogs for application in? (26) 642
Practitioner, business problem of general, (53) 1410—ab
general, and specialist, (17) 459
laboratory diagnosis for, (101) 541
Preacher's hand in multiple sclerosis, (85) 396
Precipitins, cancer, (110) 1520—ab
Pregnancy, abdominal, carried to term with placenta implanted on under surface of liver and gall bladder, (56) 313
actinomycosis and, (54) 2042—ab
acute toxemias of, (65) 1958
albuminuria in, (63) 810
and delivery, complication of, with prolapse of loop of intestine with mucosa outside (63) 77
and labor complicated by anterior fixation of uterus *1528
case of abdominal, (32) 235—ab
case of ruptured tubal gestation sac with secondary attachment of ovum to cecum, (14) 1682
chorea of, (128) 976—ab
diagnosis and treatment of ectopic, (3) 71—ab
ectopic, (25) 234, (56) 313, (30) 1136—ab, (11) 1139—ab, (91) 1330, (119) 1331, (12) 1419—ab, (111) 1597, (12, 13, 80, 105, 113) 1857, (110) 1864—ab, (31) 1956, (95, 118) 1959
ethics and laws regarding interruption of, (101) 1959—ab
evil effect of, on laryngeal tuberculosis, (65) 727—ab
extrauterine, (25) 234, (56) 313, (30) 1136—ab, (11) 1139—ab, (91) 1330, (119) 1331, (12) 1419—ab, (111) 1597, (12, 13, 80, 105, 113) 1857, (110) 1864—ab, (31) 1956, (96, 118) 1959
hyperemesis as indication for interruption of, (100) 1959—ab
indications for interruption of, in reference to heart diseases, (99) 1959—ab
indications for surgical operations during, (28) 389—ab
intraligamentary, at term, (35) 1333
kidney of, (15) 1054
multiple, followed by eclampsia, (22) 2176
myelitis of, (89) 1774—ab
myomectomy and labor at term in elderly primipara, (5) 2124—ab
necrobiotic fibroids and, (21) 239
operations on pelvic organs during, (114) 309
ovarian, (11) 1139—ab
pneumonia, complicating, (29) 460-ab
Porro-Cesarean section for, with complicated fibroids, (99) 2124—ab
Pregnancy, primary abdominal, (11) 1597
removal of intraligamentary cyst and bilateral oöphorectomy during early, without interrupting gestation, (4) 718—ab
rupture of interstitial tubal, (12) 1419—ab
simulated extrauterine, (93) 1602—ab
supravaginal amputation of cervix at fifth month, (91) 1602
tuberculosis as indication for interruption of, (98) 1959—ab
tubo-abdominal, at term, (25) 234
twin, (41) 1859
two cases of ectopic, with some unusual features, (94) 1418
typhoid occurring during, (43) 809—ab
uncontrollable vomiting in, (66) 1958—ab
uterine fibroids complicating, (100) 2124—ab
uterine myomata complicating, *1777
with rupture of bicornate uterus—operation and recovery, (23) 234
Prenatal influence and postnatal suggestions, (98) 970
Prescribing, dispensing versus, *1786
Prescriptions, old, (104) 546
Presentation, vertex, (65) 77
Presentations, transverse or oblique, (26) 538
Preservatives, are, in food injurious to health? (121) 2124
Pressure, case illustrating effect of long continued, on interior of mastoid by fluid of low infectivity, (16) 1135
Pretuberculous state, points on diagnosis and treatment of, (23) 1227—ab
Priapism from nasal reflex, something for rhinologists, (67) 1514
Procedure, continental surgical, (30) 76
Processes, morbid, in right abdominal and pelvic regions of female, and their distinction, (13) 387
Proctology, medical specialism with reference to, *1365
Profession, collateral interests of medical, (67) 154
duties and responsibilities of medical, (116) 238
duty of medical, to public in matter of venereal diseases and how to discharge it, *1246
future of medical, (13) 1328—ab, (87) 1597—ab, (31) 1771—ab, (19) 1956—ab, (19) 2036—ab, (118) 2124—ab
honors that have come to medical, in America, (49) 640, (85) 1330
how may medical and teaching, coöperate to improve moral, mental and physical condition of young? (61) 1597—ab
how medical can aid in perfecting of hospital management, (125) 541
issues which confront medical of State of Washington, (95) 1514
relation of medical to social evil, *29
what shall medical do to prevent abortions? (132) 309
why should medical, be thoroughly organized? (114) 1230
Prognosis, measures of precision influencing, (117) 238
Progress, medical and surgical, (90) 154, (136) 541, (74) 810
review of surgical, *81
Projectiles, effect of large, from battle ships, (44) 2125
Prolapse of urethral mucosa, (70) 813
Prolapses ovari in femoral ring, simulating strangulated femoral hernia, (48) 968—ab
Proprietaries, physicians and proprieties, (46) 389—ab
Proprietary medicines, (90) 970—ab, *977
medicines and other abuses, *978, (75) 1958—ab
medicines, objectionable influence of, on young practitioner, (98) 1514
preparations, pharmacopeial or, which? *683
remedies, patent and, (126) 722
Prostate, carcinoma of, (3) 1511—ab
conservative treatment of enlarged, (114) 970—ab
enucleations of, (18) 305, (2) 462—ab, (27) 900—ab, (6½) 1960—ab
female, (108) 970, (31) 1684—ab
four cases of, osteoplastic cancer in, (94) 315—ab
galvanic and other treatment of, (5) 537—ab
marked albuminuria from abscess of, *508
Prostate, massage of, untoward effects of, (111) 309
methods in diagnosis and treatment of hypertrophy, (69) 1137—ab
observations on removal of, for cure of prostatic dysuria, (38) 153
pathology of cancer of, (66) 972
physical examination in hypertrophy of, (103) 1959
surgery of, present position of, (27) 719—ab, (2) 811—ab
treatment of hypertrophy of, (64) 726—ab, (95) 1597, (3) 1955—ab, (6) 1960—ab
treatment of hypertrophy of, with radioactive waters, (84) 314
treatment of inoperable conditions of, (39) 153
vibratory massage of, (73) 972
vital points in technic of suprapubic enucleation of, for benign enlargement, *1151
Prostatectomies, suprapubic cystotomy as preliminary to, and as route for performance of considerable number of, (53) 1137—ab
Prostatectomy, consequences of transvesical, (27) 155—ab
for prostatic hypertrophy, (11) 1135—ab
four cases of, (120) 309, (135) 1966
indications, contraindications and management of, (58) 721
indications for, and results of operation, *1153
in two stages, (30) 1683—ab
mooted questions pertaining to, (40) 1228—ab
observations on, (1) 71
phosphatic calculi following suprapubic, (41) 1136—ab
results of, (56, 57) 721—ab
total suprapubic, (63) 972
Prostatitis, chronic cystoparesis, (62) 1861
nargol in acute gonorrheal, with involvement of vesical neck, (94) 1514
radical operation for, (58) 1062
Prostitution problem in relation to law and medicine, *2071
prophylaxis and treatment of, (99) 1138, (44) 1685
what effective measures are there for prevention of spread of syphilis and increase of? *1372
Proteid constituents, present state of knowledge in regard to, of animal body, (111) 1857
Proteids, study of, in infant feeding with special reference to whey proteids, (34) 2037
synthesis of, (67) 313
Protopathic and epicritic sensibility, question of, and distribution of trigeminus nerve, (66) 1137
Protozoa, flagellated, in perineal abscess, (9) 641
Protozoan affections, (74) 466
Prurigo following intestinal catarrh, (124) 1603
lymphadenitic, (35) 76
Pruritus, aspects of, (37) 971
in herpes zoster (90) 79
vulvæ cured with blue arc light, (103) 1691
Pseudo-arthrosis, artificial, of forearm, (18) 2215
Pseudo-digestion, putrefactive, (59) 159—ab
Pseudo-parasites, of cancer, (14) 725
Psoriasis, cure of, with study of 500 cases of disease, in private practice, *1630
influence of light hunger in production of, (3) 1514—ab
sun baths for, (53) 394—ab
Psychiatry and neuriatry in medical press, (115) 2124
bearing of philosophy on, (11) 1685
cerebral localization and study of, (3) 1419—ab
Psychical faculties, scientific investigation of, or processes in higher animals, (17) 1515—ab
Psychoencephalonasthenia or cerebrasthenia simplex and psychoencephalonasthenia or cerebrasthenia insaniens, (129) 722
Psychology, clinical, (20) 1956—ab, (95) 2124—ab
Psychoses, cytodiagnosis of organic, (95) 309
head trauma and, (109) 309
suggestion in treatment of certain, (81) 897
toxic, (68) 1330
types of devolutional, (6) 1419
Psychotherapy, analytic method in, (12) 1765
experience with simpler methods of, and re-education, (31) 1595—ab

Psychotherapy, rational, (9) 1419
Ptomain poisoning, (81) 1514
poisoning and paratyphus, (52) 1422—ab
Ptoses, rational treatment of visceral, (11) 538—ab
visceral, and movable heart, (80) 902
Puberty, dangerous influence of overtaxing girl's mind, at, (67, 68) 1597—ab
Pubiotomies, eleven, (93) 2129—ab
sixteen, with needle, (61) 2043—ab
Pubiotomy, (87) 1235, (36) 1333—ab, (75) 1336—ab
and artificial premature delivery, (12) 2177—ab
and its relative indications, (58) 2122
child-birth after, (82) 1142—ab
dangers and means to prevent, (90) 1602—ab
healing of wound after, (73) 2127
instrumentarium for, (78) 1773
Public health, are tuberculous clinics dangerous to? (32) 72
health questions, medical women and, (1) 1514—ab
health work, importance of, (66) 640
school curriculum, child and, (16) 967
schools, medical supervision of, (76) 209
what shall we teach, regarding venereal disease? *1250, *1253
what should we teach, regarding venereal disease? *1252
Publicity as factor in venereal prophylaxis, *1244
Puerperal eclampsia, thoughts on, symposium on, (70) 722—ab
fever, antistreptococcus serum in, (32) 1233
fever, ligation of pelvic veins in pyemic form of, (83) 1861
morbidity, influence of disinfection of vagina on, (86) 973—ab
Puerperium, management of second and third week of, (79) 2123
nervous affections in, (77) 1518—ab
venous thrombosis in, (90) 1235—ab
nervous diseases in (85) 78
Pulp, some pathologic features of, *916
Pulse, alternating, (83) 1963
alternating with partially alternating heart action, (84) 1963
cessation of, during onset of epileptic fits, (14) 542—ab
curves, relation of, to blood pressure, (13) 1231—ab
dicrotic, with aortic insufficiency, (110) 1775—ab
in aortic disease, (13) 1231—ab (15) 971
rate of 56 in internal hemorrhage from tubal pregnancy, (71) 242
Pupil, immobility of, traumatic (81) 243
reflexes originating in viscera, (108) 1864—ab
Pupils, hysterical attacks in immobility of, (70) 313
voluntary dilation of, (71) 2127
Purgatives, abuse of, (108) 2124—ab
Purin-free diets, (21) 1515
Purpura, (65) 1058—ab
hemorrhagica and tuberculosis, (45) 812
hemorrhagica, case of, *936
Purpuric conditions, treatment of, and hemophilia, *1090
Puru of Malay peninsula, (19) 76, (16) 239
Pus, cytology of gonorrheal, (55) 1961
Pyelonephritis, (14) 2120
gravidarum, (80) 1235
Pyelitis, acute, (37) 2176
in infancy, (22) 1956
Pyemia, indications for ligation of internal jugular vein in otitic, (15) 2040
of nose, (75) 727
orbital cellulitis and death following use of mesotan, (73) 462
otogenic, (67) 813
Pygmies in sickness and in health, (13) 1059
Pyloric spasm, in an infant, (9) 1225
stenosis, diagnosis of, (94) 1058
Pylorogastrectomy for cancer of stomach, (41) 901—ab
Pylorus, autointoxication from stenosis of, (79) 467—ab
cancer simulating pernicious anemia, (139) 1966
congenital hypertrophy of, (50) 158—ab, (11) 239—ab, (31) 460—ab, (27) 1515, (13, 15) 1598—ab, (48) 1855, (80) 1958—ab, (140) 1966
surgical treatment of stenosis of, (113) 74
Pylorus, treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer and benign obstructions of, (52) 809—ab
Pyocyaneus sepsis in an adult, (64) 1335
Pyonephrosis, two cases of calculous, with nephrectomy, (32) 1956
Pyuria, (20) 1231, (43) 1417—ab, (63) 1514
without suppurative processes, (42) 724—ab

Q

Quadriceps extensor tendon, rupture of, (130) 309
Quillaja bark, treatment of diseases of respiratory tract with infusion of, (54) 643
Quinin and iron in pneumonia, *110, *272
best time to give, (47) 1417—ab
caffein treatment of eye for hay fever, (88) 2044—ab
fever, (5) 2035—ab
test of blood spots, (57) 1517—ab
treatment of cholera, *1986

R

Rabies, action of radium in, (115) 547—ab, (92, 103) 816—ab, (52) 1599, (88) 1863, (127) 1695
and dog catching, (42) 464
etiology of, (59) 644—ab
Negri bodies in, (46) 1860—ab
preservation of virus of, in glycerin, (104) 1863—ab
resistance of virus of, to putrefaction, (106) 1863
Race question from medical standpoint, (78) 810
Rachitis, (77) 1229—ab
abdominal atony of, significance and treatment, (5) 1598—ab
adolescent or late, (21) 1960
congenital, (48) 1860—ab
in Italy, (96) 2128
scorbutus and cretinism, etiology of, (127) 1139
urine in, (111) 1691
Radiation, present position of, in treatment, (78) 1138, (73) 1768
Radioactivity of mineral waters, (105) 974
Radioscopy of infant's stomach, (34) 900—ab
Radiotherapy, aids to accuracy and efficiency in, (11) 1853
in skin disease, (28) 1515
Radium, action of, in rabies, (115) 547—ab, (92, 103) 816—ab, (52) 1599, (88) 1863, (122) 1965
action of on muscles, (78) 902
in physiology and therapeutics, (31) 900
in surgery, *183
in treatment of trachoma, (79) 1696—ab
Radiumite, *1630
Radius fracture of, (58) 813
Railway injuries, classification of causative factors of, and allied injuries based on kinesic states assumed by injured individuals, with analysis of, (82) 361, (105) 309
Rat extermination, effects of, on incidence of plague in selected area in Azamgarh City, (26) 1139
fleas, experimental investigation as to potency of various disinfectants against, (28) 1139
Rattlesnake bite, adrenalin chlorid in treatment of, (106) 1959
bite, death from, *2012
Reaction, diazo, value of, in children, (110) 1691
precipitant, (71) 1861
Reciprocity, an agreement of in medical licensure between States of New York and Ohio, (19) 1854
how may interstate, be best accomplished? (21) 1136
impracticability of interstate, *553
interstate, in licensing, (41) 307, (7) 1414—ab
Rectal speculum, new, (65) 1234—ab
tube, improved postoperative, (55) 1057—ab
Rectum, ataxic, (6) 1054—ab
axioms in treatment of cancer of, (2) 1327—ab
cancer of, (9) 387, (44) 901—ab, (51) 2126—ab
cancer of sigmoid and, (28) 967—ab
ether narcosis by, (54) 1057
fistula, treatment of, (41) 1513
importance of postoperative treatment of diseases of, (92) 154
mercurial treatment of syphilis by way of, (47) 76—ab
new rectal enemator for, *273
pseudo-tuberculosis of, (108) 2045—ab
Rectum, relation of, to diseases of women, (102) 2124—ab
remote results of radical operation of cancer of, (70) 395—ab
retention of sphincter in removal of rectal, (96) 1603—ab
stenosis of, from expelled myoma, (69) 466—ab
surgery of carcinoma of upper portion of, and sigmoid colon, (34) 967—ab
treatment of cancer of, (7) 718
Rectus, case of isolated palsy of right external, *274
paradoxic, (54) 73
Reed, Walter, U. S. army general hospital, District of Columbia, (24) 1956
Reese urethral irrigator, modification of, *1830
Reflex arc, value of, in diagnosis, (112) 1857
paradox, (54) 73
symptoms, cases where, were proven not to be reflex, (46) 461—ab
Reflexes, cerebral element in, and its relation to spinal element, (53) 1768
diagnostic significance of ocular, (53) 241—ab
of dentition, *25
Refraction at a toric surface, (101) 1857
errors of, among children attending elementary schools in London, (3) 641
Reforms, two desirable, *550
Regenerative tablets, *1625
Reglementation, a practical lesson in, *2076
Relapsing fever, clinical picture of, (22) 543
Remedies, popular synthetic, their use and misuse, (91) 309
standard, in treatment of diseases, (89) 390
Renal decapsulation and nephrotomy in treatment of serious forms of eclampsia, (46) 308—ab, (55) 1234
surgery, (43) 1233
Rengo fruit, *1628
Reproduction, processes of, (33) 808
Requirements, entrance, *557
Research work, suggestions in special lines of, for women, (91) 1514
Resistance, methods of conserving natural, in surgical cases, (119) 309
Resorts, observations on European climatic, (65) 154
Respiration and pulse, changes in relations between, (52) 465
arrest of, after operation on skull, (45) 1516
Respiratory tract, obstructions in upper, (93) 541
training, defects of present system of, for soldier, with hints toward its improvement, (47) 1599
Rest, employment of, in rational treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis (101) 1058
exercise and sleep, influence of, on gastric digestion, (42) 396—ab
vs. passive exercise, (101) 898
why, is so essential in treatment of tuberculosis, (129) 1139
Restorative remedies, *1625
Resuscitation of patient apparently dead from primary heart failure, (29) 1687—ab
Retina, concerning signs in, of persistent high arterial tension and their diagnostic and prognostic import, (95) 970
glioma of, (73) 970
monocular visible spasm of central artery of, (74) 879
operative treatment of detachment of, (48) 465—ab
pigmentation of, after opticociliary neurectomy in man, (74) 970
retinal hemorrhages in apparently healthy eyes, (122) 541
uniocular inflammations of optic nerve and, *1
Retinitis, albuminuric, of pregnancy, (55) 1957—ab
diabetic, (71) 640
punctate forms of, (59) 1958—ab
Retrodisplacement, therapeutics of, (26) 2121—ab
Retroflexion, ventrosuspension of shortened round ligaments for, (78) 79—ab
Revaccination, value of, (20) 723—ab
Rhabdomyoma of female genitalia, (102) 2045
Rhabdomyoma, multiple, of heart muscle, (29) 896—ab
Rheumatic affections, sal-ethyl in treatment of, (58) 1229
complications notes on, (17) 641
Rheumatic fever and amyloid degeneration, (4) 2124—ab
infection, manifestations of, in children, (63) 1685—ab
Rheumatism, (68) 1229
action of salicylates in acute, (4) 2124—ab
acute; hyperpyrexia; recovery, (15) 723—ab
articular, treated without salicylates, (93) 467
as factor entering into eye and throat diseases, (138) 74
cures, *1628
diet and hydrotherapy in treatment of, and gouty conditions, (89) 970
hydrotherapeutic treatment of chronic, (13) 1415—ab
in children, (7) 1598—ab
observations on, and its treatment with mineral baths of Mount Clemens, (52) 1596
salicylates and nephritis in articular, (92) 467—ab
value of massive doses of salicylates in diagnosis and treatment of acute articular, (30) 1416—ab
Rhinitis in infants, (50) 1860—ab
membranous (non-diphtheric), (79) 540, (101) 1230
Rhodan compounds, physiologic importance of, (90) 1518
Rhythm gallop, (78) 396—ab
Ribs, clinical significance of cervical, (47) 1855
treatment of fractured, (56) 897—ab
Rice bodies, origin of, in tuberculous processes, (105) 315
Rickets (See Rachitis)
Rider's sprain, (21) 900—ab
Rinderpest, (80) 970
Ringworm, varieties of, and treatment, (4) 641—ab
x-ray treatment of, of scalp, (39) 971
Riviera, Irish, (7) 71—ab
Rocky-Mountain or spotted fever, *36, *686, (126) 810—ab
spotted fever, transmission of, by bite of wood-tick (dermacentor occidentalis), *358, *1067
Roentgenization in treatment of cancer, *1540
Roentgenography of stomach, (5) 1414—ab
Roentgen-ray (see also x-ray)
diagnosis of nephrolithiasis, (7) 2122
evolution of, (93) 154
exposure of ovaries during pregnancy, (87) 1142—ab, (26) 2177
in early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, (33) 1595—ab
in epithelioma, lupus and tertiary syphilis, (21) 2036
influence of, on metabolism in leukemia, (77) 2044—ab
in leukemia, (114) 547—ab, (48) 642, (52) 1062—ab, (48) 1516—ab
photographs, in relief, (94) 79—ab
physiologic action of, (55) 1856
physiologic actions and therapeutic uses of, (12) 639
pictures, plastic, (106) 1603
production and therapeutic value of, (151) 74
technic, (69) 1773, (21) 2177
therapy, practical, (111) 1959, (21) 2177
therapy, results in, (4) 1853
treatment, formation of leucotoxin under, (93) 974—ab
treatment, metabolism in leukemia under, (49) 643—ab
treatment of exophthalmic goiter, (63) 1063—ab
treatment of leukemia and pseudo-leukemia, (113) 1775—ab
treatment of malignant disease of bladder through suprapubic incision, (33) 1513—ab
treatment of malignant growths by, (110) 1597
treatment of mediastinal tumors, (99) 1691—ab
treatment of neuralgia, (88) 903—ab
two cases of sarcoma improved by, (55) 1772
value of, in surgical diagnosis, (120) 238
value of, in therapeutics, (123) 810
work in war, (88) 243
work, protection of internal organs in, (68) 1773—ab
Romanowsky stain, (69) 1335
Rooms, disinfection of, by formaldehyd, comparative bactericidal value of various methods, (8) 1512—ab
Rosenstein, N. Rosen von, 1706-1773, (102) 903
Rotunda hospital, clinical report of, (12) 1059, (26) 1420
Russo's methylene blue test, (92) 1691—ab

S

Sacrococcygeal tumor (teratoma), (40) 2120
Sacro-iliac synchondroses, relaxation of, (15) 2120
Sacroteratoma, case of, (8) 966
Sacrum, cancer of, (87) 1862
Sadism, (134) 722
Safety pin, removal of open, from esophagus, (30) 1328
Sahli's desmoid test of stomach functionating, (62) 242, (52 313—ab, (51) 1057, (37) 1420—ab, (77) 1690
Sal-ethyl in treatment of rheumatic affections, (58) 1229
Salicylates, action of, in acute rheumatism (2) 2124—ab
and nephritis in articular rheumatism, (92) 467—ab
value of massive doses of, in diagnosis and treatment of acute articular rheumatism, (30) 1416—ab
Saline-solution, influence of intraperitoneal injection of warm sterile normal, in intraperitoneal hemorrhage, *1460
normal, in abdominal operations, (49) 538, (42) 2023—ab
uses and method of administering normal, (126) 1857
utility of, in treatment of fever, *1551
Salt action and salt solution, (82) 722
and working capacity, (35) 393
starvation, (64) 972
Salts and drugs, contribution to general principles of pharmacodynamics of, (29) 1227—ab
mucoid, *560
Sanatoria, advantages of local, in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, (91) 1597
for children, (58) 543
scope and aim of state, for tuberculosis, *317
Sanatorium, analysis of results obtained at Sidlaw, (18) 155
and its mission, (100) 898
cases, a thousand, (43) 1421—ab
treatment of the tuberculous, (91) 390—ab
Sandal oil emulsion in gonorrhea, (105) 2129
Sanitary department of armies and military medical officer, (48) 308, (108) 722
science and quarantine, (70) 1229
Sanitation and hygiene, relation of physician to, (12) 966, (112) 1138
education in, (79) 309
humor of Indian, (35) 1599
in war, (29) 1420
résumé of work of, performed by San Francisco board of health, from April 18, 1906, to date, (51) 2038
Saphena, total resection of, in varicosities of leg, (29) 156—ab, (43) 901—ab
Sarcoma and myoma of stomach, (34) 1684—ab
diagnosis of, (2) 2174
fever with, (127) 1966—ab
improved, by Roentgen ray, (55) 1772
in dura with calcified metastases in heart, (85) 1862
interscapulothoracic amputation for, of arm, (30) 1956
metastasis in transplanted, of mouse, (51) 1517
multiple giant celled (30) 538
of both faucial tonsils, (73) 540
of nasopharynx, (90) 1685—ab
of nose, (72) 1685, (69) 2039, (7) 2120
papillary, (42) 240
pathologic and clinical diagnosis of, (24) 1765, (23) 1956, (23) 2036, (24) 2120
primary, of adrenal gland, (30) 808—ab
primary, of knee, (77) 545—ab
primary, of omentum, (32) 460
relation of to angioma, (96) 315
retroperitoneal, (98, 133) 898
transplantation of round-celled, (102) 1519
treatment of, of nasopharynx, by adrenalin, *430
uveal, point in management of, *2159
Sarcomata, three cases of primary, of stomach, (17) 1059
Sauerbruch's operative chamber; history, experiments and experiences, (26) 306
Scabies, points in diagnosis, infection and treatment, (38) 971
Scalp, elephantiasis nervorum of; manifestation of von Recklinghausen's disease, (24) 1415—ab
x-ray treatment of ringworm of, (39) 971
Scaphoid, incomplete enucleation of, (40) 900
Scapula, conservative surgery for tumors of, (121) 548—ab
malformation of, (37) 900
Scarlet-fever, (129) 898, (102, 107) 1138
acute edematous hypertrophy of tongue in, in adult, (25) 155
body weight and milk diet in, (97) 1519—ab
early course and diagnosis of, (17) 1853
etiology, transmission and diagnosis of, (51) 1330
nephritis, family cases of, (71) 1063—ab, (68) 1768
otitis-media as complication or sequel of, (28) 460
return cases of, (56) 159—ab
serum, (82) 314
Schistosoma Japonicum, three cases of infection with, in Chinese, (26) 1599
Schleich's method, cocain anesthesia by, (41) 1516
School and corset, (93) 244—ab
room, sanitary regulation of, with reference to vision, (64) 1597—ab
School-children, examination of 538, of East Cleveland schools, (106) 810
health of, (1) 458—ab, (93) 1769
health of New York, from point of view of department of health, (45) 1767
physical care of, (2) 458—ab
results of Allport's plan of examination of eyes and ears of public, in Orange, (98) 1330
Schools and hospitals, advantages of separate organizations for training, (17) 807
medical inspection of, (3) 718, (69) 810, (111) 898, (6) 1331
Schuller's bodies in cancers, (107) 1519
Sciatica, perineurial infiltration treatment of intractable, (51) 643—ab
surgical treatment of, (49) 158—ab
true, and diseases of posterior urethra and adnexa, (106) 1331
Science and quarantine, (70) 1229
important discoveries and progress in medical, since time of Hippocrates, (93) 309
religion and physician, (105) 541
Sciences, unity of medical, (88) 1597—ab, (119) 2124—ab
Scleroma, case of, (18) 542, (28) 1960
neonatorum, case of (18) 542, (28) 1960
Sclerosis, early signs of insular, (11) 2175
multiple, clinical course and pathologic anatomy, (52) 73—ab, (105) 722
preacher's hand in multiple, (85) 396
Sclerotomy, posterior, as a preliminary to iridectomy in acute glaucoma, (75) 970
Scoliosis, dorsal, (24) 155
the result of asymmetrical growth, (99) 904—ab
treatment of, by general practitioner, (101) 546—ab
Scopolamin hydrobromid, (37) 1136
in anesthesia, (63) 153
injections, Babinski reflex after, (93) 1518
morphin, and spinal anesthesia, (69) 1862—ab
morphin anesthesia in labor, (60) 77—ab, (102) 1774—ab, (59, 75) 1862—ab
poisoning, fatal case of, (20) 1512
Scorbutus, study of, (46) 393—ab
syndrome due to typhoid bacill, (113) 2046—ab
Scotomata, mapping, precise position of double images in paralysis, (64) 1957
Scrofula, (40) 2178
Scrotum, extirpation of penis with resection of, (65) 1141
Scurvy, infantile, (2) 641—ab, *1918
operative treatment of infantile, (70) 242
two cases of infantile, (88) 390
Sea shore for scrofulous children, (57) 1140
water, injections of, in nephritis, (77) 972
water, injections of, in hemophilia, (61) 1688—ab
Section, new frozen, of body of parturient dying at expulsion period, (92) 315—ab
Secretin, treatment of diabetes with, (48) 1688
Seminal duct and vesicle, irrigation and drainage of, through vas deferens, (105) 1959, (38) 2120
Seminal-vesicles, affections of, (79) 1514
calcification of vas deferns and, *103
gonococcal infection of, (122) 74
operations on, (58) 466—ab
Sensibility and stereognosis, cutaneous muscular, (34) 1416—ab
recurrent or supplementary, (105) 1863—ab
Sepsis originating in urinary passages, (58) 1422—ab
puerperal, (22) 234, (113) 309, (4) 639, (56) 1513, (11) 1858, (36) 1956
puerperal, complicated by parotid abscess, (24) 2176
treatment of, (67) 1768
treatment of, with collargol, (67) 544
Septicemia, staphylococcus, (66) 544
Septum, abscess of cartilaginous nasal, deformity corrected by subcutaneous injection of paraffin, (30) 72
contribution to technic of submucous, operation, (69) 540, (70) 540—ab
cutaneum, plastic substitute for, (70) 466—ab
defect in interventricular, (101) 1863—ab
deflection of, new operation for extreme cases of, with presentation of successful result in adult case, (75) 1137—ab, (20) 1328—ab
perforation of, nasal, (28) 1328—ab
perforations of, intra-auricular, (40) 543
submucous excision of deviations and spurs of nasal, (8) 310—ab, (14) 1139—ab
Sera, antagonism between normal and immune bactericidal, (121) 1603
production of cytotoxic, by injection of nucleoproteids, (29) 1766—ab
Serum, action of cytotoxic on blood-forming organs, (117) 2130—ab
antitetanic in Fourth-of-July injuries, *500
antistreptococcic, use of, (16) 2176—ab
component, third, (33) 1227
disease, (42) 640
effect on new-born animals of parental injection of heterologous, (10) 2176
having therapeutic value in treatment of exophthalmic goiter, *661
negative action of antistreptococcus, (56) 725
pathology, a fundamental error in current attempts to apply physical chemistry to, (32) 1227
prepared, toxic for peripheral nerves, (60) 972—ab
therapy, (21) 459, (28) 1859
therapy of tetanus, (39) 967—ab, (34) 1329
therapy, present status of, in surgical affections, (7) 1955
therapy, progress in, during year ending June 1, 1906, (68) 237—ab, (51) 461, (82) 1330
treatment of thyroidism by specific, *655
Sesame oil, intoxication with, (53) 1962—ab
Sesamoid bones of metatarsophalangeal joints, (82) 1963
Sexual and vesical weakness, strychnin and hydrastin in, *2145
life, relations between, and origin of mental affections, (57) 1860
variants, problem of, (21) 1055
Shield, new, for use in nose and throat examinations, *775
Shock, surgical, (14) 310, (2) 966, (102) 1058, (63) 1330, (64, 76) 1768, (34) 1859
Shoes, flexible balancing, (20) 1683—ab
Shoulder girdle, two cases of amputation of, (15) 542
joints, tuberculous abscess of, mistaken for progressive muscular atrophy, (87) 1418
recurring dislocation, (31) 812
Shoulders, stiff and painful, (46) 721—ab
Siam, pathologic and medical organization, (40) 812
Sigmoid, angulation at, (29) 2036
cancer of, and of rectum, (28) 967—ab
surgery of carcinoma of upper portion of rectum and, (34) 967—ab
surgical conception of, *832
Sigmoiditis, (38) 157—ab
Silk, oiled, to protect intestine in tamponing peritoneum, (73) 1517
Silver acetate to prevent ophthalmia neonatorum, (123) 1603
bacterial action of compounds of, (6½) 898—ab
clinical and experimental experience with colloidal, and virulent streptococcus, (29) 1854
compounds, chemistry of organic, *1258
nitrate and zinc in chronic gonorrhea, (71) 972—ab
oxid and silver suboxid, (76) 237
preparations, experimental study on bactericidal power of various, (8) 1226—ab
Sinus, course of sigmoid, in child's skull, (77) 74
demonstration of suction method in diagnosing disease of, (78) 540
disease, enucleation; uncalled-for disfiguring operations resulting from failure to recognize accessory, (4) 1682—ab
disease, etiology of accessory, (55) 1137
disease, of sphenoidal, (96) 541
disease, ocular signs and complications of accessory, (46) 236, (58) 1137
disease, use of x-ray in, (123) 1230
exostosis of frontal, (8) 2040—ab
infective sigmoid, thrombosis, resection of internal jugular, (22) 1328—ab
infective, thrombosis; varieties of general infection and treatment, (56) 390
operation, maxillary, that has yielded best results, (75) 1685
proposed operative measure for thrombosis of cavernous, (76) 541—ab
some cases of maxillary, empyema treated intranasally, (81) 540
suppuration of maxillary, with involvement of ethmoidal cells and sphenoidal sinuses (48) 1417
symptoms and treatment of disease of, and jugular thrombosis, (55) 390
thrombosis, cavernous, in children following mastoid inflammation, (66) 1685
thrombosis, infective sigmoid, (91) 1685—ab
thrombosis of, circulatory disturbances following ligation of internal jugular vein in, (71) 74
thrombosis, treatment of, (55) 158
to retain anterior wall of, in frontal sinusitis, (57) 1062—ab
two cases of radical operation on maxillary, and ethmoid, (71) 1685
unusual case of thrombosis of lower part of lateral, (16) 1770—ab
unusual cases of frontal suppuration, (10) 2039
Sinuses, accessory nasal, and pneumococcus infections, *1561
nasal, diagnosis of inflammatory diseases of accessory, (56) 1137
treatment of diseases of accessory, (57) 1137
Sinusitis, cerebral and opthalmic complications in sphenoidal, (10) 1419—ab
external or internal operation in suppurative, (56) 1961
frontoethmoid, (31) 463—ab
suction treatment of, (80) 1063
Skatol and indican in urine, (25) 311—ab, (42) 812
Skiagrams in relief, (68) 544
Skiagraph, value of bismuth, shadow in determining topography of gastrointestinal tract, (27) 896
Skiagraphy, new table and tube holder for, *113
Skin, analysis of 65 cases of bullous diseases of, (40) 1767
and genital organs, Bier's congestive and suction therapy in affections of, (55) 543
atrophic sclerosis of, and generalized myositis, (39, 41) 1771—ab
bleaches and beautifiers, *1629
disease radiotherapy in, (28) 1515
diseases, blood in relation to, (12) 1514
diseases, lymph lavage in treatment of certain (28) 392
diseases, methods of diagnosis in, (46) 2041
diseases, pathology of, (9) 723
distribution of afferent nerves in, *645
errors in treatment of cutaneous cancer of, (6) 1514—ab
gonococcal metastasis of, (34) 76
grafting, new methods in, (87) 1138—ab, (48) 1329—ab
lesions, treatment of non-malignant and non-tubercular, (56) 1229

Skin, linear affections of, (58) 1772
multiple neuromata of, *1810
mutual mobility between, and deeper structures and relation to bullet wounds, (28) 543
pigment, protecting action of, (56) 1772
relation of nerve impulse to cutaneous inflammation of, *8
treatment, therapy of cancer of, (71) 159, (83) 309
yeast for affections of, (54) 901
Skull, an instrument affording quick and safe method of entering, with minimum destruction of bone and preservation of vital bone flap, (112) 970—ab
arrest of respiration after operation on, (45) 1516
celluloid plates to close defects in, (74) 545—ab
chloroma of, (75) 1963
defects of, significance of, (30) 152—ab
diagnosis and fracture of, (124) 238
endocranial tumors of, (99) 244—ab
firearm wounds of, (47) 240
plea for exploratory incision in suspected depressed factors of, (54) 2121
percussion of, as means of placing indication for performance of lumbar puncture, (18) 1226—ab
six cases of fracture of, (117) 1230
temperature 92.8 F. following fracture of, (114) 898
tuberculosis of base of, (44) 1421—ab
use of Masland saw for opening the cranial vault, (45) 809
use of temporal fascia to cover in defects of, (46) 809—ab
Sleep and the hypophysis, (45) 393-ab
Babinski's sign in normal people during, (70) 2039
for children, (55) 1334—ab
influence of rest, exercise and, on gastric digestion, (42) 896—ab
some truths about, *652
Sleeping sickness, (27) 239—ab
means of checking spread of, (10) 391—ab
Sleeplessness and its treatment, (39) 307, (22) 463—ab
Smallpox in Alabama in recent years, (53) 540—ab
two atypical cases of, *1484
Sneezing, origin of custom of salutation after, (23) 1683
Social evil, etiology of, *2075
factors, some, in causation of infantile mortality, (10) 542
Societies, medical, of New York county with reference to need of better organization of medical profession, (9) 2035
Society, benefits to be derived from well-organized country, (11) 722
county medical, and its benefits to medical profession, (114) 1331
inebriates and moral perverts, (54) 540
Soda, further observations on citrate of, (34) 896
Sodium and magnesium, disinfectant properties of hypochlorites of, as produced by electrolysis, (18) 1770—ab
bicarbonate, success with, in cholera, (49) 1140—ab
citrate in infant feeding, *1080
citrate, use of, as modifier of cow's milk, *1241
silicate in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis and participation of silicic acid in production of lung stones, (40) 1421—ab
Solanin, *1479
Soldier, health of, with reference to preventable diseases, (19) 899
Soldiers, preserving health of, in field, (31) 76
Solomon's test, for cancer of stomach, (37) 2178
Solutions, new theories in relation to medicine, (24) 1231, (32) 1420
Somnoform anesthesia, (42) 72, (66) 237
Soot, experimental inhalation of, (72) 1689—ab
Sound conducting apparatus, incorrect deductions from experiments with tuning forks on function of so-called, (59) 390
conduction, theory of, (99) 2039
waves, therapeutic effect of, or mechano-therapeutics of ear, (14) 305
Sounds for Eustachian tube, (23) 72—ab
South Africa, disease and hospitals of interior, *960, *1050
African stock diseases, (24) 899
Souvenirs, gynecologic, (25) 1059—ab
Spa treatment of cardiac dilatation, (22) 1859
Spasm, monocular visible, of central artery of retina, (74) 897
Specialism in its modern significance, (26) 1227—ab
is, a psychic advance or a retrogression, (114) 2124
Specialist, general practitioner and, (17) 459
Specialists and specialties, (100) 1143
Speech, disturbances of, in childhood, (49) 1137
limitations of perception of, (81) 1862—ab
occurrence and absence of crossed paralyses and disturbances of, in otitic suppurations of brain and meninges, (101) 2039
Spermatic cord, tropical inflammation of, (76) 972
fluid, Barberio's reaction for, (83) 1690—ab, (118) 2046
fluid reaction to homologous, subcutaneously injected, (63) 1234
Sphygmomanometer, determination of blood pressure by use of, (69) 641
Spikes, row of, for external prothesis of fractures (33) 156—ab
Spina bifida, (91) 159—ab
Spinal analgesia in forceps delivery, (74) 1229
anesthesia, (6) 2177
Spinal-cord, affections of, in epileptics, *1717
changes in, after injection of blood, (118) 1775
changes in kidney after injury of, (59) 902
disease of, (23) 1771—ab
gunshot wounds of, (14) 1135—ab, (12) 1226—ab
inflammation of extradural tissue of, in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, (48) 901—ab
of rabbit used to bridge gap in musculo-spiral nerve, (31) 971
three cases of tumors compressing, (46) 1061—ab
tumor of, (87) 1518—ab
Spine, cause of so-called habitual lateral curvature of, (16) 1956—ab
chronic rigidity of, (24) 971
concussion of, with remarks on concussion in general, (13) 1331
congenital deformity of, (6) 2122
curvature of, ocular factors in etiology of, (9) 459—ab
effect of pressure on curve and rotation of, (66) 2123—ab
fracture dislocation of, (8) 1959
osteomyelitis, purulent, acute and subacute of, (73) 2043
percussion of, (84) 1862—ab
sacrum and pelvis, auscultation of, (84) 1064—ab
simple method of recording torsion in lateral curvature, (73) 2122
total luxation of, *1377
two cases of chronic ankylosis of, (55) 643
Spirilla of mouth, (27) 1960
Spirillum obermeieri, cultivation of, *2152
of bat, (45) 971
of fowls, (59) 971
Spirochæta-duttoni, passage of, from mother to fetus, (11) 641—ab
structure of, (7) 899
Spirochæta-pallida, (45) 240, (130) 1966
diagnostic significance of, (59) 1961
improved smear technic to show, (100) 1603
in congenital syphilis, (64) 544, (99, 103) 974, (107) 1143
in nerves of prepuce in syphilitic initial sclerosis, (54) 813
in syphilitic products, (94) 2045
in tertiary syphilis, (54) 394, (106) 1143
in tissues, (51) 313
staining of, (76) 466, (91) 1063
Spirochete, new, found in a mouse, (19) 1139
silver, (66) 160, (51) 1961
specific nature of, of African tick fever, (20) 155
Spirochetes, cultivation of, on artificial solid media, (64) 242
in cancer and in syphilis, (67) 1601—ab
inside the cells in syphilis, (86) 815—ab
observation of, in yaws and granuloma pudendi, (5) 1685
study of living, (108) 975
Splanchnoptosis, (102) 74
genital tract in, (108) 1419
introduction to study of fundamental cause of—abdominal incompetence, (19) 640, (17) 719
Spleen, behavior of, in carcinoma, (71) 1423
Spleen, congenital malformation of heart with malposition of certain viscera and absence of, *363
primary tuberculosis of, (61) 1773—ab
rupture of, two cases of, (62) 313—ab
x-ray in enlargements of, (14) 966
Splenectomy and Banti's disease, (11) 1959
case of, (29) 1956—ab
study of blood in Banti's disease before and after, *1149
stomach functions after, (98) 816—ab
successful case of, for rupture of spleen, (13) 811—ab
Splenic abscess in malarial liver, (21) 723
extract, therapeutic action of, in malarial infections, (2) 537—ab
Splenomedullary pseudoleukemia, with secondary myelophthisic anemia, (32) 1416—ab
Splenomegaly, parasite of tropical, (72) 813
tropical febrile, (66) 462
Splint, new for fractures of humerus, (54) 968—ab
Spondylitis, etiology and diagnosis of tubercular, in infancy and childhood with fatal coma following administration of alcohol, chloroform and ether anesthesia for diagnostic purposes, (30) 896
typhoid and paratyphoid with cerebral changes, (9) 2175—ab
Spoons for medicines, (35) 900—ab
Spotted fever, (104) 541
four cases of, in Colorado, (85) 810
further observations on Rocky Mountain and dermacentor occidentalis, *1067
Rocky Mountain or, *36, *686, (126) 810—ab
study of Rocky Mountain (tick fever?), by animal inoculations, *33
transmission of Rocky Mountain, by bite of wood-tick (dermacentor occidentalis), *358
Sprains, successful treatment of, with mechanical vibration, (106) 1058
Sprue and chronic intestinal lesions, (22) 1420
Sputum, examination of, by expert laboratory methods and its clinical significance, (78) 309
peroxid of hydrogen in examination of, (117) 1692—ab
sterilization of tuberculous, and articles infected by tubercle bacillus, (11) 899—ab
Squint, observations on Worth's treatment of convergent, in young children with presentation of cases, (68) 897
relations of superior and inferior recti muscles to convergent, *105
Stain index of red corpuscles, (80) 396—ab
neuroglia, (107) 2129
tripic, for tissues, (102) 1964—ab
two modifications of Leischman, (36) 1056
Stammering and its treatment, (16) 1332—ab
Starvation, hallucinations from, (20) 642—ab
State, duty of, toward venereal diseases, *1248
Static current, fragmentary clinical therapy of, from generalist's scrap heap, (75) 1229
Status lymphaticus, clinical diagnosis of, (23) 388
Steel comb, use of, for dissection in axilla, (41) 461—ab
two splinters of, removed from interior of eye with magnet, (59½) 236
Stenosis, pathogenesis of mitral, (34) 2178—ab
persistence of laryngeal after intubation or tracheotomy in children, (65) 644
tracheal, (98) 80—ab
Stereoskiagraphy, (7) 806—ab
Sterility, (23) 1059—ab
and its surgical treatment, (35) 808
causes and treatment of, in male, (76) 1137
causes of, (34) 808—ab
due to chronic appendicitis and hydrosalpinx, (61½) 237—ab
in male, (11) 1765—ab
in women; its causes and management, (94) 390
Sterilization, proposed, of certain mental degenerates, (7) 1419
Sterilizer, improved office, (26) 72
Stethoscope, new, *1377
Still's disease, (58) 1229
Stock diseases, South African, (27) 543, (32) 1599
Stokes-Adams disease, (18) 640—ab, (99) 815, (16) 971, (14) 1059, (10) 1770—ab
disease and cardiac arrhythmia, (22) 1960—ab
Stomach, acute dilatation of, (100) 1603—ab, (4) 1765—ab
acute postoperative paralysis of, with secondary duodenal obstruction, (91) 1235
and gynecologic lesions, associated, (34) 72
and intestines, therapy of hemorrhage of, (113) 1419
and upper duodenum, stenosis of, (75) 1423
antiperistalsis in, (57) 394—ab
as etiologic factor in disease, (92) 898
atony of, (51) 540
cancer of, (113) 316—ab, (8) 538—ab, (38) 1956
case of diagnosed carcinoma ventriculi; with rare and unexpected findings, (67) 209—ab
cirrhosis of, (26) 2037—ab
contents, analysis of, (88) 1138
diagnosis of cancer of, (66) 73, (100) 244—ab, (16) 895, (10) 1331—ab
differential value of occult hemorrhages in affections of, (43) 464—ab
dilatation of, (18) 1332
diseases, methods and principles of diagnosis in, (57) 1513
diseases of, requiring surgical treatment, (99) 154
fat-splitting capacity of, (35) 1420
functions after splenectomy, (98) 816—ab
hysterical neuroses of, with report of case of rhythmical borborygmi of hysterical origin, (85) 1418
indications for surgical intervention in diseases of, (6) 1594—ab
neuroses of, (134) 309, (15) 1686
operative treatment of cancer of, (48) 2041—ab
pathogenesis of round ulcer of, (107) 315—ab
postmortem report of rupture of, due to gastromalacia, (56) 2122—ab
postoperative acute dilatation of, (24) 388—ab
pylorogastrectomy for cancer of, (41) 901—ab
radioscopy of infant's, (34) 900—ab
Roentgenography of, (5) 1414—ab
Sahli's desmoid test of, (62) 242—ab
sarcoma and myoma of, (34) 1684—ab
significance of so-called occult hemorrhages in diagnosis of ulcer and carcinoma of, (13) 639—ab
Solomon's test for cancer of, negative verdict on, (37) 2178
surgery, clinical aspect of, (101) 1419
surgery of, history of, (107) 541
surgical treatment of perforating ulcer of, (33) 392, (1) 2040—ab
symptomatology of cancer of, (69) 902—ab
syphilis of, (51) 308—ab
tardy pain in, (65) 1689—ab
total atrophy of, *583
trauma and cancer of, (77) 395—ab
three cases of primary sarcoma of, (17) 1059
treatment of cancer of, (7) 399—ab
treatment of ulcer of, with record of cases, *838
tube, improved, *273
tube, use and abuse of, (124) 309
ulcer and cancer of, their relationship, (50) 73—ab
ulceration of, (40) 1136
Stomoxys, internal anatomy of, (25) 899
Stool, clinical examination of infant's, (109) 898
Stools, further contribution to study of, of starch-fed infants, *763
gram stain of, method applicable in diagnosis of carcinoma of stomach, (39) 72—ab, (19) 151—ab
study of, of breast-fed infants in relation to presence of starch enzyme, (29) 640
Stovain in spinal anesthesia, (51) 236
Strabismus and diplopia, cases illustrating Panas' operation for, (49, 54) 390
cure of convergent, by orthoptic treatment at age of 20, (69) 897
tendon grafting for, (85) 903—ab
Street cars, use of discarded, in open-air treatment of tuberculosis, (80) 1418

Streptococci, evolution of, (23) 2125
from scarlatinal and normal throats and from other sources, (30) 1766—ab
pathogenic for man, (12) 1230, (11) 1331, (15) 1419
pathogenesis of peptonizing, (101) 1774
to distinguish, (83) 1063
Streptococcus lysin, (53) 971
mucous as cause of acute otitis media, (131) 975
Stricture, rapid and permanent cure of old caustic stricture of esophagus by thiosinamin, (98) 546
Stridor, congenital, laryngeal, (6, 22) 2124
Strontium salts, observations on action of, on coagulability of blood, (16) 899—ab
Structure, study of, in relation to practical medicine, (44) 389
Strychnin and hydrastin, a novel method of using, in sexual and vesical weakness, *2145
as remedy in pulmonary tuberculosis, (12) 807—ab, (108) 810
treatment of diabetes insipidus with, (99) 546—ab, (47) 1233—ab
Students, our duty to prospective medical, (79) 1330
Stumps, gynecologic operations in treatment of, (116) 1603
Stuttering, (12) 463—ab
Subconjunctival injections in diseases of eye, (78) 1229
Success, subsidiary contributions to medical, (108) 74
the surgical desideratum, *1357
Sucking reflex in infants, in senile, and in insane, (60) 902
Suction mask to act on lungs, (67) 1423—ab
therapy, improved appliance for, (115) 1603
therapy for differentiation of malignant tumors, (126) 976—ab
therapy, of interior of uterus, (61) 1234—ab
Sugar, colorimetric determination of, in urine, (109) 1143—ab
influence of temperature on elimination of, (87) 396
in urine during pneumonia, (57) 466—ab
test for, in urine, (78, 97) 467, (53) 1421, (15) 1770—ab
Suicide, mysteries and sources of, (1) 966—ab
nervous phenomena following attempted, by hanging, (12) 310
375 attempts at, (67) 1335
unique case of automatic or unintentional, in epileptic, (8) 234—ab
Sulphate of copper plan, 43 cases of typhoid treated by, (61) 2122—ab
of soda, is true intestinal antiseptic, (26) 1961—ab
Sulphur and lead nitrate for disinfection of rooms, (115) 1966—ab
Sun baths for psoriasis, (53) 394—ab
Suppuration, treatment of acute middle-ear, (73) 810
treatment of intracranial complications of middle-ear, *1289
Suprarenal extract, changes in organs under influence of, (54) 1517
extract, pressure raising power of, (63) 159—ab
gland, danger from careless use of alkaloid of, *1188
glands, large cysts of, (53) 2024—ab
glands, résumé of recent literature relating to, and their application to clinical medicine, (9) 639—ab
preparations, antidote for, *2159
preparations, changes in vessels and organs after injections of, (54) 1422—ab
preparations, comparative physiologic activity of some commercial, *790
Surgeon, relation of general to gynecology, (35) 2121—ab
house of, at Pompeii, (63) 73
some problems of internist which concern the, (116) 970
Surgery, (80) 1229
anesthesia in minor, (82) 545
clinical training in, (90) 903
conservative for tumors of scapula, (121) 548—ab
European, (89) 1330, (34) 1599—ab
indications for surgical intervention in infections of biliary tract, *402
limitations of, in diseases of kidneys, (27) 389
oration on—Medical Society of New Jersey, (45) 389
principles of, (36) 389
review of, of female pelvic organs, (41) 539—ab
self-restraint in, (3) 2039
Surgery, then and now in, (17) 1686
triumphs of American, (41) 640
twentieth century featural (cosmetic), (122) 238
Uncle Josh on modern, (77) 1514
vaginal versus the abdominal route in pelvic, in women, (36) 235
Surgical diseases, diagnostic features of, attended with acute jaundice, (1) 537—ab
notes from Japan, (86) 1063
opportunity, (132) 898
principles and theories, (21) 1956—ab, (94) 2124—ab
procedure, continental, (34) 1599—ab
Survivals, mixoscopic adolescent, in art, literature and pseudo-ethics, (130) 722, (116) 2124
Susceptibility of ruminants and monkeys, (53) 1599
Suture, Chambers' abdominal, (70) 73
intrasaccular, of aneurisms, *1017
modifications of mattress, (76) 1517—ab
secure, looped, single-stitched advancement, with consideration of scleral anchorage, (70) 897
Sutures, capillarity in intestinal, *405
silver-rubber-silk, instead of silver wire for buried, (68) 1517—ab
Sweden, medical degrees in, (117) 1144
Symblepharon, paraffin plates as aid in operations for extensive, *570
Symbolism, erotic, (132) 722, (112), 2124
Symphysectomy, case of, (27) 392
report of five operations and consideration of advantages and disadvantages, (40) 809—ab
subcutaneous, (57) 1234—ab
Symptoms, treatment of, rational and scientific procedure, (3) 1327
Sympus dipus, case of, (23) 1765—ab
Syncytioma malignum, (21) 812—ab
Synorchidia, artificial, (62) 972
Synovitis, (11) 2130
passive hypermia in tubercular, of knee, and in wounds of palm, (86) 2123
two cases of suppurative, of knee, (100) 1138
Synthetic remedies, popular, their use and misuse, *1392
Synthetics, therapeutics of, in general use, (92) 309
Syphilides of liver, (68) 644—ab
Syphilis, (112) 74
and general paralysis in Arabs, (51) 76
apoplexy of liver in, (42) 1771—ab
are modern methods of diagnosing, scientifically accurate? (66) 1517
as factor in general practice, (106) 541
by what data, signs or symptoms can cure of, be determined? (25) 388
common errors in diagnosis of, (124) 1857
comparative speed efficacy of intravenous metnod of administering mercury in, (42) 1518
congenital, cerebrospinal fluid in, (68) 1063—ab
congenital, spirochæta pallida demonstrated in, (30) 392
crime in relation to, (42) 721
development of multiple and successive initial syphilitic lesions and pathology of, (82) 1239
diagnosis and treatment of, (98) 1597
differentiation of inflammation of retina and optic nerve in inherited, (89) 79—ab
diffuse hyperplastic laryngitis and pharyngitis of congenital, (31) 2125
does, in some cases spontaneously abort in primary stage? (70) 1857
dosage of metallic mercury in intramuscular treatment of, (35) 543
early diagnosis of, (49) 1962—ab
etiology of, (127) 309
evolution of intraprimary lesions of, (7) 1515—ab
hygienic measures against, (16) 75—ab
infection from cadaver, (129) 1966
injection treatment of, (21) 2120—ab
in regard to life insurance, (81) 74
intramuscular injections in treatment of, and use of sozoiodolate of mercury, (68) 73—ab, (45) 307, (21) 311
intravenous injections of mercury as therapeutic test for, (35) 720
labyrinthitis in secondary stage of, (88) 541
Syphilis, length of primary incubation stage of, (39) 720
little known peculiarities of teeth in hereditary, (68) 1958—ab
manifestations of, associated with pulmonary tuberculosis, (3) 387—ab
mercurial treatment of, by rectum, (47) 76—ab
modern treatment of, (17) 971
observations on microbiology of, (21) 1059
ocular, (51) 1417
of caruncula sublingualis, (48) 1233
of circulatory organs, (50) 394—ab
of ear, (77) 1768
of lungs, (114) 74, (95) 154
of nasal fossæ, (6) 1764
of stomach, (23) 155, (51) 308—ab
of testicle, (50) 2121
over-treatment of, (128) 810
preparation of satisfactory mercurial cream for intramuscular injection, (31) 543
professional, and accident, (103) 1236—ab
question of origin of, among conquistadores in Mexico, (52) 896
relapsing, (103) 74
relation of, to cancer of mucous membrane, (90) 390
Roentgen ray in epithelioma, lupus and tertiary, (21) 2036
routine treatment of, with intramuscular injections of mercury salicylate, (16) 1594
serodiagnosis of, (88) 79—ab
serum treatment of, (50) 1962—ab
so-called virulent, and its treatment, (17) 1859—ab
some atypical cases of, (20) 1136
spiral organisms in relation to, (57) 2039
spirochæta pallida in congenital, (99, 103) 974
spirochæta pallida in tertiary, (106) 1143
spirochete of, (38) 76, (46) 158, (86) 815—ab, (67) 1601—ab, (114) 1519
successful inoculation of eyelids of monkeys with, (36) 76
technic of intramuscular injections for, (10) 151
tardy hereditary of liver, (44) 76
tertiary, (50) 1685
tertiary fever of, (96) 244—ab
tertiary, which resembled phthisis in its course and symptoms, (94) 154
treatment of, (129, 130, 131, 132) 810
treatment of acquired, (115) 1138
virus, how long is, contagious? (126) 1520
what effective measures are there for prevention of spread of, and increase of prostitution? (13) 151, *1372
when to begin to treat, (82) 810
wives infected with, by their husbands, (58) 1600—ab, (53) 1688—ab
Syphilitic affections in posterior cranial fossa, (91) 467—ab
antibodies in cerebrospinal fluid of paralytics, (66) 2127—ab
inherited pseudo paralysis, (102) 815
Syphiloma, cardiac, with bradycardia and obstruction of inferior vena cava, (12) 641
Syringe, automatic suction, (92) 243
improved, for injecting precise amounts, (36) 1855
Syringomyelia, (10) 1686—ab, (33) 1687—ab
temporary disappearance of sensory symptoms in, (77) 897
unilateral, (48) 158
with involvement of cranial nerve probably syringobulbia, (81) 390
Systemic diseases, relation of, to otitis media purulenta and its complications, (80) 1058

T

Tabes-dorsalis analgesia of tendo achilles in Abadie's symptom), (93) 545
and gravidity, (82) 79—ab
and paresis, sphincter reflexes in, (78) 897
cases of, in which widespread cutaneous sensory manifestations completely disappeared, (18) 641
early diagnostic signs of, (11) 387
hydrotherapy of, (62) 1962
treatment of, in preataxic stage, (11) 234
typical case of, in negress, (13) 1594
with many complications, (73) 727
Table, combined office and operating, *2160
heated, for winter work out-of-doors, (132) 1139
Table, improved rectal operating, *111
Tabor, George R., M.D., state health officer and surgeon general of Texas, (128) 309
Tachycardia, paroxysmal, (58) 1417—ab, (86) 1518—ab
Talmudic literature, ophthalmic subjects in, (73) 897
Tampon, vaginal, some points of practical interest, (19) 1594
Tansy, poisoning from oil of, *509, *937, *1917
Tartar emetic, value of, in traumatic tetanus and cerebrospinal meningitis, (126) 1139
Taste sensations, (106) 1775
Tea, action of cold or lukewarm, on bacillus typhosus, (45) 1599—ab
Teaching, correlation of medical, (123) 154
Technic, modern skiagraphic, (60) 153
points in surgical, (44) 461
Teeth, little known peculiarities of, in hereditary syphilis, (68) 1958—ab
treatment of loosened, *258
what is effect on progeny of loss of, in ancestry? *191
Temperature, determination of normal, of closed inguinal fold of child, and its clinical significance, *1010
fluctuations in, in experimental tuberculosis, (42) 2178
influence of, on elimination of sugar, (87) 396
measurement of skin, (97) 974
record, permanent, (104) 1603—ab
Temporal bone, demonstration of sequestrum of, obtained during mastoid operation, (71) 390
bone disease, points in diagnosis of complications of, based on a study of 135 fatal cases, (95) 2039
bone, section of, of child; metal cast of ear, (69) 390
fascia, use of, to cover in cranial defects, (46) 809—ab
Temporosphenoidal lobe, abscess of, (65) 390, (37) 1417—ab
lobe, two cases illustrating points in diagnosis of tumor or other lesion of uncinate region of, (7) 310
Tendo Achilles, unusual case of ruptured, (23) 1420—ab
Tendon and muscle transference, (90) 237
grafting for strabismus, (85) 903—ab, (119) 2046
transplantation and grafting for paralytic deformities, (7) 387—ab
transplantation, indications and technic for, (48) 1962—ab
transplantation of, importance of intramuscular nerve tracts in, (126) 1692—ab
Tenia nana, two cases of infection with, in Philippines, *685
Tension, arterial, and its practical significance, (106) 237
vascular, in chronic illness, (21) 807—ab
Tent life, practical view of, in southwest, (8) 1328—ab
Teratomata of inguinoscrotal region, (32) 1684—ab
Test for arsenic, phosphorus and antimony, (85) 815—ab
for sugar in urine, (78) 467
for uric acid, (58) 466—ab, (55) 813
electrical resistance of blood and urine as, of functional efficiency of kidney, (5) 641
improved formalin technic for biologic, (45) 643—ab
nucleus, in pancreatic disease, (49) 1957—ab
precipitation, of albumin in food, (63) 544
quinin, of blood spots, (57) 1517—ab
rapid, for albumin in urine, (82) 1064—ab
ring, for acetone, (76) 1773—ab
Russo's methylene blue, (92) 1691—ab
Sahli's desmoid, of stomach function, (62) 242, (52) 313—ab, (51) 1057
sensitive, for albumin in urine, (91) 816—ab
simple, for chlorids in urine, (96) 904—ab
Solomon's, for cancer of stomach, negative verdict on, (37) 2178
superiority of Petteruti, for hydrochloric acid, (89) 1863
technic for tuberculo-opsonic, (24) 808—ab
type cards, a time-saving addition to, (104) 1857
value of indigo-carmin, as aid in diagnosis of partial and total ureteral occlusions, (28) 1683—ab

Test, Widal, killed cultures for, (79) 727
Testicle, explosive rupture of, from trauma, (85) 2039
histology of undescended, (95) 1863
internal secretion of, with ectopy of that organ, (37) 543
syphilis of, (50) 2121
technic of surgical treatment of ectopic, (43) 2125
Testicles, artificial fusion of, (62) 972
free bodies in, (118) 548—ab
functions of, (17) 639
surgical means of access to, (121) 1965
Testimony and evidence in medicine, *1368
expert medical, (21) 305
Tests, diagnosis of different forms of nephritis and unreliability of nitric acid, (75) 309
fifty bacteriologic, of hands, brushes, gloves, Pasteur-filtered water, steam and formaldehyd sterilizers and formaldehyd disinfection of rooms, (32) 720, (122) 970, (59) 1229—ab
functional kidney, (57) 2126—ab
functional, of arteries, (82) 1602—ab, (89) 1690
functional, of heart muscle, (62) 544—ab
improved method of ring, in urinalysis, (14) 807—ab
of oxidation processes, (122) 547
some kitchen, to detect adulteration of common foods, (40) 1956—ab
value of clinical, in typhoid, (109) 1419
Tetanus antitoxin, dried, as a dressing for wounds, (6) 1511—ab
an urgent plea for use of larger doses of antitetanic serum for, (5) 1134—ab
case of, (105) 74, (75) 810
cold air in treatment of, and yellow fever, (19) 305
endoneurial injection of serum in, (85) 314
Fourth-of-July injuries and, *505, (112) 2039
in two brothers, (4) 1959—ab
neonatorum, *2083
neonatorum, with recovery, *583
recovery from traumatic, (87) 545—ab
serum therapy of, (39) 967—ab, (34) 1329
toxin, to separate components of, (25) 2177—ab
three cases of traumatic treated with serum, (70) 1601
treatment of, (61) 73—ab, (120) 1138
treatment of, by magnesium sulphate, (35) 1329—ab
value of tartar emetic in treatment of traumatic, and cerebrospinal meningitis, (126) 1139
Tetany, (129) 309
appendicitis as cause of, (38) 235—ab
of children, (56) 1860
relations between, and sexual apparatus, (122) 1604—ab
tendency to, due to lime in infant's food, (64) 1063—ab
Texas, imperfections of present medical practice act of, (86) 309
Then and now in surgery, (16) 1598
Therapeutic curiosities, (111) 547—ab
notes, (72) 1514
Therapeutics, accuracy in, (78, 79) 1597
a summary of therapeutic field for the past year, *648
based on patnologic physiology, (16) 388—ab
old and new in ocular, (12) 391—ab
Therapy, active principle, or need of a revival of therapeutics, (95) 810
electrochemical, (118) 1144—ab
electro-medicinal, (69) 2127
essentials of successful Roentgen ray, (69) 154
Thermoregulator, an accurate and reliable, *1563
Thermovibrassage, new method of treatment, *1376
Thiersch flaps, after-treatment of, (91) 2129—ab
Thigh, bandage for stump after amputation through, (98) 722
Thiosinamin, rapid and permanent cure of old caustic stricture of esophagus by, (98) 546
Thoracentesis, accidents following, (6) 2175
Thoracotomy for traumatic hemothorax due to wound of intercostal artery, (16) 1419
Thorax, plastic operations on, (7) 2177—ab
Thoughts, facts and fancies, medical, (104) 1597
Throat, affections of, (18) 391
and neck, acute septic infection of; Ludwig's angina, (47) 809
and nose in relation to phthisis, (18) 239
examination of, in chronic systemic infections, (17) 2036—ab
reflex, (77) 242
sore, bacteriology of, (28) 1599
sore, etiology and therapeutics, (17) 305
sore, in pulmonary tuberculosis, (97) 237
Throats, bacteria in scarlatinal and normal, *1171
Thrombophlebitis, subclavian, following abdominal section, (22) 539—ab
Thrombosis and embolism following abdominal operations, (39) 539—ab
cerebral, (124) 722
comparative research on, (100) 1964
infective sinus, varieties of general infection and treatment, (56) 390
mesenteric, (47) 1688
of placental vein, (54) 1233
primary cavernous sinus, secondary to osteomyelitis of petrous pyramid, (97) 2039
rare case of, of cavernous sinus following orbital thrombophlebitis, (78) 970
symptoms and treatment of sinus and jugular, (55) 390
unusual case of, of lower part of lateral sinus, (16) 1770—ab
venous, in puerperium, (90) 1235—ab
Thumb sucking, (11) 151—ab
Thymus, physiology and pathology of, (51) 1860—ab
Thyroid and parathyroid glands, ablation and atrophy of, (82) 1958
and parathyroid glands, structure and functions of, (81) 1958—ab
apparatus of, cretin de- (42) 1767
extract in exophthalmic goiter, (71) 902
extract, use of to shorten coagulation time of blood, (25) 967—ab
gland, and tuberculosis, (64) 1689—ab
malignant disease of, (43) 72—ab
preparations, therapeutic uses of, *1475
signficance of some enlargements of, (8) 1331—ab
stab wound of, (31) 156—ab
treatment of obesity, (101) 974—ab
Thyroidectomy, experiences in operation of, partial and complete, (32) 967
Thyroidism, treatment of, by specific serum, *655
Thyroiditis, acute suppurative, with pressure symptoms relieved by intubation, (33) 896
Thyroids, lateral aberrant, (37) 1855
Thyrotomy and laryngectomy for malignant disease of larynx, (21) 2124
versus laryngectomy, (40) 389
Tibia, compensatory processes in luxation, (30) 812
cure of congenital pseudoarthrosis of, by periosteal transplantation, (68) 2122
fracture of, from indirect violence, (19) 463—ab
Tic douloureux, case of, (34) 389—ab
Timidity, (66) 154, (92) 970
Tinnitus, objective, (50) 1137
Tobacco, effect of, in health and disease, (88) 74
effect of, on nose, throat and ear, (41) 389
poisoning, chronic, (115) 1597
study of intoxication from, (48) 1139
Tongue, case of black, *362
causes of coated, (47) 465—ab
curability of cancer in general, and of cancer of, in particular, (49) 2041—ab
cysticercus cellulose of, with note on helminthology of one of Madras jails, (22) 723
depressor, practical, (76) 1685
epithelioma of, (32) 1687—ab
epithelioma of, with secondary growths in glands of neck and liver treated by x-rays, (13) 239—ab
multiple fibrosarcoma of, *2003
plea for more radical operations in cancer of ..ps and, *986
polypoid lipoma of, (24) 1328—ab
Tonsil and adenoid operations, anesthesia in, (72) 540
as factor in infectious diseases, (80) 1514
Tonsil as portal of microbic and toxic invasion, (28) 640
congenital fibrolipoma of palatine, (76) 74
death from suppurating, (10) 305—ab
diseased faucial, and its operative treatment, (30) 389
diseased faucial, as causal factor in respiratory and gastric diseases, (12) 1054
lingual, (44) 1329—ab
Tonsillectomy by electrocautery dissection, (62) 1229
Tonsillitis, acute, (94) 810
Brewer's yeast in phlegmonous, (64) 159—ab
Tonsillotome, a new, (72) 390
Tonsils as entering point for tuberculosis, (68) 1689—ab
certain facts concerning faucial, *1725
indications for surgical interference in disease of faucial, and methods of choice in operating, (38) 72—ab, (66) 540, (34) 720—ab
operation for painless and bloodless removal of submerged and adult, (68) 390
sarcoma of both faucial, (73) 540
tuberculosis of, (24) 72—ab
use of cold wire snare in removal of faucial, (15) 1682
use of cold wire snare in removal of hypertrophied, (19) 2040
Tooth, some pathologic features of pulp of, *916
Torticollis or wry neck, (2) 154
spasmodic, (56) 2039—ab
Toxemia of pregnancy, (20) 234—ab, (64) 640, (65) 1958
unusual and unique case of, (43) 1687—ab
Toxins, destructive of larvæ, (95) 816—ab
in blood in diphtheria, (119) 1604—ab
Toxolecithid in poison of bee, (60) 1962
Trachea, intrathoracic diseases and displacement of, (102) 1603, (88) 2128—ab
tumors of, (119) 1419
Trachelo-hysterotomy, its scope and technic, (120) 1857
Tracheotomy, (30) 1515
or intubation, (58) 159
preliminary to operations about tongue and pharynx, (126) 898, (51) 968
Trachoma, (8) 1135
Tractus vascularis, and tractus nervosus in splanchnoptosia, (110) 1058
vascularis, pathologic physiology of, (17) 151
Training, physical, factor in psychologic development, (10) 1054
Transformation, myeloid, (48) 1421
Trans - uretero - urethral anastomosis, (31) 2037—ab
Transplantation, embryonal, (65) 1772
treatment after Thiersch, (70) 1141—ab
Travel, impressions of a recent trip abroad, (96) 1769
Treatment, scientific foundation of modern, (9) 1682
Tremor, epidemic, among school children, (75) 1773
Trephine, new, (81) 814
Trephining, technic of, (75) 1517—ab
the labyrinth, etc., for subjective sounds, (72) 242—ab
Treponema pallidum, technic and staining of, (58) 2039
Tribes, non-Christian, of northern Luzon, (34) 2176
Trichiniasis, two cases of, and reference to four other cases infected from same source, (65) 308
Trichinosis, (124) 154
Tricuspid valve, insufficiency of, in pernicious anemia, (26) 1415—ab
Trigeminus nerve, question of protopathic and epicritic sensibility and distribution of, (66) 1137
Tropical diseases, study of, (1) 1598, (31) 1859
splenomegaly, parasite of, (72) 813
Tropics, observations in, (11) 1226
Trunk, deformities of, in children, (11) 305
Truss, passing of, (99) 74
Truth, growth of, as illustrated in discovery of circulation of blood, (18) 1683, (1) 1769—ab
search after, (32) 539—ab
Trypanosomata and trypanosomiasis, (102) 546, (39) 1056
Trypanosome, of frog, culture of, (57) 971
Trypanosomiases of beriberi in 1905, pulmonary, (52) 308, (72) 1058
Trypanosomiasis and pregnancy, (104) 815
diagnosis of, (45) 1859
of horses, (43) 971
of newt, (40) 1056
treatment of, by benzidin dyes, (54) 972—ab
Trypsin in treatment of cancer, (58) 644—ab, (2) 1955—ab, (1) 2119—ab
injections and lotio pancreatitis locally, two cases of cancer treated with, (89) 898
Tube, removal of tracheotomy, impacted in left bronchus, (23) 239
Tubercle bacilli, animal tissues as culture medium for, (81) 902
behavior of, at entering point, (52) 240
experimental absorption of dead, (61) 1517
possible dissemination of, by insects, (16) 1683—ab
sterilization of tuberculous sputum and articles infected by, (11) 899—ab
Tubercular disease, of upper respiratory tract, treatment of, (38) 1687
Tuberculides, with report of cases illustrating the papulonecrotic variety, (5) 71—ab
Tuberculin, curative action of, (71) 1689
diagnosis of genital tuberculosis, (39) 240—ab
diagnostic, injections of, (43) 158, (69) 1689—ab.
diagnostic value of inhalations of, (70) 1689—ab
experience with new, (24) 392—ab
general principles of therapeutic inoculation with reference to, (19) 1059
influence of, on experimental infections, (112) 547—ab
in phthisis, (97) 1143
in treatment of children, (95) 79—ab
in treatment of tuberculosis, (3) 537—ab, (49) 2038—ab
old, as therapeutic measure, (74) 814—ab
reaction and tuberculin immunity, (73) 1689—ab
test, (74) 1690—ab
therapeutic use of, combined with sanitarium treatment of tuberculosis, (22) 808—ab
tuberculosis of adnexa diagnosed with, (76) 728—ab
Tuberculo-opsonic test, technic of, (24) 808—ab
Tuberculosis, (114) 722, (79) 810, (49) 1330—ab, (41) 1421, (85) 1597, (122) 1857
acute intestinal, (13) 2177—ab
agglutination in pulmonary, (75) 1690—ab
among Indians of Arizona and New Mexico, (15) 1853—ab
among negroes, (41) 1595
among Ogalala Sioux Indians, (42) 1596—ab
and influenza, general analogies between, (3) 1230—ab
and insurance, (69) 394
and pregnancy, (100) 80—ab
and purpura hemorrhagica, (45) 812
and thyroid gland, (64) 1689—ab
anemia in, (39) 393—ab
antiseptic treatment of, *739
as indication for interruption of pregnancy, (98) 1959—ab
care of far-advanced cases of pulmonary, (8) 895—ab
causes of predisposition of lung apex to, (36) 156
clinical, anatomic and pathologic comparison of tuberculous cavities in lungs, (36) 1596—ab
cocillana as expectorant in pulmonary, (114) 154
compulsory registration and fumigation, most important of prophylactic measures in prevention of pulmonary, (50) 2038
compulsory reports and registration of, in United States, (11) 2120—ab
conjugal, (39) 1421—ab
creosote in, (61) 968
diagnosis and treatment of incipient, (123) 1857
diagnosis and treatment of incipient pulmonary, (52) 308, (72) 1058
diagnosis of, (109) 154
diagnosis of, in infants and children, *1555, *1586
diet in, (2) 387—ab
disappointments and hopes in treatment of, (49) 543—ab
dispensaries, address on, and coördination of measures against tuberculosis, (10) 1955

Tuberculosis dispensary, methods, value and limitations, *2154
disseminated, in relation to thoracic duct and vascular tubercles, (119) 810
duty of physician in regard to, (104) 2039
early symptoms of, and how they may be developed when applicant attempts to conceal them, (9) 234
effect of blowing wind musical instruments with reference to, (4) 1327—ab
error of climate in treatment of, (115) 1331
etiologic factors in bone, in children, (6) 2120—ab
evil effect of pregnancy on laryngeal, (65) 727—ab
experimental investigations regarding, (4) 2176
fluctuations in temperature and weight in connection with pathologic anatomic changes in experimental, (42) 2178
forms of surgical, in children, (29) 1515
fresh air and rest in treatment of, (86) 810
genitourinary, (30) 311—ab
glandular pulmonary, in Paris schools, (52) 2042—ab
hematologic studies in, (34) 1595
heredity in, (116) 2046
human and bovine, (5) 898—ab, (100) 974
hyperplastic, of intestines, (36) 967—ab
in Detroit, (78) 1058
indirect diagnosis of, (36) 393—ab
inflammatory, neoplastic, (50) 76
in Italian army, (108) 546—ab
in miliary retinal hemorrhages, (128) 1691
in military service, (92) 1857
in state hospitals, (73) 1058, (112) 1143
intestinal origin of, of tracheobronchial glands, (112) 1331
its consideration in relation to risks in life insurance, (74) 1330
its etiology prophylaxis and treatment, (45) 1329
laryngeal, treatment of, (51) 1062-ab
latent, in children, *1189
length of survival after onset of, (121) 1520—ab
limitations to eradication of, (25) 460—ab
malnutrition as factor in, (102) 237
management of, *2131
man's natural protective agencies against, (2) 1853—ab
Marmorek's serum in surgical, (57) 1962—ab
maxims for selection of climate in pulmonary, laryngeal and bone, (12) 459—ab
medical treatment of, of upper air passages and ear, (96) 1685—ab
miliary, and cancer, (56) 1517
morphology of bacillus of Koch in pulmonary, (44) 2178
mortality from, in Italy during 1897-1902, (57) 159
municipal control of, (30) 460
necessity of state and national control of, (124) 810
of adenomyoma of uterus, *768
of adnexa diagnosed with tuberculin, (76) 728—ab
of base of skull, (44) 1421—ab
of bladder, and its cure, (87) 903—ab
of bones and joints, treatment of, (18) 459
of cattle, how it may be repressed, and its relation to public health, (125) 1857
of cecum, ileocecal valve and appendix, (9) 391—ab
of cervix, (32) 393—ab
of colon, surgery of, (38) 967—ab
of glands, (81) 1690
of glands simulating neoplasms, (109) 1519—ab
of heart, (73) 314—ab
of joints, (79) 243, (11) 967—ab
of kidney in infant, (11) 2036—ab
of larynx, indications and contraindications for intralaryngeal operation in, (66) 390
of mammary gland, (70) 902, (70) 2127—ab
of middle ear and mastoid, *1293
of seminal tract, (12) 75—ab
of tonsils, (24) 72—ab
of upper air passages and ear, surgical treatment of, (54) 1513, (100) 1685
of upper air tract climatic treatment of, (68, 97) 1685—ab
of urinary tract in women, treatment of, (104) 74
Tuberculosis of vulva, (85) 973—ab
open air treatment of, (23) 392, (39) 1687
opsonic-index (Wright and Douglas) in, (23) 807
organic heart diseases and immunity from pulmonary, (43) 1596—ab
our duties as citizens in prevention of, (10) 718, (92) 1330
peritoneal, (101) 1597
physiologic therapy and its application as adjuvant to drug treatment of, (106) 74
plea for more rational therapy in, (1) 1764—ab
posterior vertebral, (30) 971
prevention of, (1, 2) 1230
preventive legislation against, (57) 640
primary, and anthracosis of lungs and bronchial glands, (97) 1691—ab
primary, of digestive tract, (59) 813—ab, (102) 974
primary, of spleen, (61) 1773—ab
primary, uveal, (86) 1602
problem in prisons and reformatories, (12) 1853—ab
protection of infants and young children from, infection, (40) 1596—ab
pulmonary, (122) 1138
pulmonary and pleurisy with effusion, (3) 966—ab
pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in treatment of tuberculous pulmonary processes, (75) 1235—ab
pulmonary, during school age, (46) 240
pulmonary, early bacterioscopic diagnosis of from scrapings of throat, (42) 1233
pulmonary, early diagnosis and management of, (150) 74
pulmonary, early diagnosis and prognosis of, (61) 810, (71) 1330
pulmonary, early diagnosis of, (80) 74
pulmonary, hyperemia in treatment of, (53) 1140—ab
pulmonary, in children, (5) 541
pulmonary, in relation to obstetrics, (53) 308
pulmonary, intestinal origin of, (49) 1600—ab
pulmonary, management and treatment of, at climatic resort, (55) 968, (86) 1769
pulmonary, management of, (45) 1596
pulmonary, manifestations of syphilis associated with, (3) 387—ab
pulmonary, method of treating, (86) 1514
pulmonary, origin of, (51) 725—ab
pulmonary, pretubercular stage of, (118) 1230
pulmonary, prognosis of as determined by morphology of tubercle bacillus in sputum, (95) 390
pulmonary, rest in treatment of, (101) 1058
pulmonary, results of treatment in ninety-four cases of, (81) 1330
pulmonary, review of present day therapy of, (18) 895
pulmonary, Roentgen rays in early diagnosis of, (33) 1595—ab
pulmonary, sore throat in, (97) 237
pulmonary, statistics of, in registration area of United States from 1890 to 1894, (54) 1597
pulmonary, strychnin as remedy in, (12) 807—ab, (108) 810
pulmonary, tendency of organism to limit, (100) 1330
pulmonary, treatment of, (141, 148) 74, (48) 389, (103) 898, (37) 1687—ab
pulmonary, treatment of cough in, (100) 237
pulmonary, treatment of fever in, (101) 237
pulmonary, treatment of gastrointestinal disorders in, (99) 237
pulmonary, treatment of hemoptysis in, (98) 237
pulmonary, tuberculin in treatment of, (15) 234—ab, (3) 537—ab
pulmonary, value of study of apical outline in diagnosis of incipient, (32) 1595—ab
question, doubtful phases of, (4) 1230
relation of alcohol to, (69) 309
relation of state to, (59) 73
relations between cancer and, (92) 1424—ab
relative value of home treatment of, (38) 1596—ab
renal, *1735
renal, diagnosis and surgical treatment of, (27) 538, *1075
renal, treatment of, (50) 813
Tuberculosis, report of 25 cases of, treated with intravenous injections of Koch's tuberculin, (49) 2038—ab *317
resection of nasal septum for primary, (50) 902—ab
route of infection of, (55) 241—ab
Russell treatment of, applied to tuberculous bones and joints, (87) 1514
sanatorium, influence of a, on value of surrounding property, *2054
sanatorium treatment of, (11) 310—ab, (91) 396—ab, (91) 1597, (63) 2039
scope and aim of state sanatoria for, serum diagnosis of, (35) 1595—ab
sign of congenital tendency to, (80) 314—ab
specific treatment of, (113) 1965—ab
spontaneous, in monkeys, (50) 313—ab
state and municipal control of, (127) 238
stray thoughts on, (8) 155
sulphur metabolism in, (50) 1333
superheated air plus calomel and iodin in treatment of mucous membranes, (94) 974—ab
suppression of, (3) 1682—ab
surgical aspects of, *1367
therapeutic use of tuberculin combined with sanitarium treatment of, (22) 808—ab
three cases of, (33) 235
tonsils as entering point for, (68) 1689—ab
treatment of laryngeal, (25) 1960
treatment of, of kidney and bladder by nephrectomy, *2047
treatment of surgical, (14) 463—ab
tuberculin diagnosis of genital, (39) 240—ab
two years' experience in sanatorium treatment of, in pineries of northern Wisconsin, (118) 154
use and abuse of pulmonary gymnastics in, (17, 18) 388—ab
use of discarded street cars in open-air treatment of, (80) 1418
value of sodium silicate in, (40) 1421—ab
verrucosa cutis, (128) 74
why rest is so essential in treatment of, (129) 1139
work in Europe, (56) 1417—ab
Tuberculous disease, observations on effect of sterile caseous matter in treatment of, (4) 970—ab
hints and helps to the, (102) 898
infection, primary, in monkeys, (64) 902—ab
migraine and hypothermia in the, (46) 901—ab
nitrogen metabolism in the, (34) 393
patients, report of management of, applying for treatment to dispensary of Samaritan Hospital, Philadelphia, (83) 1330
subjects, bacteriologic and histologic study of organs removed from, (37) 2120
suggestions for future of, patients of working classes, (10) 641
the, and their hygienic surroundings at home, (34) 2041
Tuberosity, greater, of humerus, isolated fracture of, (75) 545
Tubes and ovaries, present status of conservatism in surgical treatment of, *1454
Tubo-ovarian cyst, burrowing, its pathogenesis, (3) 310—ab
Tucson, Arizona, winter climate of, (9) 1135—ab
Tumor between cerebellum pons and temporal lobe, (74) 242
cicatricial, studded with scraps of coal, (66) 466—ab
formation, theory of, (103) 315
obscure intracranial, meningeal sarcoma with extension to fourth ventricle, (7) 810
of fourth ventricle, (84) 802
remarkable osteocalcareous, in nose, *271
removal of cerebral (endothelioma), which had invaded overlying cranial bone, (10) 723
spontaneous disappearance of, during later months of pregnancy, (20) 1039
three interesting cases of papillomatous, (35) 971
two cases illustrating points in diagnosis of, or other lesion of uncinate region of temporosphenoidal lobe, (7) 310
Tumors, cancerous, and helminths, (36) 812—ab
earliest possible recognition of malignancy in, (34) 1771
endocranial, (98) 244—ab
Tumors, etiology of, (133) 1966
experimental investigation into growth of; development of sarcoma and carcinoma after inoculation of carcinomatous tumor of submaxillary gland in Japanese mouse, (47) 640
fibroid, of uterus, *1998
importance of early recognition and operative treatment of malignant, *1470
multiple primary, (81) 1774
multiple primary, of bones, (49) 2126—ab
of body of uterus, position of operative treatment of fibroid, (32) 971
of brain, palliative operations in treatment of, *679
of carotid gland, *566
of cerebrum, focal diagnosis of operable, (110) 970—ab
of cerebrum, surgical aspects of operable, (111) 970—ab
of intestine, (84) 722
of larynx, (47) 2121
of uterus, review of evolution of modern surgical treatment of fibroid, (5) 458
of uveal tract, differential diagnosis and prognosis of, *409
scrotal, in the tropics, (29) 239
simultaneous occurrence of two nonrelated, in mouse, *1237
spontaneous postoperative implantation, (73) 1963
suction therapy for differentiation of malignant, (126) 976—ab
teratoid, in pelvic connective tissue, (115) 975
three cases of, compressing spinal cord, (46) 1061—ab
Turbinate, nasal, as vasomotor index, (93) 1685
Turbinectomy, nasal obstruction, submucous, (25) 1770
Twins, successful delivery of, in placenta prævia, *1301
Tympano-mastoid region, surgery of, of infant and young child, (30) 1513
Type in school books and college textbooks, (20) 1599
Typhlocolitis, appendicitis and, (28) 239
Typhoid, (69) 160—ab, (25) 719, (59) 1856—ab
accidental, infection with bacillus of malignant edema in, (46) 72
acetozone in, *1651
afebrile, (34) 464—ab
alcohol in treatment of, (99) 1418
anastomosis between femoral veins subsequent to thrombosis of left iliac vein during, (34) 1687
and colon bacilli, method for isolating from drinking waters, (33) 307—ab
and colon bacilli, toxic effects of certain acids on, in relation to degree of their dissociation, (28) 1227
and paratyphoid bacteria, relations between, (123) 1965
and paratyphoid germs, malachite green as culture medium for, (62) 1062
anomalies of, (26) 719
atypical or irregular, (84) 309
bacilli, behavior of, in blood in respect to bactericidal substances, (74) 1063, (114) 1603
bacilli carriers, (36) 543
bacilli carriers in insane asylum, (120) 1604—ab
bacilli, cultivation of, from coagulated blood, (44) 643—ab
bacilli, improved culture medium for, (72) 1761
bacilli, simple test for, in blood, (63) 395—ab
bacillus, bile as culture medium for, (115) 1691
bacteria, phagocytosis of, (39) 1599—ab
bacteriologic examinations of conjunctival sac in, and in pneumonia, (55) 1417—ab
bath treatment of, in private practice, (1) 1414—ab
biliary, (70) 1963—ab
complicated case of, and autopsy, (74) 2039
condition in case of, simulating intestinal perforation, *1916
diagnosis of, (18) 1853
diagnosticum results of, (83) 903—ab
does drinking of water give, (1) 639—ab
early and differential diagnosis of, (68) 1058
early diagnosis and treatment of, (27) 2178—ab
embolism of pulmonary artery in, (114) 316—ab

Typhoid, epidemic of, character of recent, in Eugene, Ore., (82) 462
epidemiology as applied to, in Minnesota, (96) 1514
43 cases of, treated by sulphates of copper plan, (61) 2122—ab
hematemesis in, (28) 724
hemorrhagic diathesis in, (41) 157—ab
influence of early feeding in treatment of, (9) 1686—ab
influence of temperature and cold baths on production of agglutinating substance in animals immunized against, (91) 1863
in patient aged 70, *1191
management of, in private homes, (112) 1419
mixed malaria and, *358
mutism in, (98) 1857
occult hemorrhages in, (16) 306—ab
occurring during pregnancy, (43) 809—ab
of childhood, (147) 74
177 cases of, treated in Alaska, (42) 1136—ab
opsonic index in, *2159
presence of bacillus typhosus or closely allied organism in sample of distilled water suspected to have caused, (15) 1139
principles of feeding in, and in other fevers, (13) 234—ab
prognosis of, (65) 159—ab, (110) 1419
prophylaxis of, with influence of soil, fabrics and flies in its dissemination, (79) 897
public and professional indifference to, prophylaxis in rural districts, small towns and cities, (69) 1058
rapid and practical method of diagnosing, (20) 899—ab
rare after-affections of, (54) 1062
relations between duration of disease and age of intestinal lesions in, (62) 1422
round worms, cholecystitis, cholangitis, hepatic abscesses, (45) 896
sequels, (127) 548—ab
sources of infection of, (67) 1058
statistics, (72) 2039
three cases of, with unusual complications, (36) 896—ab
treatment of, (75) 154, (95) 1138—ab, (113) 1597, (8) 1686—ab
treatment and prevention of relapses (74) 1137
vaccine, treatment of, with, (37) 1599—ab
water and food, (43) 312
water supplies of cities and towns as bearing on prevention and spread of, (70) 1058
with hyperexia, (88) 1518
yellow patch in palms and soles in, (61) 644—ab

U

Ulcer, duodenal, (24) 1771—ab
duodenal, in infants, (96) 80—ab
from stretching of walls of intestine with perforation, (68) 466
of cornea, serpiginous, (33) 643—ab
of duodenum, surgical treatment of, *338
of duodenum, two cases of ruptured, (3) 75—ab
of stomach, pathogenesis of round, (107) 315—ab
of stomach, treatment of, with record of cases, *838
peptic, of esophagus, (29) 808—ab
peptic, of jejunum, (44) 1140—ab
perforating, of foot cured by stretching of plantar nerve, (58) 902
perforating of foot, etiology of, (65) 466
serpiginous, (90) 2123
tropical, bacteriology of, (51) 1139
Ulcers, treatment of gastric and duodenal, and benign obstructions of pylorus, (52) 809—ab
value of calcium iodid in treatment of, (7) 542—ab
Ulna, lower extremity of, as factor in Colles' fracture, (37) 307—ab
Ulnar nerve, traumatic luxation of, (74) 727
Umbilical-cord, cysts of, (40) 240
technic in caring for, (42) 967—ab
nerves and vessels in, (81) 2128
Umbilicus, disorders of, in new-born and infants, (90) 1418
Uncinariasis, (85) 309
causative factor in production of dermatitis of ground itch, *1693
in Mississippi, *185
(hook-worm disease), its relation to grave anemia, (21) 1415
Uncle Josh on modern surgery, (77) 1514
Union, value of, in medical profession, (68) 1418—ab
United States Marine Hospital at San Francisco, and great earthquake and fire of 1906, (88) 1857
Urachus, cysts of, (27) 1683—ab
development of, *109
Uranalysis, improved method of ring tests in, (14) 807—ab
Uremia, thoughts on, (113) 898
treatment of, (8) 2124
Ureter, blind with cystic dilatation of bladder, (97) 2128
consequence of temporary occlusion of, (78) 1424—ab
large calculus of, removed by suprapubic cystotomy, (4) 542—ab
lavage of, (98) 1058
sigmate, obstruction of, (59) 721—ab
surgery of, (96) 1058
symptomatology of, diseases of, (97) 1058
wounds of, (22) 151—ab
Ureters, cystoscopy and irrigation of, (61) 972
three, demonstrated during life, (1) 1327—ab
Urethra and bladder, foreign bodies in, (51) 901
bacteria of, as factor in etiology of cystitis in women, (23) 1513—ab
calculi of, (72) 395—ab
diverticulum and cul-de-sacs of, (5) 806, (14) 1415
injuries to, traumatic strictures, and their rational treatment, (46) 1855
multiple, stricture of, with complications, (50) 236
prolapse of mucosa, (70) 813
rupture of, (81) 2039
series of cases in which collections of stones formed in prostatic, (3) 811—ab
stricture of, (62) 810
urethrotomy for ruptured, (62) 1137
various gross pathologic conditions of, as revealed by urethroscope, (94) 1769
Urethral cannula, three-way, (75) 972
mucosa, prolapse of, (70) 813
Urethritis, membranous, probably influenzal in origin (117) 154
systematic treatment of chronic, (48) 2038—ab
use and abuse of injections in acute gonorrheal, (10) 1853—ab
Urethrotomies, (93) 1058, (78) 1330
Urethrotomy for ruptured urethra, (62) 1137
internal, (87) 314—ab
internal and external, combined, (68) 1514
Uric-acid, (82) 1597
elimination of, in gout and alcoholism, (60) 2127—ab
diathesis, (96) 309, (48) 725—ab
direct precipitation test for, (55) 1422
test for, (55) 813
therapy, (107) 1230
true significance of, (78) 1418
Urinalysis, (43) 389, (14) 807—ab
Urinary calculus and its detection with x-rays, (17) 1230
organs, importance of cystoscope in diagnosis and treatment of diseases of, (15) 639
tract, treatment of tuberculosis of, in women, *1440
Urine, abnormalities of, and their significance, (39) 1956—ab
aceto-acetic acid in, (40) 643
acute retention of, treated by immediate progressive dilatation, (113) 1959
amino acids in, (50) 543
and blood, changes in concentration of, under influence of mineral waters, (40) 1060
and feces, technic of examination of, in suspected cases of disease of pancreas, (54) 1228
bedside examination of, (67) 644
behavior of iron in, (107) 1775
casts in, their origin and significance, (17) 538—ab
changes in conductibility of, in presence of albumin, (56) 2126
colorimetric determination of sugar in, (109) 1143—ab
determination of acidity of by amount of primary phosphates, (64) 2126
determination of sugar in, (53) 1421
enzyme in, in nephritis, (46) 2216
extravasation of, (79) 154
extravesical, separator of Heusner, (77) 1773
hyaline casts in, (47) 158
incontinence of, (18) 719, *1447, (41) 1599
Urine, indican and skatol in, (25) 311—ab, (42) 812
in rachitis, (111) 1691
methylene blue test of, (66) 159
neurotic vesical retention of, (75) 2123
new pigment in, (108) 1519—ab
practical significance of tract of albumin in, (29) 306—ab
rapid test for albumin in, (82) 1064—ab
recognition of myelopathic albumose in, (3) 2124
renal retention of, after vaginal hysterectomy, (34) 1060—ab
résumé of recent work in clinical pathology of, (13) 966
sediments, durable preparations of, (67) 394
segregation of, (111) 1519
sugar in, and its significance in life assurance, (21) 1686, (15) 1770—ab
urethral impediments to evacuation of, (28) 2041
value of routine examination of, *268
Urobilinuria after chloroform, (116) 547—ab
Urogenital apparatus, rare malformations of, (101) 2045
Urology, (52) 2038
Urticaria, etiology and pathology of, (83) 154
pigmentosa, (23) 311, (54) 1772
symptoms and treatment of, (84) 154
Uterine appendages, conservatism in gonorrheal diseases of, based on records of 195 patients, (36) 1136—ab
segment, lower, (105) 1774
Uterus, abdominal section for trauma of, (101) 2124—ab
action of drugs on, (13) 2124
action of Roentgen ray exposures on ovaries and gravid, (26) 2177—ab
and ovary, points in uterine and ovarian physiology and pathology in rabbits, (1) 541—ab
and vagina, treatment of advanced forms of prolapse of, (45) 640—ab
atony of non-pregnant, (83) 1518
best method of removing, through vagina, (130) 74
cancer of, (127) 154, (44) 1228, (83) 1602—ab, (69) 1597, (34) 1767, *1865, *1867, *1869
cancer of, early diagnosis of, (65) 73
cancer of, results of abdominal extirpation of, (61) 77—ab
carcinoma of, (84) 2128
carcinoma of, at Breslau, (91) 315—ab
choice of methods for dilating gravid, (51) 1228
chronic metritis and arteriosclerosis of, (5) 1857—ab
cystic fibromyoma of, (24) 1333—ab
displacements of, (136) 74
epithelial metaplasia in, (76) 1336
etiology, pathology and treatment of fibroid tumors of, (78) 1857
fibroids of, *1881, *1998, *2065
fibroids of, changes in, after menopause considered with reference to operations, (7) 1858—ab
fibroids of, importance of some symptoms of, (125) 309
fibroids of, unusual cases of, (33) 1771—ab
fibromyomata of, development of treatment of, within last twenty-five years, (1) 722
forceps to hold, in abdominal operations, (90) 1963
galvano-cauterization of, (84) 2128
hemorrhage from, (54) 543
hemorrhage from, during gestation, (70) 1330
infantilism and hypoplasia of, (68) 77—ab
instrumental dilatation of parturient, *1531
innervation of, (62) 2043—ab
lipoma of, (39) 2120
lymph glands in carcinoma of, (84) 1235
manual and instrumental dilatation of pregnant and parturient cervix of, *1534
manual dilatation of cervix of gravid, (34) 539—ab
mechanism of inversion of, (27, 28) 1059
mensuration of child in, with new methods, *1979
multilocular fibrocystoma involving, (87) 309
myoma of, (63) 2043, (84) 2128
myomata of, complicating pregnancy, *1778
Uterus, nerves, influence of, on atony of non-puerperal uterus, (58) 1234
146 consecutive cases of ventrofixation of, (6) 1858—ab
operative treatment of cancer of cervix, *1869
operative treatment of fibroid tumors of, (5) 548, (32) 971, (96) 1597
partial retroflexion of, gravid (81) 78
pharmacology of, (59) 77—ab
plastic utilization of, for defect of vesical sphincter, (29) 1333—ab
posterior displacements of, with a description of Mavo's operation, (106) 1597
pregnancy and labor complicated by anterior fixation of, *1528
primary malignant tumors of infantile, (44) 1856—ab
prolapse of, (61) 1768
prolapse of at age of 16, (83) 2128
puerperal gangrene of, (58) 77—ab
radical operation in cancer of, *1872
reciprocal relations between affections of, and its appendages and rest of body, (25) 2125
relaxation and atony of non-puerperal, incident to dilatation and curettage, (29) 2120
removal of, for chronic inflammation, (76) 1229—ab
report of cases of uterine fibroids associated with gallstones, *1299
retrodeviation of, (71) 1768
retrodisplacements of, treatment of, (13) 895, (147) 901, (47) 968
Roentgen ray exposure, effect of on ovaries and during pregnancy, (26) 2177—ab
rupture of, (61) 1418, (36) 1516
sclerotic vascular changes in, (82) 1235—ab
sepsis in, (10) 234
shortening of round ligaments or subperitoneal ventro-aponeurotic fixation, (38) 1329—ab
some questions concerning treatment of fibromata of, (52) 1137
steam cauterization of, (101) 80
suction therapy of interior of, (61) 1234—ab
symptoms of cancer of, *1865, *1867
tamponing puerperal, (36) 2120
treatment of retroflexion of pregnant, (134) 74
tuberculosis of adenomyoma of, *768
two cases of double, (12) 71
unusual retroperitoneal tumor in mesocolon simulating impacted fibroid of, (85) 1958—ab
utilization of broad ligaments in complete descent of, hysteromyomectomy and removal of uterine appendages, *1605
vaginal extirpation in case of total prolapse of, (98) 1774—ab
ventrofixation of, after interference with childbirth, (55) 1517
ventrofixation of; its effects on subsequent pregnancy, (101) 74
wandering parasitic or aberrant retroperitoneal uterine fibromata of, (125) 898
when to operate for uterine myoma of, (62) 814—ab
Uveal sarcoma, points in management of, *2159
tract, differential diagnosis and prognosis of tumors of, *409
Uvula, double, in child, (18) 7
sudden hematoma of, (26) 239

V

Vaccination, (51) 2042—ab
in Algiers, (33) 812
influencing infectious diseases by, (52) 1860—ab
Vaccine lymph, practical points about, (19) 823—ab
Vaccines; treatment of postoperative fistula by, according to Wright's principle, (76) 1601—ab
Vaccinia, (70) 1768
Vagina, absence of, and double uterus, (74) 1857
construction of new, (84) 79—ab, (25) 1055—ab, (27) 1573
reaction of secretion of, (55) 77
Vaginal Cesarean section with living child, (62) 1234
section, indications, limitations and technic in pelvic suppuration, (73) 1229
section, results of, and drainage in early cases of ectopic gestation, (40) 539—ab
Vaginitis, gonococcus, in children, (20) 2036

Vaginofixation, births after Cesarean section and, (30) 1333—ab
Vagus reflex, diagnostic and prognostic sign in life insurance work, (72) 1330
Valvular lesions, indirect effects of, (100) 390
Varicella, forms of, simulating smallpox, (81) 545
histology of skin lesions in, (73) 237
Varices, total resection of, (47) 2125
treatment of, on leg with ligature of popliteal vein, (113) 547—ab
Varicocele, high operation for, (51) 1855
Variola, adrenalin chlorid in, (92) 722
and vaccinia, (122) 2124
Varix, two unusual cases of, (12) 1682—ab
Vas deferens, calcification of, and seminal-vesicles, *103
new method of anastomosis of, *169, (37) 460—ab
Vasomotor contraction, spasmodic, with true angina pectoris, (81) 1602—ab
Vasomotors, importance of clear understanding of, and utilization of their function to get best therapeutic results, (5) 1764
Veins, enlarged, in children, (19) 1686—ab
induration of peripheral, (130) 547
results of biterminal transplantation of, (28) 1416—ab
results of operative treatment of varicose, of leg by methods of Trendelenburg and Schede, (74) 1768—ab, (106) 2039—ab
varicose, successfully treated with x-rays, (6) 894—ab
Venereal-diseases, duty of medical profession to public in matter of, and how to discharge it, *1246
duty of state toward, *1248
legal measures to prevent, (100) 810
prevention of, (39) 2038
review of recent work in, (32) 1859
should not safeguards from, be thrown around marriage, (99) 810
ulcers, circumcision in treatment, (125) 1965
war against, in France, *1249
what should we teach public regarding, (70) 810, *1250, *1252, *1253
Venereal prophylaxis, problems of, remedial suggestions relating to it, (4) 1054.
prophylaxis, publicity as factor in, *1244
Ventricle, tumor of fourth, (84) 902
Veratrum, pharmacology of, *2061
Veratrum-viride in increased arterial tension, (90) 815—ab
in eclampsia, (69) 721—ab
Verdicts, absurd, in cases of insanity, (64) 1330
Vermont, recent phases in connection with, observation law for insane criminals, (101) 970
Verruga peruana, (20) 543—ab
Version, cases of, (69) 1330
Vertebræ, dislocation of, in lower cervical region, followed by symptoms of complete severance of spinal cord, etc., (24) 2036—ab
Vertebra, partial dislocation of fifth lumbar, on sacrum, (28) 306—ab
Vertigo, (2) 541, (97) 1769
from nose and throat lesions, (43) 543
so-called laryngeal, (86) 541
Vesical sphincter and mechanism of closure of bladder, (4) 811—ab
Vesicovaginal fistula, transperitoneal operation for, (30) 1060—ab
Vesiculitis, seminal, (62) 1330
subacute and chronic, (43) 968
Vessels and organs, changes in, after injection of suprarenal preparations, (54) 1422
Vibro discs, *1628
tablets, *1628
Vienna, its opportunities for postgraduate work, (47) 1768
Vigoro, *1627
Vincent's bacillus and spirillum, causal agent of chronic suppurative otitis media necessitating radical operation, (54) 1330
Viola odorata, further work on chemistry of, (30) 2041
Viscera, weights of, in infancy and childhood, with reference to weight of thymus gland, (80) 1138—ab
Viscosimeter, clinical, (20) 463
Vision, apparatus to test, (66) 313, (89) 1063
critical review of American railway association's rules governing visual qualifications of employes, (94)970
disturbances of at childbirth, (102) 80—ab
Vital restoratives, *1626
Vitala, *1626
Vitality pills, *1627
Vitelline duct, malformations of, (26) 152—ab
Vitreous, case of hemorrhage into, (47) 2038
Vocal cords, submucous hemorrhage of right, (27) 1328—ab
Voice, notes on training of, (28) 900
speaking and singing, as affected by abnormal conditions of nose and throat, (62) 73
Volvulus, methods for presenting recurrence of, of sigmoid flexure, (9) 305—ab
of small intestine in typhoid, simulating perforation, (53) 809—ab
of small intestine, occlusion from, (54) 1688—ab
Vomiting, (102) 541
case of uncontrollable, in pregnancy, (66) 1958—ab
clinical types of persistent, (79) 1418
nervous, simulating pyloric obstruction; operation, (97) 154
recurrent, with acetonuria, (37) 640
significance of, (133) 74
toxemic, of pregnancy, (23) 1415
Vulva, phlegmonous gangrene of, in pregnant woman, (83) 1142
plastic operation for covering exposed surfaces with skin after excision of extensive growths of, (32) 151
primary epithelioma of, (33) 2178
tuberculosis of, (85) 973—ab

W

Waller's law, (61) 544—ab
Washstand, portable, for army surgeons, (71) 1234.
Water alcohol disinfection, further proofs of permanent, deep action of, of the hands, (67) 1962
alcohol, hot, disinfection in obstetrics and abdominal surgery, (80) 1424—ab.
and milk supplies of Los Angeles, (110) 541.
choice of mineral for digestive and metabolic disturbance (78) 1953
does drinking of, give typhoid? (1) 639—ab.
drinking, (120) 1230.
internal use of, in prevention and cure of disease, (86) 2039
metabolism of, (54) 308.
practical methods for purification of drinking, (129) 238.
presence of colloids in drinking, (30) 900.
questions, general, (9) 1230
supplies, (8) 1230.
supplies, artificial purification of, (7) 1230.
supplies of cities and towns as bearing on prevention and spread of typhoid, (70) 1058
supply, bacteriologic examination of Melbourne, (27) 1687
supply of drinking, in India and its connection with subsoil water, (30) 1139
supply problems, basic efforts of present day, (6) 1230
Waters, influence of mineral, on gastric secreting function, (35, 36) 312—ab
of crater lakes of Taal, with note on phenomena of radio-activity, (75) 237
Wearing out from over function, (72) 313
Weber's syndrome, (105) 815
Weeds, medicinal, (22) 459
Weight, fluctuations in temperature and in, in connection with pathologic anatomic changes in experimental tuberculosis, (42) 2178
relation of, to measurements of children during first year, (10) 1768—ab
Westphal's pseudosclerosis, case of, (17) 1226—ab
sign and croupous pneumonia, (85) 1424—ab
Whey proteids, food value of, (31) 640
Whooping-cough, microbe of, (54) 1600—ab
removal of adenoids in treatment of, (61) 902
success of arsenic in treatment of 8 children with, (47) 1139
treatment of, by chloroform, (42) 1139
Widal reaction, use of killed cultures for, (79) 727
Winthrop, Governor John, jr., of Connecticut as physician, (90) 1597
Witness, suggestions to medical, (75) 1058
Woman, care of parturient, (89) 309
Women, appointment of qualified, with reference to hygiene and feeding of infants, (12) 723
gonococcic infection of, (78) 154
local treatment of, (118) 1857
medical, and public-health questions, (1) 1514—ab
Wood-tick, transmission of Rocky Mountain spotted fever by bite of, (dermacentor occidentalis), *358
Words and things, (12) 1770
Workmen's compensation bill, (24) 1599
Worms, round, in adult, (60) 1418
Worth's method, observations on, of treatment of convergent squint in young children with presentation of cases, (68) 897
Worthy, a forgotten, Dr Diego Alvarez Chanca, of Seville, Spain, *1013
Wound, gunshot of abdomen, with nineteen perforations, operation with recovery, (61) 1513
Wounded, disposal of, of mounted troops, (46) 1599
removal of, in hill warfare, method lately introduced into practice in 30th Punjabis, (22) 899
transport model for conveying recumbent, over rough and mountainous roads, (130) 238
Wounds, bacteriology of aseptic, (22) 2040—ab
best methods of closing aseptic, especially of abdomen, *2135
dried tetanus antitoxin as a dressing for, (6) 1511—ab
firearm, in peace, (73) 395
gunshot, of spinal cord, (14) 1135
observed during Japanese-Russian War, (61) 721
open treatment of, with skin transplantation, (77) 1141
relation of technic of nurses and hospital apparatus to healing of, (41) 1329—ab
treatment of fresh, with heated dressings, (92) 2129—ab
Wright's opsonic theory, principles and applications of, (46) 1233
Wrist, clinical significance of variations of, and ankle, *252
complication with fracture of long bones at, (7) 537
dislocation of, with protrusion of bones, (42) 901—ab
resection of, by lateral incision, (40) 460
Wryneck from otitis, (32) 900—ab
treatment of, (55) 725—ab
Wyeth's method of hemostasis in amputation at hip and shoulder, (39) 461—ab

X

Xanthoma multiplex, with interesting throat complications, (70) 1685
tuberous, in diabetics, (118) 74
Xeroderma pigmentosum, (38) 1771—ab
X-L-all-vaporizing fumigator, case of poisoning by, (19) 1770
X-radiations, adjustment of, for various physiologic effects, (70) 154
X-ray (see also Roentgen ray)
apparatus, hints regarding management and use of, (24) 76, (26) 543, (26) 899, (36, 48) 1599
as means of thoracic diagnosis, (83) 810
attitude of clinician in regard to exposing patients to, *1425
in splenic enlargements, (14) 966
in study of congenital malformations, (1) 1682—ab
late results of, treatment of cutaneous epithelioma, (5) 2119
management and use of, (24) 76
shadows of cystic and xanthic oxid calculi, (9) 542
therapy, practical, (111) 74, (78) 390, (109) 1058, (107) 1419
treatment of ringworm of scalp, (39) 971
use of, in diagnosis of pulmonary diseases, (84) 810
use of, in sinus disease, (123) 1230
X-rays, effect of, on leucocytes in blood and bone marrow in leukemia, (7) 462—ab
influence of, in treatment of leukemia and Hodgkin's disease, *1262
influence of, on nitrogenous metabolism and on blood in myelogenous leukemia, (41) 971
influence of, on chronic bronchial affections, (61) 1861—ab
in metabolism, (70) 1862—ab
measure for quantity of, (22) 895—ab
two cases of varicose veins successfully treated with, (6) 894—ab
use of, in neuritis, (11) 1415—ab
value of, in ocular therapeutics, *994

Y

Yaws, observation of spirochetes in, and granuloma pudendi, (5) 1685
Yeast, brewer's, in phlegmonous tonsillitis, (64) 159—ab
for cutaneous affections, (54) 901
in gastroenteritis in children, (74) 1773—ab
Yellow-fever, an epidemic history of, (57) 1597
calx sulphurata U. S. P., as preventive of, (54) 896
causation and prevention of spread of, (44) 1599—ab
coagulability of blood in, (25) 1854—ab
cold air in treatment of tetanus and, (19) 305
dengue and, (58) 1597
difficult diagnosis of, cases, (126) 309, (95) 1857
epidemic of 1905, experiences during, (72) 1229
in New Orleans and its bearing on health of state, (71) 1229, (97) 1857
our commercial relations with Central America with special reference to, (88) 309
personal experience in preventing spread of, *11
situation, how, was handled in Kenner in 1905, (56) 1597
Yousof's salve, *1627
studies of, (49) 236
Young children, acute intussusception in, (27) 967

Z

Zygoma, vertical division of, (120) 2130

CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE

INDEX OF AUTHORS

In this index are the names of the authors of articles which have appeared in THE JOURNAL of the American Medical Association and of articles which have been listed from week to week in the Department of Current Medical Literature as having appeared in other journals. Thus it practically includes the names of all who have published articles in the leading journals of the world during the past six months. The * preceding the page reference indicates that the article appeared in full in THE JOURNAL. The numbers in parentheses indicate the numbered paragraphs on the page referred to. The numbers not in parentheses indicate pages.

A

Aaron, C. D., (8) 2035
Abbe, R., *183
Abbott, W. C., (132) 74, (5) 1764, (72) 2039
Abell, I., (136) 74
Abeles, R. A., (107) 1775
Abeles, S., (65) 2126
Abrahams, R., (118) 74
Abrams, A., (55) 2122
Abt, I. A., *1184
Achucarro, N., (94) 1774
Acree, S. F., 1408
Adam, J., (4) 1959
Adamkiewicz, A., (39) 1961
Adams, E., (12) 718
Adams, P. A., (108) 541
Adams, S. S., (32) 896
Adie, J. R., (30) 1961
Adler, H. M., (108) 1691
Adler, J., (11) 2176
Adler, Jr., L. H., *1365
Ager, L. C., (11) 305
Agéron, E., (85) 1963
Agramonte, A., (12) 537
Ahlberg, N. A., (92) 903
Ahlfeld, G., (89) 1142
Akermann, J. H., (114) 1144
Albers-Schonberg, (60) 394
Alcock, N. H., (19) 1515
Alden, E., (19) 538
Aldershoff, H., (57) 1599
v. Aldor, L., (73) 1601
Alexander, A., (52) 313
Alexander, D. M., (19) 1419
Alexander, H. C. B., (114) 2124
Alger, E. M., (8) 1054
Alglave, P., (29) 156, (43) 900, (54) 1688
Ali, K., (73) 1063
Allan, G. A., (25) 1420
Allan, J., (16) 1419
Allard, E., (123) 975
Allard, F. E., (110) 237
Allard, H., (68) 813
Allaria, G. B., (110) 2046
Allbutt, T. C., (6) 1685, (12) 1770
Allchin, W. H., (27) 1770, (40, 42) 2041
Allee, W. S., (92) 1958
Allen, C. W., (50) 236, (60) 1597
Allen, D. P., (19) 538, (31) 1329
Allen, E. S., (109) 2039
Allen, L. M., (40) 808
Allen, M., (19) 2176
Allen, R. A., *1829
Allen, R. McD., (65) 721
Allen, S. G., (41) 1599
Allen, T. C., (88) 1958
Allen, T. G., (69) 1229
Allfeld, F., (67) 1962
Allison, N., (59) 1137
Allport, F., *92, (91) (128) 154
Almy, L. B., (57) 896
Altmann, S., (84) 314
Ambar, L., (40) 724
Amberg, E., (72) 74, (35) 306, (65) 1137, (35) 1416
Amos, C. B. S., (16) 723
Anders, J. M., (1) 233, (109) 970, (76) 1418, *1432, *2083
Andersen, K., (132) 1966
Anderson, A. R. S., (21) 723
Anderson, A. V. M., (43) 1516
Anderson, B., (107) 810
Anderson, J. F., *1007, (43) 1056, (57) 1229
Anderson, R., (99) 1230
Anderson, W. S., (62) 73
Andrew, C. F., (75) 1958
Andrewes, F. W., (12) 1230, (11) 1331, (15) 1419, (23) 2125
Andrewes, J. W., (97) 1514
Andrews, E. W., (20) 151
Andrews, F. T., *1707
Andrews, O. W., (3) 1857
Angney, W. M., (58) 896
Annand, W. F., (10) 75
Annandale, T., 708
Anthony, H. G., (39) 1767
Anton, G., (101) 1143, (84) 1424
Apelt, F., (61) 1335
Apetz, W., (85) 545
Apolant, H., (104) 315, (29) 642, (50) 643
Archambault, J. L., *768
Archibald, W., (6) 74, (9) 310
Ard, F. C., (99) 1330
Argutinsky, P., (74) 1601
Arkel, S., 608
v. Arlt, B. R., (118) 1691
Armstrong, G., (45) 1329
Armstrong, G. E., (33) 967, (11) 1959
Armstrong, H., (20) 971
Armstrong, J. M., (127) 309
Arneth, J., (41) 1333
Arnold, I. A., (60) 1330
Arnold, J., (75) 242, (82) 467, (48) 643
Aronson, H., (68) 1234
Aronstam, N. E., (5) 806, (14) 1415, (94) 1769, (78) 2039
Aschaffenburg, G., (57) 1860
Aschoff, (9) 1769
Aschoff, L., (54) 465, (72), 1689, (105) 1774, (66) 1861
Asbeck, E., (92) 2128
Ash, E., (9) 970
Ashburn, P. M., (31) 1415
Ashby, H., (3) 1598
Ashhurst, A. P. C., (24) 306
Ashmead, A. S., (61) 308, (107) 970, (117) 2124
Aspell, J., (25) 234, (19) 895
Assfalg, (98) 2045
Assmann, G., (97) 1235
Astrop, C. W., (90) 722
Atkinson, D. T., (97) 970
Atkinson, J., (26) 719
Atkinson, W. H., (33) 389
Atwood, L., (26) 1136
Aubertin, C., (45) 901, (48) 1576
Aubineau, E., (46) 543
Audry, C., (34, 47) 76, (37) 1771
Auerbach, B., (53) 643
v. Auffenberg, F., (105) 467
v. Auffenberg, G., (29) 1232
Austin, A., (30) 724
Austin, C. K., (83) 1418
Austin, M. A., (106) 154, (14) 895
Austin, R. F. E., (47) 1599
Auverny, G. A., (113) 2046
Axhausen, (71) 466, (72) 545
Ayres, S. C., (73) 970
Ayres, W., (15) 639, (98) 1058
Ayrignac, J., (37) 76, (36) 1771.

B

Baar, G., (5) 718
Bab, H., (82) 972
Babbitt, J. A., (93) 1685
Babcock, W. W., (15) 1135
Babes, V., (50) 1517, (46) 1859
Babler, E. A., (135) 74, (15) 151
Baccarani, U., (119) 547, (77) 814
Bach, H., (47) 724
Bachrach, B., (68) 1229
Backer, J., (42) 240
Bacon, C. B., (92) 898
Bacon, G., (17) 2040
Bacon, R. F., (75) 237
Baer, J., (28) 2177
Baer, J. S., (50) 1857
Baermann, (93) 1235
Baeslack, F. W., (63) 969
Baglioni, G., (71) 902
Bagolan, A., (60) 902
Bahadur, C. L. B., (36) 1961
Baides, (73) 1861
Bailey, (40) 1956
Bailey, A. C., (76) 1330
Bainbridge, W. S., (94) 722, (3) 894
Baird, A. W., (17) 71
Baisch, K., (86) 972, (85) 1602
Baker, A. R., (42) 236, (129) 541
Baker, L. K., (106) 810
Baker, M. R., (113) 1331
Baker, S. C., (75) 1768
Baker, S. J., (124) 970
Baker, T. H., (122) 1857
Baker, W. A., (41) 153
Baker, W. H., (21) 234
Baldasari, L., (76) 902
Baldauf, L. K., (30) 1854
Baldoni, A., (116) 1519
Baldwin, A., (13) 542, (21) 1332
Baldwin, H., 1408
Baldwin, J. F., (53) 721, (69) 1597, (99) 2124
Baldwin, W. H., *2054, (11) 2120
Baldy, J. M., (37) 538, (90) 1138
Ball, C. R., (129) 309
Ball, J. M., (21) 719
Ball, M. V., (55) 1957
Ballance, C. A., (16) 1598, (17) 1686
Ballance, H. A., (26) 967
Ballantyne, J. W., (91) 1418
Ballenger, E. G., *508, (35) 1767
Balleray, G. H., (78) 1857
Balzer, F., (71) 972
Bandelier, (68, 69, 70, 71) 1689
Bandi, I., (36) 314, (117) 1965
Bandler, S. W., (55) 1330
Bane, W. C., (96) 1685
Banfield, A. P., (74) 1514
Bangs, L. B., (1) 71
Banks, C. S., (103, 104) 1685
Bannan, T., *274
Barach, J. H., (14) 718
Baradoulin, 1212
Baratynski, P., (94) 1691
Barba, S., (48) 2178
Barbagallo, P., (63) 644
Barbour, A. H. F., (4) 1139, (120) 1959
Barbour, L. P., (3) 1134
Barbour, P. F., (67) 721
Barclay, R., (92) 2123
Bard, L., (38) 724
Bardes, A., (6) 1764
Barendt, F. H., (37, 38) 971
Barker, A. E., (26) 1515
Barker, A. E. J., (8) 811
Barker, L. F., (31) 1595, (7) 1769
Barker, M. R., (12) 1328, (18) 1512, (20) 1765, (9) 1955, (12) 2120
Barling, H. G., (10) 723
Barling, J. E. V., (34) 1516
Barlocco, A., (61) 159
Barnes, F. L., (125) 309
Barnes, N. P., (25) 1956
Barnett, A. M., (94) 1597
Barnett, B. M., (38) 1956
Barnett, C. E., (108) 970, (31) 1683
Barnhill, J. U., (107) 2039
Barnsby, H., (33) 1059
Baroni, G., (58) 902
Barr, J., (1) 970, (22) 1136, (123) 1331, (10) 1769
Barr, J. S., (57) 390, (29) 812
Barr, M. W., (128) 722, (10) 1054
Barras, W. G., (55) 1771
Barratt, H. J., (19) 899
Barret, G., (24) 642, (34) 900
Barrett, E. M., (93) 1959
Barrett, J. W., (26, 30, 31) 1687
Barrs, A. G., (9) 75
Barry, D. T., (34) 2041
Bartlett, W., *754
Barton, P. H., (81) 1514
Bartram, J. D., (83) 722
Baruch, S., (1) 1414
Barwell, H., (18) 239, (25) 1960
Basch, K., (51) 1860
Base, D., 952
Bashford, E. F., (44) 312
Bass, C. C., *185
Basset-Smith, P. W., (25) 543
Bassenge, L., (87) 1862
Basso, U., (95) 1863
Bassoni, C., (124) 1965
Bastedo, W. A., (4) 1764
Bateman, H. R., (42) 1599
Bates, F. W., (14) 2036
Bates, H. L., (48) 640
Bates, M. E., (99) 541
Bateson, W., (1) 462
Batta, P. G., (73) 159
Bauer, J., (43) 724
Bauer, S., (102) 80
Baughman, G., (86) 722
Baum, H., (79) 1773
Baumann, E., (83) 1063
Baumann, L., (111) 1691
Baumann, W., (77) 242
v. Baumgarten, P., (81) 1689
Baumstark, R., (17) 155, (35) 812
Baxter, J. M., (26) 392
Bayer, C., (76) 78, (72, 73) 1517
Bazet, (69) 972
Bazy, L., (45) 1961
Beach, W. M., (39) 389
Beadles, F. H., (83) 154
Bean, J. W., (64) 73
Beard, C. H., (55) 153
Beattie, J. M., (4) 2124
Beatty, W., (23) 311
Bebb, R. A., (70) 1058
Beck, A., (89) 1063
Beck, C., (120) 238, (1) 304, (46) 809, (7) 966, (64) 1685, (46) 2121
Beck, J. C., (45) 2121
Becker, E., (96) 1235
Becker, H. A., (23) 538
Beebe, S. P., *661
Beebee, E. L., (14) 1853
Beecher, C. H., (75) 1330
Beede, S. C., (43) 1228
Beer, A., (51) 313, (108) 975
Beer, E., (2) 806, (28) 1683
Beeson, C. F., (118) 1230
Behrman, M., (18) 1956
Beitzke, H., (99) 974, (49) 1233
Belcher, C. E., (98) 970
Belfield, W. T., (6) 1955, (105) 1959, (38) 2120
Beling, C. C., (11) 1955
Bell, C., (57) 640
Bell, J., (35) 896, (9) 1959
Bell, J. F., (120) 722
Bell, J. W., (58) 236
Bell, R., (2) 1414
Bell, W. B., (34) 971
Bellander, N., (69) 813
Bellucci, O., (65) 902
Belot, J., (28) 1515
Belt, A. L., (79) 1597
Bence, J., (70) 1423
Bendix, E., (109) 1143
Benedict, A. L., (101) 154, (79) 1330 (69) 1514, (8) 1594, *1636, (57) 2122
Benedict, H., (86) 1862
Benedikt, M., (61) 465
Bengelsdorff, R., (55) 77
Benhamou, (61) 1688
Benjamin, A. E., (28) 389
Benjamin, E., (70) 1861
Benjamin, J., (15) 75
Benmosche, M., *1738
Benn, W. J., (80) 722
Bennecke, A., (90) 1142, (60) 2043
Bennecke, H., (108) 1603, (72) 1689
Bennett, Jr., A. B., (27) 1956
Bennett, C. D., (140) 74
Bennett, F. C., *1655
Bennett, J. W., (84) 1857
Bennett, T. J., (60) 390
Benoit, M. L., (17) 1682
Bensaude, R., (45) 812
Benthall, A., (24) 1599
Bentz, C. A., (38) 1767
Bentzen, S., (75) 727
Berard, L., (30) 156
Berg, A. A., (1) 537
Berg, H. W., (2) 150
Bergé, A., 1939
Berger, C., (76) 242
Berger, F. R. M., (76) 466

Berger, R. M., (91) 1063
Bergey, D. H., *580, (48) 640, (93) 1138
Bergh, R., (42) 158
Beriel, (40) 543
Beriel, L., (42) 1771, (49) 2126
Berka, F., (102) 2045
Berlin, W. C. K., (93) 810
Bernard, F. R., (57) 1597
Bernard, I., (31) 311
Bernart, W. F., (103) 74, (86) 154, (35) 720, (42) 1513
Bernd, F., (31) 1232
Berner, O., (41) 1966
Bernhardt, M., (55) 1140, (79) 1423
Bernheim, F., (55) 2042
Bernheim-Kerrer, (69) 1063
Bernstein, E. P., (32) 1766
Bernstein, J., (6) 722
Berry, J., (30) 1515
Berry, J. M., (44) 968, (62) 1856
Berry, W. D., (101) 970
Berti, A., (106) 546, (64) 644
Besredka, (44) 971
Besta, C., (84) 902, (117) 2046
Betelmeyer, R., (85) 243
Bettmann, (90) 79, (58) 2126, (20) 2177
Bevan, A. D., *1075
Beveridge, W. W. O., (23) 899
Beyea, H. D., (45) 640, (38) 1684, (77) 1857
Beyer, H. G., (49) 896
Bezold, (58) 390
Bickel, A., (60) 1062
Biddle, T. C., (86) 1330
Bielschowsky, A., (121) 1691
Bienstock, (50) 971
Bier, A., (46) 643
Bierring, W. L., *1149
Biland, J., (54) 1422
Bill, A. H., (32) 306, (28) 538
Billings, F., (103) 154, *840
Binder, G., (80) 1517
Bindi, F., (62) 644
Bing, R., (62) 1517
Bingel, A., (94) 1143
Bingham, C. A., (6) 1959
Binnie, J., (104) 1419
Binnie, J. F., *109
Binz, C., (89) 467
Birchmore, W. H., (113) 237, (39) 307, (107) 1597, (101) 1769
Birdwood, G. T., (17) 723
Birge, R. H., (21) 538
Birnbaum, R., (39) 240, (91) 1235
Birt, C., (26) 76, (37, 42) 1599
Bishop, E. S., (16) 811
Bishop, F. B., (153) 74
Bishop, L. F., (42) 153, *651, 293, *1734, (106) 1857
Bispham, W. N., (62) 897
Bissell, D., (35) 808
Bisson, A. O., (20) 1515
Bittoroff, A., (80) 467
Black, N. M., (94) 970
Black, R. S., (22) 1686
Blackader, A. D., (7) 1598, (14) 2124
Blackburn, I. W., (30) 807
Blackett, E. J., (19) 1770
Blackham, R. J., (28) 76
Blaine, J. M., (63) 1418
Blair, J., (33) 971
Blair, V. P., (60) 1137
Blake, C. J., (14) 305, *1809, (18) 2040
Blake, J. A., (35) 1329, (6) 1594
Blanchard, (38) 812
Blanchard, R., (35) 812
Bland, P. B., (33) 2120, (41) 2121
Bland-Sutton, J., (26) 1770
Blau, A., (35) 240
Blecher, (74) 545
Bledert, C. C., (28) 460
Bleibtreu, M., (114) 975
Bles, V. A., (45) 1417
Blesh, A. L., (113) 74
Bliss, M. A., (107) 309
Bloch, C. E., (50) 158
Bloch, E., (84) 2044, (71) 2127
Blodgett, A. N., (31) 807
Blodgett, W. E., (38) 1513
Bloodgood, J. C., (34) 967, *1479
Bloom, I. N., (124) 1857
Bloom, J. D., (48) 236, (94) 1857
Blum, F., (92) 1518
Blum, L., (1) 2176
Blume, C. A., (42) 1233
Blumenkranz, R., (50) 240
Blumenthal, F., (53) 1062
Blumer, G. A., (120) 1419
Blumreich, L., (63) 77, (92) 314
Blystone, H. B., (147) 74
Boas, I., 1212
Bocciardo, (62) 159
Bocher, E., (71) 727
Boethke, J., (68) 394
Bodin, E., (26) 155
Bodtker, A., (135) 1966
Boeckel, J., (24) 1059
Bonninghaus, G., (99) 2039
Boeri, G., (100) 1863
Bosser, (88) 2044
Boettcher, H. R., (74) 1685
Bogart, A. H., (48) 809
Boggess, W. F., (118) 898, (123) 1851
Boggs, R. H., (70) 154, (12) 639
Boggs, T. R., (51) 1057, (59) 1417
Böhm, M., (16) 1956
Böhme, A., (85) 2044
Boice, C. A., (89) 154, (114) 1230
Boinet, (39) 464
Boise, E., (46) 538
Boisliniere, L. C., (18) 1594
Boisson, 381
Bok, E. M., (116) 309
Bokelmann, (67) 544
Bolton, P. R., (33) 1683
Bond, C. J., (1) 541, (19) 1959
Bond, G. D., (56) 640
Bongiovanni, A., (115) 547, (92, 95) 815, (52) 1599, (88) 1863, (122) 1965
Bonhoeffer, K., (58) 1140
Bonnes, J., (25) 155
Bonney, S. G., *350, (8) 895, (10) 1594
Bonney, V., (102) 1964
Bookman, A., (110) 1691
Booth, D. S. (134) 722, (110) 2124
Borchardt, M., (46) 1060, (75) 1517
Borchgrevink, O., (134) 1966
Bord, B., (43) 1771
Borden, W. C., (24) 1956
Bordet, J., (52) 971, (54) 1599
Bordoni, T., (88) 815
Borelius, J., (90) 903
Borgnis, (69) 1962
Borrel, A., (36, 39) 812
Borri, A., (36) 1420
Borrmann, R., (117) 468, (97) 2129
Borutau (54) 725
Boss, J. W., (117) 1419
Bossi, L. M., (59) 1234
Boston, L. N., (83) 74, *1141
Boucher, (51) 1139
Boucher, J. B., (4) 1134, (17) 1765
Bouet, G., (57) 971
Bouffard, G., (59) 971
Bouffleur, A. J., (45) 153
Bourland, O. M., (83) 390
Bourneville, 1844
Bouvier, E. L., (56) 971
Bovaird, Jr., D., (80) 1138, (85) 1229
Bovee, J. W., (36) 235, (36) 538, (95) 722, (36) 808, (20) 1854
Boveri, P., (55) 313
Bowditch, V. Y., *317
Bowen, J. T., (42) 1056, (83) 1229
Bowen, W. H., (10) 75
Bowers, W. C., (13) 1594
Bowlby, A., (39) 2041
Bowser, J. E., (3) 1769
Boyd, F. D., (57) 968
Boyd, G. M., (37, 41) 808, *1528
Boyer, S. H., (121) 1138
Boyle, R. C., (40) 1136
Bracchi, E., (66) 902
Bracken, H. M., (49) 1329
Bradbury, J. B., (17) 2124
Braden, J. M., (85) 810
Bradford, E. H., (90) 237, (30) 967, (73) 2122
Bradford, S. S., (4) 387
Bradley, E. B., (23) 807, *1722, *1793
Bradshaw, T. R., (21) 971, (3) 2124
Brady, G. P., (73) 1514
Brainerd, H. G., (79) 74
Braislin, W. C., (83) 1768, (56) 1856
Bramlett, E. S., (71) 721
Bramson, L., (53) 158
Bramwell, B., (9) 155, (9) 238
Branch, C. W., (7) 74
Brandweiner, A., (51) 1772
Branham, J. H., (69) 1418
Brasch, W., (87) 396, (50) 1333
Brau, (58) 971
Brav, A., (26) 460, (73) 897
Brawley, F. E., (78) 540
Breakey, W. F., (35) 1513
Breathwit, W., (85) 390
Brehmer, C., (67) 1063
Breinl, A., (20) 155, (11) 641, (19) 1139
Breisacher, L., *558
Breiter, N., (12) 387
Breitung, (92) 1963
Brem, W. V., *1869, *1992
Bremer, J. L., (35) 1056
Bremmerman, L. W., (58) 1229
Brenner, A., (71) 2043
Brentano, A., (87) 243, (71) 1234,
Brewer, I. W., (9) 1135, (5) 1593, (54) 1597, (85, 92) 1769, (15) 1853
Brewster, M. P., (121) 722
Brickner, W. M., (32) 1513
Bridge, N., *652, *905
Bridges, W. O., *1065, (62) 2122
Briggs, H. H., (93) 541
Briggs, L. V., (15) 71, (17) 967
Briggs, W. A., (104) 1331
Brinton, W., (9) 234
Briscoe, J. F., 1213
Bristow, A. T., (59) 1768
Broadbent, W., (22) 403, (6) 1685
Broca, A., (8) 75
Brock, W. R., (75) 810
Brocq, L., (36) 1771
Brodhead, G. L., (20) 234, (15) 1765
Brodzki, J., (54) 1140
Broer, (88) 1424
Broers, C. M., (57) 1599
Bronner, A., (5) 810, (16) 1770, (7) 2124
Brönnum, A., (46) 158, (105, 108) 2129
Brooke, B., (28) 1420
Brooke, R., (104) 309
Brooks, H., (7) 1594
Brooks, H. T., (88) 1514
Brooks, P. B., (3) 150
Bröse, P., (82) 1336, (84) 1689
Brothers, A., (4) 718, (62) 721, (25) 1055, (27) 1573, (120) 1857
Broughton, L. C. S., (14) 155
Broun, Le. R., (5) 458
Brower, D. R., *83
Brown, E. J., (117) 970, (61) 1229
Brown, E. V. L., (55) 153, *418
Brown, G. S., (39) 1228
Brown, H. C., (95) 1230
Brown, I., *362
Brown, J. J., (42) 389
Brown, J. Y., (96) 2124
Brown, L., (25) 867
Brown, N. W., (72) 1597
Brown, O. H., *1265, 1408, (25) 1765, (1) 2174
Brown, P. K., (2) 1054
Brown, R. E., (83) 970
Brown, R. H., (66) 1768
Brown, S., (75) 462, (11) 2175
Brown, W. C., (6) 298
Brown, W. H., (24) 392
Brown, W. L., (40) 1417
Browning, C. C., (80) 74
Browning, C. H., (31) 642
Browning-Smith, S., (21) 1139
Brownson, J. J., (5) 1327
Brubaker, G. M., (115) 970
Bruce, D., (26, 27) 543, (24) 899, (32) 1599
Bruce, F., (24) 76, (26) 899, (36, 48) 1599
Bruck, C., (88) 79, (62) 394, (67) 1234
Bruess, J., (113) 1419
Bruggeman, H. O., (70) 1768
Brugnola, A., (118) 1519
Brugsch, T., (88) 467
Bruhns, C., (50) 393
Brumby, [illegible] M., (88) 309
Brumke, (70) 313
Brumpt, (27) 311
Brumpt, E., (27) 239
Brunet, G., (61) 77
Brunk, T. L., (87) 1058
v. Bruns, H., (79) 1602
Bruns, H. D., (55) 236, (72) 1229
Bruns, O., (96) 1143
Brunton, L., (88) 74, (21) 2040
Brush, A. C., (5) 639
Brush, E. N., (115) 722
Bryan, W. A., (124) 228, (95) 1597
Bryant, A. G., (17) 1055, (19) 2040
Bryant, J. D., (12) 151, (35) 967
Bryant, W. S., (125) 238, (1) 806, (64) 1137, (14) 1572, (95) 1685, (117) 1857
Bryce, P. H., (13) 1514
Buchanan, F. G., (96) 541
Buchanan, R. J. M., (11) 310, (7) 462, (36) 971
Büchler, A. F., (47) 896
Buchman, A. P., (105) 970
Buchner, G., (82) 1063
Buckley, C. F., (8) 1682
Buckwalter, J. C., (88) 897
Bucura, C. J., (89) 1235
Budin, P., (25) 239
Bueri, P., (99) 244
Buhlig, W. H., (27) 460
Bukowski, R., (82) 314
Bulette, W. W., (80) 154, (26) 1328, (76) 1685
Bulkley, L. D., (10) 1514, (68) 1597, *1630
Bull, C. G., (76) 722
Bull, Jr., C. P., (88) 1229
Bull, C. S., *323
Bull, P., (127, 133) 1966
Bull, R. J., (27) 1687
Bull, W. T., (111) 154
Bullard, F. D., (79) 74
Bullard, W. N., *1717
Bullitt, J. B., (120) 309, (118) 1331, (28) 2036
Bullock, Jr., W. A., *1017
Bülow-Hansen, V., (111) 1864
Bumm, E., (92) 314, (36) 1333
Bunge, O., (86) 78
Bunting, C. H., (117) 810, (35) 1855
Bunts, F. E., (83) 237 (47) 538
Burckhard, G., (80) 1336
Burdick, 1120
Burgevin, F. E., (127) 541
Burgi (Berne), E., (65) 242
Burk, W., (88) 1963
Burkhard, A. F., *1486
Burkard, O., (63) 1600
Burke, J., (14) 1226
Burke, M. O., *583
Burnet, E., (38) 76, (55) 1599
Burnet, J., (16) 1139
Burnett, J. A., (130) 541
Burnett, S. G., (75) 1229, (64) 2039
Burnett, W. F., (55) 2038
Burns, T. M., (42) 967
Burr, A. H., *1887
Burr, C. W., (30) 306, (91) 390, (77) 897, (10) 1226
Burr, W. R., (110) 1138
Burroughs, W. J., (17) 391
Burwash, H. J., (68) 1768
Burwinkel, O., (51) 465
Busalla, (71) 242, (53) 1517
z. Busch, J. P., 294
Buschke, A., (45) 240
Busck, G., (80) 2044
Bushnell, G. E., (92) 1857
Buskett, N. H., (112) 1959
Busse, W., (69) 1861
Bussey, W. J., (112) 1230
Butler, A. F., (91) 722
Butler, C. S., (53) 896
Butler, G. F., (95) 74, (27) 640, (95) 1058, (85) 1138, (3) 1327, (98) 1418, (66) 2039
Butler, T. L., (63) 1330
Butler, W. J., *2139
Büttner, O., (90) 973
Butzke, E. J., (89) 1058
Buxton, B. H., (34) 1056
Buzzard, T., (7) 310
Byers, (1) 1514
Byles, F. G., (91) 810
v. Bylicki, L., (81) 1518

C

Cabot, F., (124) 74, (63) 721
Cabot, H., (57) 721
Cabot, R. C., (16) 338, *982
Caffey, H. B., *1738
Cahier, L., (52) 2126
Caillaud, (26) 1231, (62) 1688
Cain, A. [illegible], (119) 1331
Cairns, D. W., (50) 1514
Calabrese, A., (103) 815
Caldwell, C. E., (23) 460
Calewras, C., (107) 1964
Caley, H. A., (2) 74
Calmette, A., (47) 971, (25) 1231, (112) 1331, (49) 1599
Cameron, H. C., (7) 1139
Cameron, J. A., (18) 2176
Cameron, J. S., (12) 723
Cameron, M., (13) 1857
Cammidge, P. J., (54) 1228
Campana, R., (114) 1519
Campani, A., (71) 159, (111) 546
Campbell, A. M., (69) 640
Campbell, D., (81) 462
Campbell, D. A., (124) 722
Campbell, Jr., G., (109) 309
Campbell, J. T., (64) 390
Campbell, O. B., (105) 898
Campbell, W. C., *763
Campbell, W. F., (93) 898, (87) 1330
Campora, G., (79, 87) 814
Cannaday, J. E., (87) 1138, (70) 1418, *1454, (22) 1765, (5) 1955
Canon, (57) 313
Cantamessa, G., (35) 2178
Cantelli, O., (81) 814
Cantlie, J., (14) 239, (22) 1420, (22) 1770
Cantrell, C. E., (87) 309, (58) 968
Cantrowitz, M., (67) 1063
Capasso, P., (82) 902
Capillery, C., (40) 900
Cappellani, S., (125) 547
Carel, H. C., (94) 1330
Carleton, J. C., (61) 968
Carletti, M., (66) 159
Carlini, V., (70) 462
Carll, W. E., (90) 1857
Carlson, B., (93) 903
Carnot, P., (23) 1231
Carpenter, C. R., (2) 537
Carpenter, E. W., (78) 1768
Carpenter, G., (18) 541, (18) 1858
Carpi, U., (60) 1962
Carr, H., (36) 1516
Carrel, A., (28) 1415, *1648
Carrier, A. E., *1250
Carrière, G., (80) 972
Carroll, F. F., (25, 30) 76, (34) 1599
Carroll, J., (71) 1229
Carson, H. W., (13) 1959
Carstens, J. H., *1889, (19) 1956, (19) 2036, *2133, (98) 2124
Carter, J. C., *37, (14) 1054
Carter, N. McL., (130) 1139
Carter, W., (13) 971
Carter, W. S., (79) 309
Carter, W. W., (70) 540
Cartledge, A. M., (28) 2036
Carusi, A., (120) 2046
Carver, A. E., (6) 462
Cary, E. H., (80) 309
Casciani, P., (123) 547
Casper, (75) 1601
Cassady, D., *2012
Cassel, (55) 1334
Casselberry, W. E., (38) 72, (66) 540

Cassidy, J. J., (4) 1331
Castellani, A., (8) 722
Castle, H. A., (103) 541
Castronuovo, G., (115) 1519
Caswell, B. H., (14) 151
Cathoire, (42) 543
Catlin J. J., (135) 898
Catola, G., 1317, (94) 1774
Cattie, C. H., (9) 462, (33) 463
Caulkins, J. S., (58) 462, (79) 722, (37) 1513
Cautley, E., (13) 1598
Cazely, W. H., (38) 1859
Cazenave, W., (25) 1333
Center, C. D., (55) 896, (67) 1229
Cerletti, U., (42) 1767
Chaldecott, J. H., 607
Chalmers, A. K., (10) 899
Chamberlin, W. A., (29) 389
Chambers, G., (93) 237, (104) 898, (11) 1514
Chambers, J. Q., (49) 1417
Chambrelent, (46) 308, (68) 972
Champeaux, M., (52) 1139
Chance, B., (8) 718
Chandler, M. L., (77) 1330
Chantemesse, (39) 812, (40) 1961
Chapin, C. V., *574
Chapin, H. D., (8) 2120
Chapman, C. W., (12) 641
Chaput, H., (31) 392
Charles, J. R., (48) 1688
Charles, J. W., (63) 1137
Charrin, A., (46) 1516
Chase, I. C., (86) 309
Chase, R. F., *273
Chase, R. H., (10) 806
Chassaignac, C., *2075
Chatterjee, G. C., (7) 970
Chatterji, K. K., (37) 1859
Chaulin, (38) 812
Chauvel, (30, 34) 812
Cheatham, W., (121) 1857
Cheatle, G. L., (23) 463, (28) 543
Cheinisse, L., (34) 239, (37) 1060, (56) 2042
Chenhall, W. T., (35) 724
Cheshire, W. L., (82) 462
Chetwood, C. H., (30) 1683
Chevrier, L., (39) 900
Chierici, L., (61) 902, (99) 1863
Child, Jr., C. G., (26) 1513
Child, S. P., (106) 898
Chill, E., 1212
Chiodi, W., (119) 1965
Chittenden, R. H., (8) 1769
Christensen, C., *247
Christian, H. A., *549
Christian, H. M., (53) 640, (114) 970
Christiansen, V., (106) 2129
Christianson, J. T., (16) 2176
Church, A., (80, 81) 390, (83) 1138, (40) 1513, (77) 2123
Church, W. F., *1614
Cigheri, M., (84) 1235
Cignozzi, O., (105) 315, (120) 547, (109) 1579, (114) 2046
Cilley, A. H., (87) 1514
Cipolletta, A., (34) 2178
Civatte, A., (46) 76
Claiborne, J. H., *490, *1813
Clairmont, P., (85) 314, (33) 1232
Clark, C. F., (71) 1137
Clark, C. P., *2159
Clark, E. E., (109) 1959
Clark, F. S., (25) 538, (96) 1138
Clark, J. D., (36) 1956
Clark, J. G., *1865, *1867
Clarke, A. P., (67) 1597
Clarke, C. B., (27) 2176
Clarke, C. K., (5) 1419
Clarke, F. S., (82) 1597
Clarke, J. J., (67) 2122
Clarke, T. W., (30) 1415
Clausen, (56) 1334
Clay, J., (3) 74
Claytor, T. A., (28) 1956
Cleaver, L., (67) 154
Clegg, J. T., (70) 1330
Cléjat, C., (39) 1771
Cleland, J. B., (33) 724, (20) 1419, (27) 1599
Clemens, J. R., (17) 234
Clemens, P., (90, 91) 1518
Clement, M., 51
Clements, J., (99) 1597
Clemesha, W., (24) 1515, (36) 1859
Clift, F., (98) 1230
Cline, B. F., (125) 74
Cline, L. C., (72) 540
Clinton, F. S., (65) 2039
Clinton, M., (44) 1596
Clogg, H. S., (20) 1686
Clowes, G. H. A., (24) 151, (63) 969
Clubbe, C. P. B., (22) 392
Clutton, H. H., (21) 1960
Coakley, C. G., (13) 2040
Cobb, F., (32) 460
Coble, P. H., (77) 2039
Coburn, E. B., (73) 462
Cocoa, A. F., (43) 640
Coekle, W. P., (13) 1059, (15) 1230
Cocks, E. M., *1736
Codivilla, A., (68) 2122
Codman, E. A., (46) 721, (11) 1572
Coe, H. C., (49) 1228
Coe, J. W., *1090
Coffey, R. C., (9) 718, (31) 1055
Coffin, T. H., (121) 810
Coffman, W. H., (46) 1329
Cogan, J. E., (93) 970
Cohen, B., (60) 1768
Cohn, E., (82) 1689
Cohn, J., (46) 312
Cohn, M., (56) 813
Cohn, P., (88) 1063
Coit, H. L., (119) 722
Colburn, J. E., (44) 236
Colby, B. D., (88) 390
Cole, C. S., (85) 1514
Cole, F. H., (30) 392
Cole, G. L., (106) 541
Cole, L. G., (5) 1414
Coleman, J. M., (152) 74
Coles, S., (28) 2120
Coley, T. L., (10) 2124
Coley, W. B., (26) 1683
Collins, A. N., (62) 153
Collins, J., (9) 71, (125) 970
Collins, M., (125) 541
Colman, W. S., (12) 463
Colmers, F., (88) 243, (68) 2043
Cololian, 292
Colotti, A., (118) 547
Colt, G. H., (22) 239, (21) 1419
Combéléran, C., (49) 76
Comforti, G., (88) 815
Comroe, J. H., (11) 1415
Comte, C., (45) 971
Conaty, T. J., (105) 541
Condon, A. P., (124) 898, (47) 1228, (60) 2122
Congdon, C. E., (101) 2124
Conkey, C. D., (73) 540
Conn, J. E., (88) 2039
Connell, F. G., *405
Conner, L. A., (23) 388
Conradi, H., (102) 1235, (115) 1691
Constantin, E., (41) 76
Conti, A., (63) 159, (97) 244, (68) 902
Cook, A. M., (78) 722, (108) 898
Cook, J. C., *2141
Cook, J. E., (67) 309
Cook, J. R., (85) 722
Cook, P. B., (17) 2214
Cooley, T. B., (61) 73
Coolidge, E. L., (61) 640
Cooper, C. E., (77) 1958
Cooper, C. M., (73) 722
Cooper, J. M., (72) 970
Copeland, B. G., (126) 898, (51) 968
Copeland, E. B., (79) 970, (28) 2176
Copeman, S. M., (23) 1960
Copetti, G., (65) 644
Coplin, W. M. L., (30) 460, (40) 2120
Corbett, J. F., (133) 898
Cordier, A. H., *908
Corlett, W. T., (9) 1514, (40) 1767
Cornell, W. S., (9) 1594, (16) 1853
Corner, E. M., (21) 1231, (13) 1331, (19) 1332
Cornick, B., (55) 968, (86) 1769
Corning, J. L., (6) 387
Corwin, F. M., (46) 389
Corwin, T. W., (48) 389
Coston, H. R., (133) 74
Cott, G. F., (69) 1685
Cottingham, C. E., (95) 898
Cotton, A. C., *1080
Cotton, F. J., (10) 895, (16) 1328, (81, 85) 2039
Couch, L. B., (3) 304
Coues, W. P., (18) 71
Coughlin, R. E., 1213
Coulter, F. E., (43) 720
Couteaud, (30) 812, (42) 900
Cowan, J. M., (26) 812
Coward, F. A., (130) 898
Cowgill, W. M., (44) 720
Cowie, D. M., (78) 722, (108) 898
Cox, A. J., (35) 2176
Cox, W. A., (114) 722
Crafts, L. M., (88) 1769
Craig, C. F., (65) 462, (26) 807
Craig, C. G., *1484
Craig, J. D., (46) 968
Craig, R. H., (41) 896
Craigh, H. A., (29) 640
Cramer, H., (88) 545, (74) 1963
Cramp, A. J., (103) 390
Crandall, F. M., (9) 2035
Crandon, L. R. G., (20) 1683
Crane, W. W., (19) 305
Crawford, D. D., (31) 971
Crawford, J. P., (134) 541
Crawford, W., (94) 237
Credé, (78) 1063
Credé, B., (84) 1142
Crees, R., (89) 970
Cremer, M., (90) 396
Cresswell, A., (29) 900
Cresswell, G., (29) 900
Crews, G. B., (53) 1513
Crichton-Browne, J., (2) 1598
Crile, G. W., *189, (30, 31) 538, (32) 1136, (94) 1138, *1482, (71) 1597, *1780
Crismond, J. W., (75) 2039
Crisp, J. D., (90) 810
Crittenden, A. M., (109) 1138
Crockett, E. A., *1293
Croft, B. P., (8) 1135
Crofton, A. C., (89) 541, *820, (13) 1220, (66) 1229
Cronin, J. J., (45) 1767
Crook, J. L., (97) 1597
Croskey, J. W., 607
Crossen, H. S., (52) 1137
Crosthwait, W. L., (100) 1418
Crothers, T. D., (48) 73, (68, 73) 309, (133) 722, (4) 1419
Crouse, H., (12) 1135
Crowder, T. W., (26) 1594
Crum, F. S., (3) 639
Crummer, L., (117) 238
Cubbins, W. R., (22) 151
Cuff, A., (6) 541
Culbertson, L. R., (71) 1685
Cullen, E. K., (118) 810
Cullen, G., (90) 154, (136) 541, (7) 810
Cullen, T. S., (56) 1057
Cummings, S., (14) 1686
Cummins, W. T., (44) 640
Cumston, C. G., (13) 151, (16) 234, (27) 306, (47) 308, (22) 311, (10) 459, (33) 460, (58) 721, (109) 722, (39, 40) 1228, (23) 1332, *1372.
Cunningham, J. H., Jr., (25) 1683.
Curlo, G., (65) 159, (57) 644
Currier, A. F., (11) 459
Curschmann, H., (51) 1421, (81) 1602
Curti, O., (63) 159
Curtis, H. H., (81) 540
Curtis, W. H., (31) 1685
Cuscaden, G., (38) 1516
Cushing, H., *178, (24) 1415, (56) 1768
Cushing, H. E., *1191
Cushing, H. W., (55) 809
Cushny, A. R., (13) 2124
Cutler, E. G., (7) 1225
Cumberbatch, A. E., (43) 2041
Cutter, J. B., *435, (116) 1230
Czyzewicz, A., (82) 2128

D

Dabney, T. S., (99) 1857
Dabney, W. R., (28) 72, (68) 540
Da Costa, J. C., (38) 389, (6) 537, (58) 640, (37) 1329, (34) 2120
Daggett, W. G., *1191
Daireaux, P., (33) 900
Dalgetty, A. B., (17) 76
d'Amato, L., (96) 244, (54) 1517
Dame, F. R., *366
Dammermann, (59) 394
Dana, C. L., (66) 1137, (6) 1327
Danforth, I. N., (37) 1767
D'Anfreville, (29) 239
Daniel, F. E., (123) 309
Daniel, W. B., (155) 74
Daniell, G. W. B., (2) 1959
Daniells, R. P., (77) 1138
Danna, A., (56) 236
Danziger, F., (49) 1961
Daremberg, G., (25) 311, (42) 812
Darling, S. T., *1561
Darnall, W. E., *1810
Davenport, A. B., (26) 640
Davenport, F. H., *1525
Davidsohn, E., (63) 1517
Davidson, C., (85) 1862
Davidson, J. P., (44) 1329
Davie, G. H. G., (7) 810
Davies, A. M., (18) 899, (33, 38) 1599
Davies, D. S., (45) 1688
Davis, A. B., (60) 640, (24, 26) 2176
Davis, A. E., (1) 150
Davis, D. J., *87
Davis, E., (97) 898
Davis, E. P., (51) 1228, (25) 2120, (44) 2121
Davis, G. G., (47) 809, (27) 896
Davis, L., (51) 2121
Davis, N. S., *1429, (56) 1685
Davis, R. H., (89) 898
Davis, T. G., (9) 639, (57) 2039
Davis, T. O., (87) 1958
Dawson, A. W., (30) 1139
Dawson, J. A., (48) 461
Dawson, P. M., (6) 1333
Dax, R., (47) 1333
Day, H. B., (30) 1859
Day, J. A., (123) 898
Deaderick, W. H., *2087
Dean, J. Mc.B. (101), 1597
Dean, J. S., (62) 308
Deaver, J. B., (97) 390, *402, (15) 1415, (5) 2174
De Beck, D., (77) 1685
DeBey, H. B., (40) 72
De Blasi, A., (60) 614
Debove, (39) 2125
De Bovis, R., (47) 1516
de Brun, H., (45) 543
de Cigna, V., (62) 902
Decker, C. J., (59) 1513
Deetjen, H., (107) 1519
Deetz, E., (95) 1235
de Gaulejac, R., (37) 543
DeJarnette, J. S., (109) 1597
Dejerine, J., (23) 642, (44) 812
de Korte, W. E., (19) 239
de LaCarriere, G. C., (74) 1418
de Lapersonne, F., (43) 812
Delaunay, H., (59) 1688
Delaup, S. P., (27) 719
Delavan, D. B., (5) 1511
Delearde, A., (112) 1331
DeLee, J. B., (120) 970, (60) 1229
de Léon, M., (28) 1059
Delfino, E., (70) 902, (47) 2178
Delore, X., (29) 1059
Delsaux, V., (18) 2124
Deming, M. F., (9) 537
De Nancrede, G. B. G., (36) 967
Dench, E. B., *1289, (65, 87) 1685
Denchfield, L. J., (85) 1058
Denenholz, A., (15) 2036
Denier, (58) 971
Denison, C., (25) 460
de Nittis, J., (47) 1139
Denker, A., (90) 545
Denning, A. D. P., (20) 463
Dennis, W. A., (96) 1330
Denny, F. P., *1904
v. den Velden, R., (23) 2171
De Polini, G., (106) 815
Derby, G. S., (8) 1225
Dercum, F. X., (5) 1419
de Renzi, E., (49) 543, (114) 547, (68) 644, (72) 902, (116) 1965, (40) 2178
Dernini, G., (115) 2046
de Rossi, G., (83) 902
de Rothschild, H., (42) 1139, *293
Desai, V. G., (22) 543
de Schweinitz, G. E., (95) 970
Desfosses, P., (24) 155, (47) 1859
Desgrez, A., (37) 76
De Singler, J. V., (41) 1228
d'Este, S., (117) 1519
de Tarnowsky, G., (49) 461
Determann, (83) 545, (95) 1818
Deutschlander, C., (46) 724
Deutschmann, E., (82) 396
de Vecchi, B., (81) 902
Devic, (49) 2126
Devic, E., (44) 76, (42) 1771
Devine, W. H., (129) 238
Devor, J. H., (115) 970
De Vris, J. C., (122) 238
Dewarker, E. V., (29) 1055
Dewey, E. L., *583, *1301
Dewing, O. M., (50) 640
Dewis, J. W., (10) 1512
DeWitt, J. P., (148) 74
DeYbarra, A. M. F., *1013
Dickerson, L. D., (104) 1058
Dickinson, G. K., (25) 2036
Dickinson, R. L., (100) 74
Dickson, F. L., 1120
Dickson, W. E. C., (14) 641
Dide, M., (26) 155
Diefendorf, A. R., (2) 1419
Dieffenbach, W. H., (3) 2119
Diehl, C. L., *1826
Diehl, W. S., (37) 389
Diepgen, P., (85) 1518
Diesing, (58) 394
Dieterle, T., (78) 2128
Dietlen, H., (55, 63) 2126
Dieudonné, (43) 643
Dieulafe, L., (74) 390, (99) 1685
Dieulafoy, (53) 76
Diez, S., (87) 814, (59) 902, (37) 2178
Diller, T., *112
Dillingham, F. H., (11) 1328
Dillon, J., (80) 897
Dinger, A. N., (79) 1689
Dinkelspiel, M. R., (10) 1853
Dirk, A., (102) 1691
Disen, C. F., (23) 1226
Ditman, E. L., (23) 807
Ditman, N. E., *1722, *1793
Dittrick, H., (29) 538
Divine, T., (10) 542
Dixon, A., (52) 1228
Dixon, F. L., (58) 1513
Dixon, S. G., (1) 1230, (41) 1685
Dixon, W. E., (12) 2124
Djewitsky, W. S., (101) 1964
Djurberg, V., (98) 903
Dmitrenko, 1938
Doberauer, (74) 2043
Doca, V., (78) 1336
Dock, G., *978, (13) 1685
Dodd, H. W., (12) 238
Dodd, J. M., (67) 1768
Dodds, W. T. S., (109) 154
Döderlein, (83) 1602
Dodge, W. T., (118) 1138, (37) 2038
Doerfler, H., (95) 2128
Doerling, H., (55) 725
Doherty, C. E., (38) 1136
Dohrn, R., (37) 1333
Dolcetti, (74) 78

Dolley, D. H., *189
Dominici, H., (31) 900
Donald, A., (23) 1859
Donaldson, R., (19) 1419
Donath, J., (102) 467
Donati, A., (109, 122) 2130
Donati, M., (73) 2043, (47) 2178
Dönitz, A., (94) 1235
Donoghue, F. D., *2079
Doolittle, H. M., (36) 1417
Dopter, C., (46) 971
Doran, A., (5) 2124
Dorland, W. A. N., (92) 1418
D'Ormea, A., (78) 814
Dorrance, G. M., *854, (39) 1329, *2090
Dorsett, W. B., (85) 1958
Dougherty, D. S., (83) 1058
Douglas, C. C., (13) 463
Douglas, C. J., (6) 1134
Douglas, J., (111) 541
Douglas, R., (39) 1595
Doutrelepent, (54) 394
Downey, J. H., *581, *2160
Downie, W., (22) 811
Doxiades, A., (110) 1964
Draper, A. S., 1120
Draudt, M., (68) 545
Drayer, L. P., (104) 970, (69) 1768
Drennan, J. C., (14) 1514
Drew, D., 293
Dreyer, G., (79) 727
Dreyfus, G., (81) 243, (99) 1235
Driver, W. E., (15) 1512
Drueck, C. J., (36) 720, (41) 1513
Drummond, D., (3) 390
Duane, A., (51, 64) 1957
Dubois, P., (9) 1419
Dubreuilh, W., (35, 39, 45) 76, (40) 1771
Duckworth, D., (2) 238
Dudgeon, G. C., (31) 1961
Dudgeon, L. S., (25) 306, (35) 1139
Dudley, E. C., (32) 151, *1605
Duff, D., (16) 1419
Duffield, W. L., (37) 72
Dührssen, A., (33) 538, (44) 1228, (68) 1861, *1891
Dujardin-Beaumetz, E., (51) 971
Dunavant, H. C., (65) 1958
Dunbar, W. P., (85) 309
Duncan, A., (20) 1770
Dunger, R., (71) 313, (92) 1691
Dunham, H. B., (18) 388
Dunham, J. D., (8) 537, (72) 1058
Dunham, K., (22) 895
Dunin, T., (78) 1601
Dunin-Karwicka, M., (93) 1774
Dunlop, J., (15) 2120
Dunn, C. H., *25
Dunn, J., (42) 1329
Dunn, J. S., (25) 1420
Dunn, T. F. J., (13) 2035
Du Pan, M., (44) 900, (51) 2126
Dupuy, H., (54) 236
Dürck, H., (91) 1424
Duret, (40) 464
Dusciau, I., (31) 239
Dwight, T., *252, (3) 1225
Dyer, I., (102) 309

E

Eager, B. F., 1407
Eagleton, W. P., (71) 74
Earp, S. E., *1484, (74) 2039
Eastman, B. D., (64) 1330
Eastman, E. H., (115) 1597
Eastman, J. R., (53) 1228
Eastmond, C., (14) 966, (55) 1856
Eaton, F. B., (59) 2039
Eberhart, N. M., (111) 74, (78) 390, (106, 109) 1058, (107) 1419, (111) 1959
Ebermayer, (79) 243
Ebner, A., (68) 466
Ebstein, W., (64) 394, (81) 545, (91) 1063, (60) 1422
Eccles, R. G., (91) 541, (1) 639
Eckstein, H., (50) 1421
Edebohls, G. M., (55) 1234
Edel, M., (73) 242
Edenhuizen, H., (76) 2044
Eder, M. D., (20) 545
Edgar, J. C., *1534
Edgeworth, F. H., (31) 2041
Edinger, A., (90) 1518
Edlefsen, G., (61) 1422
Edmenson, M. M., (99) 390
Edmunds, A., (18) 811
Edsall, D. L., (82) 74, (31) 1136, *1425, (22) 1854
Edwards, E. G., *937
Edwards, T. C., (108) 1331
Egdahl, E., *1149
Ehrendörfer, (58) 2043
Ehrhardt, O., (80) 1141
Ehrlich, F., (70) 1962
Ehrlich, P., (29) 642
Ehrmann, S., (54) 813
Eichberg, J., (84) 237
Eichel, T., (95) 1691
Einhorn, M., (62) 242, (53) 390, (2) 894, (5) 1414, (52) 1517, *2143
v. Eiselsberg, (28) 1232
Eisenberg, P. Y., (72) 154
Eisendrath, D. N., *986
Eising, E. H., (7) 1764
Ekehorn, G., (66) 813, (96) 903, (30) 1232, (114) 1864
Elam, W. T., (102) 390, (53) 1137
Elder, J. W., (117) 1230
Eliot, 381
Eliot, C. W., (5) 1225, (13) 1328, (87) 1597, (118) 2124
Eliot, E., Jr., (8) 71, (9) 151, (27) 967, (29) 1573, (71) 1857
Eliot, J., (89) 1138
Eliot, L., (92) 722
v. Elischer, J., (99) 1691
Ellefsen, C. J., (128) 1966
Ellett, G. G., (3) 541
Elliot, A. M., (25) 1139
Elliot, G. S. McD., (31) 76
Elliot, R. H., (31) 1139, (37) 2125
Elliott, C. A., (39) 72, (19) 151, (54) 1685
Elliott, E. E., (8) 1328
Elliott, J. H., (7) 1331
Elliott, R. H., (18) 723
Ellis, A. G., (84) 74, (39) 2120
Ellis, A. N., (21) 305, (24) 1055
Ellis, H., (132) 722, (112) 2124
Ellis, H. B., (22) 1328, (91) 1685
Ellison, F. O'B. (33) 2125
Elsberg, C. A., (51) 809
Elsner, H., (65) 1234
Elsner, H. L., (37) 153
Elsworth, R. C., (17) 239
Elwood, C. R., (98) 309
Ely, G. W., (20) 1512
Ely, L. W., (60) 809
Ely, T. C., *1816
Embden, G., (104) 315
Emerson, L., (35) 72, (85) 541, (68) 897, (98) 1330
Emery, W. D., (28) 1859
Enderlen, (63) 1962
Engel, (77) 1063
Engel, C. S., (55) 901, (50) 1961
Engel, K., (99) 1691, (80) 1862
Engel, St., (51) 725
Engelbach, W., *1265
Engelmann, R., (5) 1134
Engels, W., (84) 1518
England, F. R., (117) 1950
England, J. W., *1241
English, W. T., (108) 74
Engman, M. F., (42) 1956
Entrican, J., (19) 723
Eppenstein, (74) 1063
Epstein, A. A., (31, 32) 1766
Epstein, E., (52) 393
Erb, Jr., W., (54) 2126
Erdheim, J., (111) 468
Erdmann, J. F., (1) 1134, (47) 2121
Ericson, E. C., (123) 1138
Erlanger, J., *1343, (9) 1769
Escat, E., (46) 812
Esch, (61) 313, (79) 1336
Essen-Möller, E., (62) 813
Esser, (114) 1691
Essig, N. F., (59) 540
Estes, F. E., (74) 1958
Estes, W. L., (97) 722, (54) 809
Ethridge, M. D., (101) 1058
Evans, D. J., (10) 1857
Evans, J. S., (47) 1957
Evans, T. H., (71) 309, (21) 1055
Evans, W. A., (60) 1685
Eve, P. F., (127) 74
Evelt, W., (73) 1773
Everhard, S., *205
Ewald, C. A., (47) 1060, (56) 1140
Ewart, W., (5) 1598
Ewing, F. C., (55) 1137
Ewing, J., (7) 2035, (9) 2120
Eyster, J. A. E., (45) 1057, (33) 1855
v. Ezdorf, R. H., *11

F

Faber, K., (45) 158, (88) 903
Fabre, P., (26) 239
Fabris, P., (101) 1863
Faget, C., (53) 1597
Fahr, (101) 396, (85) 1774, (95) 1964
Fairchild, D. S., (27) 389
Faison, J. A., (95) 541
Faith, T., (28) 1594
Falconer, J. L., (20) 1139, (23) 2040
Falconer, R. C., (121) 1331
Falkner, A., (90) 314
Falloise, A., (33) 239
Fantz, T. S., (100) 541
Farr, C. B., (36) 1684
Farrar, C. B., (6) 1419
Fasano, M., (58) 159
Faught, F. A., (18) 1765
Faure, J. L., (22) 1050, (40) 1139, (40) 2125
Faure, M., (37) 393, (46) 1688
Faust, J., (85) 1142
Favre, M., (38, 41) 1771
Fawcett, E., (51) 1688
Feer, E., (53) 1860
Fehling, H., (12) 2177
Feiss, H. O., (28) 306, (115) 1419
Felch, B. F., (104) 1230
Fellner, B., (89) 1424
Fellner, Jr., B., (53) 2126
Fellner, L., (54) 76, (98) 1234
Fellner, O. O., (87) 1142
Fennel, J. L., (79) 1768
Fenner, E. D., (31) 896
Fenwick, E. H., *1151
Ferari, M., (120) 1965
Fere, C., (35, 42) 393, (41) 543, (37) 900, (74, 79) 972
Ferguson, A. D., (106) 1959
Ferguson, A. H., *1153
Ferguson, J., (30) 719
Ferguson, S. W., (28) 724
Fernet, C., (27) 1232
Ferrai, C., (59) 159
Ferreira, J., (30) 1420
Ferron, M., (40) 900
Fessler, J., (70) 545
Fest, F. T. B., (120) 1230
Fiebig, (37) 1232
Field, D. L., (83) 2123
Findlay, J. W., (90) 2039
Findlay, L., (36) 1687
Findley, P., (92) 1229, (44) 1855, (67) 1958
Fink, F., (81) 314, (47) 643
Fink, G. H., (21) 1770
Fink, L. G., (35) 2125
Finley, F. G., (37) 896
Finley, G. W., (110) 1959
Finley, H. L., (82) 154
Finney, J. M., (17) 311, (36) 2041
Finney, J. M. T., (14) 538
Finsterer, H., (72) 395
Fiorvanti, L., (49) 2178
Fiori, P., (111) 2046
Firth, R. H., (29) 1599
Fischel, L., (98) 1772
Fischel, W., (94) 154
Fischer, A., (37) 156
Fischer, B., (55) 241, (87) 2128
Fischer, L., (84) 1418, (75) 1825
Fischer, M., (112) 1603
Fischer, T., (61) 813
Fischer, W., (45) 240
Fischer-Defoy, W., (55) 241, (94) 315
Fischl, R., (32) 642
Fish, E. F., (92) 1058
Fish, H. M., (52) 1057, (4) 1682
Fisher, E. E., (80) 1597
Fisher, I., (37) 1595
Fisher, J. M., (38) 1329, (35) 2120
Fisher, J. T., *1825
Fisher, T., (27) 1859
Fisk, A. L., (31) 460
Fittipaldi, E. U., (108) 1519
Fitzgerald, F. J. C., (107) 1857
Fitzgerald, J. G. (103) 1597
Fitzpatrick, E. H., (62) 237
Fleiner, W., (78) 1963
Fleischmann, P., (108) 1775
Fleischner, E. C., (46) 1767
Fleming, E. W., (79) 74
Flesch, H., (34) 156
Fletcher, A., (76) 1137
Fletcher, J. W., (69) 721
Fletcher, M. H., *191
Flexner, J. A., (106) 237
Flexner, S., *560, (65, 68) 969, (12) 1685
Flick, L. F., (38) 1595
Flint, W. H., (88) 970
Foa, P., (117) 2130
Fock, (29) 2177
Focke, (26) 642
Foltz, J. E., (79) 897
Foote, C. C., (105) 810
Foote, C. J., *125
Foote, S. A., (82) 309
Ford, C. B., (57) 540
Ford, J. H., (116) 1959
Ford, W. E., (40) 538
Ford, W. M., (29) 234
Fordyce, J. A., (98) 810, (5) 1514
Forgue, E., (30) 1059, (43) 2125
Forlanini, C., (75) 1234
Forman, R. H., (35) 1599
Fornaca, L., (70) 644
Fornari, L., (36) 2178
Fornet, (44) 643
Fornet, W., (65) 544, (71) 1861
Forssner, H., (115) 1864
Forster, W. H. C., (11) 391
Försterling, K., (72) 78
Foscue, G. B., (89) 309
Foster, B., (93) 1330
Foster, C. L., *685
Foster, J. M., (105) 237
Foster, S. D., (73) 1597
Fothergill, W. E., (5) 1058
Fotheringham, J. T., (6) 1769
Fournier, A., (58) 1600, (53) 1688
Foulkrod, C., (43) 808, (303) 2120
Fowler, E. P., (81) 1058
Fowler, R. S., (22) 388, (102) 810
Fox, C. P., (113) 898
Fox, G. H., (128) 810
Fox, H. (44) 72
Fox, R. H., (6) 970
Fraenkel, A., (83) 467
Franchere, F. E., (87) 74
Francis, L. M., (58) 1957
Frangenheim, P., (96) 396, (81) 1774
Frank, F., (87) 1235
Frank, L., (115) 154, (94) 1418
Franke, F., (61) 1772
Frankel, J., (18) 2177
Frankenstein, K., (70) 77
Franklin, A. L., (34) 1513
Franklin, C. A., (5) 387
Franklin, G. C., (18) 1959
Franklin, G. D., (23) 1515
v. Franqué, O., (64) 77
Franz, K., (94) 1602
Franz, S. I., *1464
Fraser, C. F., (16) 641
Fratini, G., (39) 2178
Fratti, G., (69) 902
Frazier, C. H., *679, *744, *849, *923, (111) 970
Frazier, J. M., (101) 722, (114) 1597
Frederick, E. V., (96) 237
Freed, J. W., (109) 1597
Freeman, J. A., (121) 309
Freeman, L., *2047
Freeman, R. G., (2) 458
Freer, O. T., *161, (7) 2039, (76) 2123
Freidrichs, A. G., (53) 236
Freigerb, A. H., (71) 2122
Fremont-Smith, F., (14) 2120
French, H., (19) 811
French, J. M., (119) 898, (73) 1418
French, R. E., (32) 463
French, T. R., (8) 1955
Freund, H. A., (36) 1513
Freund, H. W., (78, 83, 84) 78
Freund, R., (51) 813, (88) 973
Freudenberg, A. V., (61) 972
Freudenthal, W., (68, 97) 1685
Frey, 1938
Frey, E., (107) 975
Frey, F. M., (34) 2037
v. Frey, M., *645.
Fridenberg, P., (98) 1685.
Friedberger, E., (45) 1421.
Friedenthal, H., (67) 1601.
Friedenwald, J., (13) 639, (42) 896.
Friedlander, A., (21) 895.
Friedmann, C., (50) 1137.
Friedman, E., (72) 1958
Friedemann, G., (63) 1861
Friedrich, P. L., (125) 975.
Froin, (41) 393.
Frolich, T., (140) 1966
Froment, J., (44) 76.
Fromme, F., (83) 972.
Fry, S., (79) 1229.
Frye, F. R., (106) 309.
Fuchs, 1938
Fuchs, H., (85) 2128
Fullar, E., (122) 74, (96) 1058.
Fuller, S. W., (88) 237.
Fullerton, A., (5) 154.
Fullerton, E. B., *1986
Fullerton, R., (23) 239.
Fullerton, W. S., (98) 1514.
Fulton, D., (47) 1768
Funaiolf, G., (38) 2178
Funck, C., (78) 1689.
Funke, J., *469, *556, (10) 2035
Furman, D., (107) 74.
Fürntratt, K., (102) 546
Furrer, A. F., (97) 1138.
Furstenau, R., (54) 1334.
Fuss, S., (94) 1964
Fussell, M. H., *268, *1786
Füth, H., (85) 78, (39) 1333, (79) 1517

G

Gabbi, U., (112) 315.
Gadd, H. W., (30) 2041
Gaehtgens, W., (98) 1235.
Gage, G. R., *687.
Gage, H., (130) 309.
Galbo, C., (118) 2046
Galewsky, (101) 1[illegible]
Gallant, A. E., (8) 639, (59) 721, *1357, *1418.
Galle, O., (61) 394.
Galli, G., (84) 1963
Galluzzi, A., (93) 815.
Galzin, E., (50) 2126
Gamber, W. P., (96) 309.
Gamble, R. A., (43) 1329.
Gamble, W. E., (71) 640.
Ganghofner, F., (95) 79.
Gans, E., (95) 467.
Gant, S. G., (9) 387, (7) 718, (18) 967, (10) 1415, (58) 1768
Garceau, A., (68) 73, (45) 307.
Garceau, E., (99) 1058, *1440, (84) 2039
Gardenghi, 708.
Gardner, A. E., (113) 1138.
Gardner, W., (5) 1857
Garner, T. J., (76) 810.
Garrett, R. W., (110) 1857
Garrod, A., (27) 1515.
Gasparani, A., (115) 1965
Gastpar, (110) 468.
Gates, N. A., (59) 462.
Gaugele, K., (75) 1141.

Gaupp, R., (110) 1143.
Gauss, C. J., (60) 77, (105) 1143, (60) 1234.
Gay, F. P., (52) 971.
Gay, F. W., (12) 234.
Gaylord, H. R., (24) 151.
Gebele, (79) 243.
Gegenbach, F. P., (124) 541.
Gehrmann, A., (31) 720, (123) 970.
Geigel, R., (92) 396.
Geigerstam, E., af. (100) 903.
Geissler, (70) 2127
Geissler, O., (78) 1773
Gelmorn, G., (134) 74.
Gelpke, L., (75) 395, (84) 2128
Gengenbach, F. P., (93) 74.
Gengou, O., (54) 1599.
Gennari, C., (114) 2130
George, S., *103.
Georgi, (62) 313.
Geraudel, E., (32) 311.
Gerhard, S. P., (14) 639.
Gerhardt, C., (104) 546.
Gerhardt, D., (103) 1143.
Germain, H. H., *1701.
German, H., (76) 1963
Germann, M. K., *1296.
Géronne, (56) 1517.
Gessner, W., (63) 1234, (10) 2176
Ghedini, G., (57, 64) 902, (114) 1965, (41) 2178
Gheiff, A., (129) 547.
Ghent, M. N., (20) 2176
Ghrist, J., (91) 970.
Gianasso, A. B., (110) 315, (116) 547
Giani, R., (118) 2130
Gibb, J. G., (15) 310.
Gibbon, J. H., (27) 2120
Gibbons, H. W., (24) 1854
Gibbs, M. D., (60) 1418.
Gibney, V. P., (72) 1857
Gibson, A. G., (19) 1686.
Gibson, G. A., (7) 390, (13) 463, (1) 641, (3) 1058, (6) 1685, (9) 1769
Gibson, R. D., (72) 1137.
Gidney, H., (34) 1139, (25) 1515.
Gies, W. J., *560.
Giese, (105) 2045
Gifford, H., (41, 47) 236, (68) 1958
Gilbert, A., (46) 2125
Gilbert, J. A., (2) 1593.
Gilbert, R. B., (66) 721, (61) 1330.
Gilbride, J. J., (16) 895.
Gilchrist, A. W., (3) 1230.
Gilchrist, T. C., (8) 1514.
Gilday, A. L. C., (11) 1598.
Giles, A. E., (6) 1857
Giles, B. F., (26) 2040
Giles, G. M., (18) 76, (15) 239, (21) 392, (23) 543, (24) 812.
Gilfillan, J. S., (84) 1958
Gill, C. A., (27) 1139.
Gill, J. M., (18) 1059.
Gillan, J., (17) 1770
Gillespie, W., (20) 305, (21) 1512.
Gillies, S., (31) 724.
Gillmore, R., (34) 151, (31) 2120
Gilpin, J. H., (56) 462.
Gimlette, J. D., (36) 1139.
Gimlette, T. D., (19) 76, (16) 239.
Gindes, E. J., (72) 1063.
Gioielli, P. (67) 159.
Giordano, E., (66) 644.
Girard-Mangin, (42) 2125
Girault, (43) 464.
Girault, A. A., *85.
Girvin, J. W., (84) 1769
Gittings, J. C., (7) 1327.
Glahn, J. (56) 1330.
Glaister, J., (2) 1331.
Glascock, A., (17) 895.
Gleason, J. E., (119) 1138.
Gleitsmann, J. W. (4) 304.
Glendon, W. P. (58) 308.
Glenn, W. F., *1828
Glockner, A., (57) 2043
Glynn, E. E., (21) 971.
Goadby, K. W., (27) 1960
Göbell, R., (72) 2043
Goddard, C. C., (68) 1330.
Goebel, (7) 2176
Goebel, C., (99) 315, (74) 395.
Goelet, A. H., (83) 2039
Goenner, A., (81) 2128
Goepp, R. M., *359.
Goffe, J. R., (25) 1512.
Goggia, (65) 159.
Goggia, C. P., (112) 546.
Goldbaum, M., (48) 465.
Goldberg, B., (58) 1062, (62) 1861
Golden, W. W., (27) 2036
Goldmann, E., (77) 1141.
Goldmann, E. E., (72) 1141.
Goldscheider, (47) 393, (59) 1772, (110, 112) 1775
Goldsmith, A. A., (51) 1685.
Goldsmith, P. G., (10) 2039
Goldspohn, A., (32) 720, (122) 970, (59) 1229.
Goldstein, M. A., (57) 1137, (122) 1230.
Goldstucker, S., (58) 241.
Goldthwait, J. E., (18) 459.
Goler, G. W., (103) 898, (82) 1138.
Goodale, J. L., (3) 1054, (17) 2036
Goodall, E., (2) 1769
Goodall, J. R., (5) 1857
Goodhue, E. S., (64) 810.
Gooding, J. J., *2159
Goodloe, H., (81) 1418.
Goodman, A. L., (5) 2035
Goodrich, C. H., (80) 1768, (58) 1856
Goodrich, J., (84) 897.
Gordin, H. M., 1407.
Gordinier, H. C., (47) 73.
Gordon, A., (54) 73, (8) 387, (12) 1512, (43) 1685.
Gordon, A. H., (36) 896.
Gordon, E. R., (102) 1058.
Gordon, H. S., (48) 1768
Gordon, S. C., (41) 538.
Gordon, W., (1) 1857
Gore, D. C., (39) 640.
Gore, W. R., *1213.
Gossage, A. M., (13) 1770
Gosset, A., (44) 1139.
Goth, L., (103) 80, (83) 1142, (80) 2128
Gottheil, W. S., (22) 72, (128) 74. (10) 151, (67) 540.
Gottschalk, S., (103) 1774
Gouget, A., (48) 1139.
Gould, G. M., *734, (1) 966, (118) 1419, *1521, (47) 1596, (78, 80, 83) 1685, (82) 1768
Gowers, W. R., (2) 390, (11) 463, (2) 541.
Goyanes, J., 1121.
Graber, S. S., (118) 1857
Grace-Calvert, G. A., (6) 390, (22) 971.
Grad, H., (30) 1055.
Gradle, H., (59) 1957, *1733
Graef, C., (13) 1955
Graham, C., (50) 73, (16) 807.
Graham, E. A., (35) 1227.
Graham, E. E., (61) 540, *1555, *1586.
Graham, H. G., (21) 459.
Grancher, (52) 2041
Granger, C. T., (59) 236.
Grant, G. H., (1) 718.
Grant, H. H., (75) 1514.
Grant, J. D., (3) 1139.
Graser, E., (53) 1234.
Grashey, R., (93) 1143.
Gräupner, (62) 544.
Graves, W. P., (19) 459.
Graves, W. W., (19) 1226).
Grawitz, P., (112, 115, 116) 975.
Gray, A. A., 1406.
Gray, A. L., (44) 1417, (33) 1513.
Gray, C. A., (60) 968.
Gray, F. D., (3) 458.
Graziani, A., (91) 1863
Greedy, F. A., (52) 1513.
Greeff, (56) 1334.
Green, D. W. (70) 1137.
Green, J., Jr., (46) 236, (58) 1137.
Greene, H. M., (69) 73.
Greene, W. H. C., (25) 1859
Greene-Wilson, D., (86) 1958
Greenwood, A., (43) 236.
Gregory, W. H., (13) 899.
Gréhant, N., (52) 76.
Greiffenhagen, W., (73) 78.
Greig, E. D. W., (29) 543.
Griffin, O. A., (54) 1957
Griffith, A. H., (63) 73.
Griffith, D. H., (16) 1226.
Griffith, J. P. C., (62) 540.
Griffith, P. G., (30) 1599.
Griffith, T. W., (17) 1598.
Griffith, W. S. A., (3) 970.
Griffiths, G. W., (112) 898.
Griffon, W. A., (15) 234.
Grimani, E., (115) 2130
Grimes, E., (106) 1230.
Grimm, (48) 724.
Grimm, A. S., (68) 1418.
Grimsdale, T. B., (32) 971.
Grinker, J., (71) 237, (54) 462, (62) 1057, (26) 1854
Grisson, (22) 2177
Grober, A., (102) 1603.
Groedel, F., (70) 1234.
Groedel, F. M., (94) 396.
Groedel, T., (70) 1234.
Gross, E., (122) 1603.
Gross, H., (65) 2043
Gross, W., 527.
Grossmann, 1844
Grosvener, J. W., (69) 309.
Groszmann, M. P., (63) 1597.
Groszmann, W. H., (79) 390.
Grouven, (54) 394.
Grouzdew, W., (87) 972.
Grube, K., (68) 1335.
Grulee, C. G., (29) 151.
Grunbaum, A. S., (14) 723.
Grünbaum, D., (63) 2043
Grund, G., (60) 1861, (83) 2044
Grünwald, H. F., (57) 2126
Grünwald, L., (100) 1235, (70) 1517.
Gualdi, C., (122) 547.
Gualdrini, G., (88) 814.
Guérin, C., (47) 971, (112) 1331, (49) 1599.
Guerison, (31) 812.
Guerry, Le G., (128) 898.
Guhr, M., (53) 393.
Guibé, M., (47) 2125
Guillain, G., (32) 239.
Guimbellot, M., (48) 2126
Guisez, (41) 812.
Guiteras, R., (52) 390, (11) 1135.
Gulick, L. H., (1) 458.
Gullan, A. G., (2) 898, (19) 971.
Gundobin, N., (76) 2127
Gunn, K. E., (12) 75.
Gunn, R. M., (5) 1139.
Gushee, E. S., (25) 2176
Gustine, S. D., (56) 1597.
Guszmann, J., (46) 1772
Guthrie, C. C., (28) 1415, *1648.
Guthrie, J. B., (49) 236.
Guthrie, T., (20) 239.
Gutzmann, H., (81) 1862
Guyot, G., (101) 815.
Gwathmey, J. T., *1361.
Gwathmey, L., (108) 1857
Gwyn, N. B., (46) 72.

H

Haab, 1844
Haaland, M., (51) 1517.
Haas, H., (40) 240.
v. Haberer, H., (75) 1423.
Haberman, J. V. (19) 391.
Hackel, E., (29) 2176
Hackler, G. M., (96) 1959
Haecker, R., (127) 975.
Haegel, M., (82) 2044
Hagen, W., (96) 545.
Hager, (68) 313.
Haggard, W. D., *338.
Haggart, A., (33) 1956
Hagner, F. R., (87) 722, (3) 1414, (32) 1956
Hahn, B., (26) 306.
Hahn, J., (84) 243.
Hahn, M., (60) 726.
Haim, E., (69) 1517.
Haines, H. A., (29) 76.
Haines, W. D., (19) 719.
Hake, H. W., (23) 1960
Halberstadter, L., (92) 1235.
Hald, P. T., (104) 2129
Hale, A. B., (26) 1227.
Hall, B., (3) 2039
Hall, C. L., (95) 1769
Hall, E. A., (95) 237, (39) 1136.
Hall, E. N. (107) 1138.
Hall, F. B., (8½) 459.
Hall, G. S., (65) 1597.
Hall, J. K., *1916
Hall, J. N., (4) 806, (49) 1685.
Hall, R. B., (19) 234.
Halle, A., (100) 1603.
Halle, M., (56) 1961
Hallenberger, O., (78) 2044
Halliburton, W. D., (6) 1139.
Hallion, L., (19) 642, (63) 1688, (43) 1859.
Halsey, J. T., (16) 2124
Halsey, L. W., (144) 74.
Halsey, R. H., (86) 1514.
Halsted, T. H., (23) 1328, (39) 2176
Halsted, W. S., *2147
Halter, J., (73) 395.
Hamburger, F., (101) 467.
Hamilton, A., (64) 237.
Hamilton, E. A., (72) 1768
Hamilton, H., (105) 1138.
Hamilton, L. H., (124) 810.
Hamilton, R. J. (40) 971.
Hamilton, T. K., (38) 1687.
Hamilton-Kenny, F., (39) 1516.
Hammerschlag, R., (69) 2043
Hammerschlag, V., (49) 1137.
Hammond, F. C., (11) 718.
Hammond, P., *1523, *1645.
Hammond, S. W., (100) 970.
Hance, I. H., (133) 810, (128) 1139.
Hancock, D. O., (68) 721.
Hancock, T. H., (39) 460.
Handford, H., (29) 1960
Handley, W. S., (3) 309.
Handly, J. W., (98) 1507.
Haney, J. P., (60½) 236.
Hankin, E. H., (5) 1956
Hannes, W. (91) 314, (91) 1142.
Hans, H., (67) 1517.
Hansel, C. E., (93) 390.
Hansell, H. F., (57) 308.
Hansen, P. N., (112) 1864
v. Hansemann, D., (96, 103) 315, (30) 642.
Hanson, D. S., (50) 72.
Hansteen, E. H., (129, 130) 1966
Harbaugh, C. H. (109) 237.
Harbitz, F., (124) 1520, (137, 138) 1966
Harbridge, D. F., (74) 897.
Harcourt, R., (1) 1331.
Hardaway, W. A., (130) 810.
Hardie, T. M., (63) 390, (71) 540.
Hare, F., (22) 1231, (1) 1511.
Hare, H. A., (21) 807.
Hargrave, E. T., (111) 1597.
Hargrove, R. J., (54) 540.
Harkin, F. McD., (39) 2038
Harlan, E., (23) 1055, (67) 1137.
Harland, W. G. B., (96) 1418.
Harman, N. B., (22) 1332.
Harnack, E., (69) 544.
Harner, R. C., (39) 1956
Harnsberger, S., (89) 2123
Harper, J. R., (1) 1857
Harriman, W. E., (108) 1230.
Harrington, C., (3) 2174
Harrington, D. W., (102) 74.
Harrington, T. F., (16) 967.
Harris, H. F., (24) 460.
Harris, M. L., *1368.
Harris, P. A., (34) 538.
Harris, R. A., (67) 390, (131) 1139.
Harris, S., (51) 540.
Harris, T. J. (94) 1685.
Harris, W., (27) 463.
Harris, W. L., (35) 640.
Harrison, G. T., (84) 2123
Harrison, L. W., (20) 899.
Harrison, R., (93) 1058, (62) 1137, (78) 1330, (14) 1331, (68) 1514, (22) 1683.
Harrison, W. S., (34) 543, (30) 1599.
Harrsell, H. F., (42) 2176
Hart, K., (104) 1519.
Hart, R. N., (12) 310.
Hart, T. B., (126) 154.
Hart, T. S., (27) 807, (11) 1054.
Hartenburg, P., 2125
Hartmann, J. A., (56) 2122
Hartshorn, W. E., (3) 806.
Harttung, (48) 1772
Hartung, E., (94) 545.
Hartung, H. H., (66) 897.
Hartzell, M. B., (5) 71, (42) 307, (81) 1229.
Hartzell, M. H., (129) 810.
Hartzell, W. H., (40) 1685.
Harvey, E. B., *553.
Harvey, T. W., (45) 389.
Harwood, W. E., *2076
Hasbrouck, E. M., (30) 1956
Hassin, G. B., (109) 74, (75) 390, (105) 1419.
Hassin, H. B., (108) 1959
Hasslauer, (116) 1691.
Hassler, W. C., (51) 2038
Hastings, H., (69) 390, (66) 810, (85) 970, (88) 1685.
Hastings, T. W., (4) 233, (9) 806, (13) 966, (27) 1415, (19) 1765
Hatcher, R. A., *2059
Hatfield, S. I. (74) 1597.
Hathaway, H., (46) 1599.
Hathcock, A. L., (112) 1597.
Hauch, E., (89) 314.
Hauck, L., (23) 2120
Hauffe, G., (93) 467.
Haultain, F. W. N., (1) 722.
Haury, (40) 1961
Haus, G. A., (125) 1520.
Hawes, M., (97) 541.
Hawley, G. F., *502.
Hay, J., (15, 16) 971, (22) 1960
Hayd, H. E., (46) 1596, (105) 2124
Hayem, G., (23) 155.
Hayman, A. S., (3) 1685.
Haynes, I. S., (14) 1135, (12) 1226.
Hays, H. M., (98) 722.
Hayward, W. C., (18) 1139.
Hazen, C. M., (81) 154.
Hazen, W. P. C., (85) 2123
Hearst, W. L., (109) 1230.
Heath, A. C., *1300.
Heath, C. J., (10) 811.
Heatly, J. A., (53) 2121
Heaton, C. A., *1190.
Hecht, A., (96) 467, (98) 1143.
Hecht, D'O., (45) 461, (63) 1057.
Hecker, (97) 467.
Hecker, R., (97) 79.
Hedges, H. S., (77) 154.
Heerfordt, C., (72) 727.
Heermann, (79) 1063.
Heffron, J. L., (62) 1768
Heg, E. E., (69) 1058.
Hegar, K., (68) 77.
Hehl, F., (31) 1333.
Heichelheim, (73) 1861
Heide, H., (57) 813.
Heidingsfeld, M. L., (40) 720, (44) 1956, (21) 2036
Heilbronner, K., (96) 1691, (71) 1963
Heiman, H., (13) 1853
Heimann, G., (69) 394.
Heineke, A., (80) 395, (82) 396.
Heineke, H., (74) 1861
Heinsheimer, F., (28) 642, (110) 975.
Heinze, (91) 79.
Heiser, V. G., *245.
Heitz, J., (48) 543.
Hektoen, L., (63) 237, *247, (27) 1766
Helbron, (33) 642.
Held, R. J., (86) 1058, (54) 1330.
Hellendall, H. (71) 77.
Heller, J., (48) 1233.
Helmholz, H. F., (24) 1415.
Helsingius, O. F., (77) 1234.

Hemenway, H. B., *2158
Hemmeter, J. C., (38) 640.
Hemminger, R. J., (47) 1685.
Henderson, F. L., (79) 1685.
Henderson, J. W., (110) 722.
Henderson, S. C., (53) 540.
Hendon, G. A., (125) 722.
Hengge, A., (74) 313.
Henle, (60) 2043
Hennig, K., (104) 80.
Henry, J. M., (79) 1958
Hensel, O., (11) 2176
Herberg, W., (66) 466.
Herdman, E. K., (111) 898.
Herdman, W. J., *1246.
Héresco, P., (72) 972.
v. Herff, O., (104) 1143, (60) 1231, (80) 1424.
Herman, G. E., (1) 309.
Herman, J. F., (13) 718.
Hermes, O., (101) 1691.
Herrick, F. C., *14, *1438.
Herrick, J. B., (8) 2175
Herrick, J. F., (86) 2039
Herring, P. T., 527.
Herrinham, W. P., (20) 1231, (41) 2041
Herrmann, C., (13) 1135.
Herrmann, C. H., (81) 1597.
Hershey, E. P., (50) 1513.
Hertzler, A. E., (6) 966.
Herxheimer, G., (68) 242, (97) 1964
Herz, H., (98) 467.
Herz, M., (71) 2176, (19) 2177
Herzog, M., (101) 1685, (5) 2214, (19) 2215
Hess, J. H., (30) 896.
Hess, O., (71) 1773
Hessert, W., *2009
Hetherington, A. J., (89) 722.
Heilman, G., (118) 1144, (69) 2127
Heusner, (59) 313.
Hewes, H. F., (15) 719, *838.
Hewetson, J. T., (14) 155, (21) 811, (11) 1139.
Hewitt, J. H., (120) 810.
Hewlett, R. T., (31) 1859
Heyerdahl, S. A., (123) 1520.
Heylmun, H. H., *687.
Hibbard, W. E., (79) 74.
Hicks, H. T., (19) 811.
Higley, H. A., (8) 1511.
Hildebrand, O., (85) 467, (47) 1421.
Hildebrandt, (47) 240.
Hildebrandt, H., (88) 1774
Hildebrandt, K., (106) 1964
Hildebrandt, W., (98, 99) 1518.
Hildreth, J. L., (17) 450.
Hill, C., (30) 234.
Hill, C. A., (31) 543.
Hill, C. E., (79) 462.
Hill, E. C., (49) 1057.
Hill, H., (61) 390.
Hill, H. W., (6) 1230, (96) 1514.
Hill, I. L., (26) 234.
Hill, R., (61) 1137.
Hill, R. S., (13) 895.
Hill, W. C., (30) 538.
Hilton, D. C., (32) 1683.
Hilton, W. M., (74) 1330.
Hinsberg, V., (103) 2039
Hinshelwood, J., (71) 462, (15) 463.
Hirsch, M., (77) 78, (40) 1233.
Hirschberg, J. (89) 79.
Hirschberg, K., (53) 1772
Hirshberg, L. K., (31) 1854
Hirschfeld, F., (54) 240.
Hirschfeld, H., (46) 465, (48) 1421.
Hirschfelder, A. D. (46) 1057, (25) 1415, (58) 1417.
Hirschman, L. J., (6) 639, (110) 898.
Hirschstein, L., 543.
Hirshberg, L. K., *433.
His, 1406.
Hitchcock, C. W., (38) 2038
Hitchens, A. P., (36) 1855
Hitchings, F. W., *1376.
Hixson, C. W., (74) 1137.
Hobbs, A. G., (67) 1514.
Hocheisen, (89) 973, (55) 1517, (59, 75) 1861, (61) 2043
Hochenegg, (103) 467.
Hodgins, J. C., (116) 154.
Hoeischer, (51) 1137.
Hoerschelmann, E., (40) 1333.
v. Hoeselin, H., (84) 396.
Hofbauer, J., (43) 240.
Hofbauer, L., (36) 156.
Hoff, J. V., (48) 308, (63) 897, (23) 967.
Hoff, J. V. R., (108) 722.
Hoffa, A., (6) 242, (86) 467, (59) 1140, (57) 1916
Hoffa, T., (103) 546.
Hoffmann, E., (51) 313, (100) 1603.
Hoffmann, F., (59) 1961
Hoffmann, F. A., (48) 240.
Hoffmann, R. S., (63) 466.
Hoffmeyer, H., (81) 1063.
Hofmann, A., (70) 1335, (76) 1517.
Hofmann, C., (69) 1141.
Hofmeier, M., (29) 1333, (113) 1691, (104) 1774
Hohmann, G., (92) 545, (52) 1233, (101) 1603.
Holden, W. A., (103) 1857
Holland, T., (8) 2039
Holländer, E., (94) 974.
Hollen, H. B., (96) 390.
Hollenbeck, H. S., *1277.
Hollister, J. C., (71) 1423.
Hollopeter, W. C., *397, (63) 540.
Holm, A., (74) 727.
Holm, I. C., (126) 1966
Holman, C. J., (89) 1769
Holmes, A. M., (101, 102) 237.
Holmes, B., *318, (19) 388, *1886, (74) 2123
Holmes, G. M., (49) 1599.
Holmgren, I. (95) 903.
Holobut, T., (83) 314.
Holst, F., (52) 1334.
Holst, P. F., (121) 1520.
Holt, E. E., *194.
Holt, L. E., (32) 2037
Holte, H., (49) 73.
Holton, H. D., (8) 1230, *1248.
Holzbach, E., (79) 2128
Holzknecht, 1317.
Homan, G., (25) 1136, (5) 1230.
Hooper, J. W. D., (25, 27) 392.
Hopkins, F. E., (29) 1328.
Hopkins, S. D., (123) 541.
Hopkins, W. B., (118) 154.
Hoppe, (66) 313, (86) 1963
Hoppe, H. H., (18) 234.
Horder, T. J., (12) 1230, (11) 1331, (15) 1419.
Hornibrook, E., (133) 541, *817.
Hornung, (83) 1963
v. Horoszkiewicz, S., (57) 1517.
Horrocks, P., (7) 238, (30) 463.
Horrocks, W. H., (22) 76.
Horsley, J. S., *20.
Horsley, V., (2) 970, (24) 1136, (124) 1331.
Horstmann, (87) 1690.
Horton, G. M., (55) 540.
Horwitz, L., (37) 1420.
Hossack, W. M. C., (28) 1139.
Hotchkiss, L. W., (49) 809, (2) 1511.
Hotz, F., C., (57) 153.
Hough, F. S., *776.
House, A. F., (116) 1419.
Houston, T., (12) 1514.
Howard, L. V., (73) 1958
Howard, W. L., (70) 309, *1891
Howard, W. R., (78) 309.
Howe, L., (77) 462, (72) 897, (84) 1685.
Howe, W. C., (18) 2120
Howell, C. M. H., (24) 1859
Howell, J. M., (44) 2038
Howell ,S. Y., (38) 307.
Howitt, H., (19) 1959
Hubbard, J. C., (29) 1683, (19) 2120
Hubbard, T., (74) 540.
Hubbell, A. A., *1, (56) 1957
Hubby, L. M., (82) 1058.
Huckell, R., (27) 724.
Hudleston, W. E., (32) 543.
Huebschmann, P., (103) 974.
Hughes, C. H., (129) 722, (111, 115) 2124
Hughes, D. A., (16) 1512.
Hughes, H., (122) 154, (54) 1417.
Hughes, J. T., (16) 310.
Hughes, M. R., (101) 390, (112) 1857, (67) 2039
Huismans, L., (87) 2044
Huizinga, J. G., (49) 1596.
Humiston, C. E., (100) 1230.
Humiston, R., *1651.
Humiston, W. H., (49) 538, (42) 2038
Hummel, D. E. M., (93) 1857
Hummelsheim, Ed., (59) 153.
Humphrey, W. O., (114) 898.
Hun, H., (106) 722.
Hunkin, S. J., (109) 1331.
Hunt, E. H., (9) 641.
Hunt, E. L., (15) 1594, (21) 1683.
Hunt, G. B., (12) 1419.
Hunt, J. E., (48) 1513.
Hunt, J. G., (115, 119) 1857
Hunt, M., (19) 2124
Hunt, R., *790, 1405.
Hunt, V. V., (112) 74.
Hunt, W. L., (7) 1682.
Hunt, W. N., (44) 1136.
Hunter, J., (28) 719, (125) 1331.
Hunter, O. W., (102, 115) 154.
Hunter, W. (17) 463.
Hunziker, H., (71) 545.
Hutchison, R., (18) 1332, (24) 1770
Hutchings, W. H., (120) 1138.
Hutchins, H. T., (26) 1055.
Hutchins, M. B., *15
Hyde, C. R., (34) 72.
Hyde, J. N., (3) 1514.

I

Ibershoff, A. E., (84) 1514.
Iden, J. H., (61) 1513.
Ignazio, F., (45) 2178
Imhofer, R., (51) 1062.
Ingbert, C. E., *361, (131) 722.
Inge, H. T., (101) 1331.
Ingersoll, J. M., (31) 1329.
Inglis, D., (90) 309.
Inouye, M., (71) 897.
Ipsen, J., (59) 813, (102) 974.
Iredell, C. L. M., (25) 724.
Irish, R. H. (49) 308.
Irons, E. E., (35) 1227.
Irwin, J. W., (137) 74.
Isaacs, A. E., (97) 810.
Iscovesco, H., (30) 900.
Isham, M. K.,(66) 154, (92) 970.
Israel, C., (74) 1517.

J

Jaboulay, (33) 156.
Jack, F. L., *165.
Jack, H. P., (113) 309.
Jack, W. A., Jr., (80) 1229.
Jackson, C., (10) 71, (40) 389, (75) 1685, (21) 2124
Jackson, C. M., *550.
Jackson, C. R., (11) 806.
Jackson, E., *105, (52) 153.
Jackson, F. H., (22) 234, (9) 1511.
Jackson, H., (14) 234.
Jackson, H. C., (29) 1766
Jacob, J., (53) 465.
Jacobi, A., (21) 388, (28) 640, (101) 810, *977, (90) 1229, *1545, (13) 1765, (71) 2039
Jacobs H. B., (105) 2839
Jacobsohn, L., (49) 901.
Jacobson, A. C., (18) 1055.
Jacobson, J. H., (69) 1137.
Jacobson, N., (34) 1329.
Jacoby, M., (122) 898.
Jacoby, S., (49) 1060.
Jaeger, A. S., (58) 73, (105) 154, (71) 1768
Jaffé, M., (45) 465.
James, R. J., (70) 73.
James, W. B., (21) 1854
Jameson, N. L., *854.
Jampolis, M., *1460.
Janet, P., (14) 1594, (19) 1683, (9) 1765, (7) 1853, (15) 1956, (16) 2036, (17) 2120
Janeway, H. H., *1093.
Janeway, T. C., (29) 1415.
Jansen, H., (54) 1961
Janssen, P., (65) 1141.
Jaques, W. K., (65) 237.
Jayle, F., (27) 1333, (56, 57) 1688.
Jeamin, C., (60) 1688, (41) 1859
Jeanselme, (40) 312.
Jehle, L., (63) 1335.
Jennings, C. G., (76) 1058.
Jennings, J. E., (68) 462.
Jepson, W., (132) 541, (31) 1513.
Jervey, J. W., (81) 237.
Jesionek, (76) 1063, (103) 1235.
Jessen, F., (75) 1689.
Jessett, F. B., (33) 1771
Jessop, W. H., (28) 463.
Jessup, D. S. D., (24) 234.
Jeudwine, W. W., (22) 899.
Jezierski, P. V., (52) 1860
Joachim, G., (56) 1422, (113) 1775
Jochmann, G., (61) 242, (62) 1335, (58) 1422, (97) 1603, (93) 2045, (14) 2177
Jockers, H., (36) 240.
Jodlbauer, A., (89) 243, (49) 1333.
Johnson, C., (33) 1417.
Johnson, C. K., (69) 1856
Johnson, E. G., (116) 1144.
Johnson, F. M., *1976, (82) 2039
Johnson, H. L. E., *1371, (16) 1514.
Johnson, J. T., (78) 154, (71) 234, (39) 538.
Johnson, N. A., (98) 237, (55) 1513.
Johnson, R., (29) 1515.
Johnson, R. L., (47) 1417.
Johnson, T. M., (87) 137.
Johnston, J. C., (13) 1512, (4) 1514.
Johnston, R. H., (82, 84) 541, *686, (25, 30) 1594, (7) 2119
Johnstone, M. M. S., (126) 1230.
Jolly, R., (85) 1063, (81) 1142.
Jonas, A. F., (116) 238, *825.
Jonas, S., (57) 394.
Jones, C. H., (103) 309.
Jones, C. P., (114) 1857
Jones, D. W., (81) 1857
Jones, H. B., (89) 1597.
Jones, H. E., (8) 2039, (15) 2040
Jones, H. P., (55) 1597.
Jones, H. R., (12) 971.
Jones, M. M., (72) 810.
Jones, R., (1) 154, (3) 898, (12) 1139.
Jones, T. J., (41) 1595.
Jones, W. B., (22) 1858
Jordan, W. M., (50) 540.
Jores, L., (48) 1333.
Joseph, E., (75) 78, (77) 1963
Joseph, H., (66) 1688.
Joseph, M., (72) 1234.
Jourdran, (41) 1139.
Joyce, R. S., (50) 968.
Joyes, C., (138) 74.
Judkins, J. H., (89) 390.
Judson, C. F., (31) 640.
Jung, P., (129) 975, (60) 2043
Jurgens, H. J., (48) 1417.

K

Kahler, J. F., (89) 237.
Kahlo, G. D., (64) 1514.
Kahn, M., (126) 541, *2011
Kaijser, F., (113) 1144.
Kaiserling, O., (51) 240.
Kalliontzis, (67) 972.
Kammann, (48) 1060.
Kanavel, A. B., (35) 151.
Kane, A., (52) 1330.
Kanellis, S. J., (47) 543.
Kaplan, D. M., (13) 537.
Kappeler, O., (64) 466.
Kapsammer, G., (34) 1232.
Karakaschef, K. L., (43) 1333.
Karewski, (27) 642.
Karpa, P., (103) 1964
Karrenstein, (55) 1062, (77) 1423.
Kassabian, M. K., *113.
Kast, L., (96) 974, (61) 1140, (49) 1421
Kasten, J., (42) 1421.
Kathe, (99) 1964
Kaumheimer, G. J., (88) 1058.
Kayser, H., (93) 396, (81) 1963
Kean, J. R., *1175.
Keates, H. C., (13) 75.
Keay, J. H., (13) 391.
Kebler, L. F., *1546, *1623.
Keen, W. W., (111) 154, *469, *566, (40) 2120
Keetley, C. B., (9) 391, (23) 1599, (38) 2041
Kegel, E. T., (87) 2039
Kehrer, E. (81) 1235.
Kehrer, F. A., (65) 77, (62) 1600.
Keith, A., (12) 811, (26) 2125
Kellas, A. M., (21) 1686, (15) 1770
Keller, A., (65) 1517.
Keller, L. (34) 389.
Kelley, J. T., (24, 31) 1956
Kelling, G., (72) 1963
Kellock, T. H., 293, (29) 1771
Kellogg, E. L., (88) 1138.
Kellogg, F. B., (68) 390.
Kellogg, J. H., 136.
Kelly, A. B., (31) 2125
Kelly, A. O. J., (33) 1415, (37) 1684, (32) 1854
Kelly, H. A., (41) 460, (41) 967.
Kelly, W. D., (48) 1329.
Kelsch, (33) 812, (59) 1600, (50) 2041
Kelsey, C. B., (2) 1327.
Kelson, W. H., (18) 391.
Kemp, R. C., (15) 807.
Kemp, S., (76) 727.
Kempner, (53) 240.
Kenerson, V., (10) 305, (7) 537.
Kennedy, A. R., (11) 1594.
Kennedy, D., (24) 311.
Kennedy, J. C., (20) 76.
Kenner, E. B., (59) 809.
Kennon, B. R., (55) 390.
Kentzler, J., (70) 1601, (118) 1775
Kephallinos, N. A., (85) 1424.
Kepler, W., (47) 1137.
Ker, H. R., (66) 309.
Kerley, C. G., (29) 640, (18) 719, *763, (8) 1598.
Kermauner, F., (67) 77, (92) 1235.
Kermorgant, (37) 812.
Kerr, E. K., (59) 1685.
Kerr, I. J., *775.
Kerr, N., (40) 1329.
Kerrison, P. D., *1806
Kerschensteiner (86) 396.
Kessler, A., (91) 2039
Ketchen, A. D., (3) 1959
v. Ketly, L., (99) 546.
Kettner, (63) 1140.
Keys, E. L., Jr., *1895, (103) 1959
Keys, S. W., (112) 1419.
Keyser, C. R., (11) 75.
v. Khautz, A., (106) 467.
Kiaer, G., (80) 540.
Kiefer, G. L., (78) 1058.
Kiefer, H. A., *362, (70) 390.
Kiernan, J. G., (130) 722, (93) 1597, (113, 116) 2124
Killian, G., (16) 463.
Kimberlin, A. C., (99) 309.
Kime, J. W., (115) 1331.
Kimla, R., (95) 1774, (100) 2129
King, A. E., (77) 1229.
King, C., (56) 307, (1) 1853
King, C. P., (79) 1138.
King, E., (86) 897.
King, G., (29) 1139.
King, G. W., *1486, *1739
King, H. M., (2) 387.
King, J. C., (79) 74.
King, J. E., (100) 1769
King, P., (50) 1688.
King, W. E., (26) 1766
King, W. P., (90) 390.
Kinghorn, A., (11) 641, (19) 1139.
Kinghorn, H. M., (24) 807, (35) 1595.
Kingsbury, J., (84) 1229.

Kinkead, R. J., (35) 1961, (34) 2125
Kinnicutt, F. P., (13) 234.
Kinyoun, J. J., (6) 1511.
Kipp, C. J., (97) 1330.
Kirchgessner, P., (98) 1774
Kirchner, A., (53) 813.
Kirchner, W. C. G., (99) 898.
Kirkham, F. W., (56) 968.
Kirkland, T., (11) 899.
Kirkpatrick, W. L., (129) 898.
Kirmisson, E., (48) 2126
Kisch, E. H., (90) 467, (56) 543.
Kisch, F., Jr., (42) 1060.
Kitasato, S., (5) 234, (61) 462.
Kivlin, C. F., (13) 305.
Klaussner, (94) 2128
Klebs, A. G., (34) 1595.
Klebs, H., (34) 1595.
Klein, A., (78) 314.
Klein, E., (4) 1769
Klein, L., (113) 1603.
Klemm, P., (62) 466.
Klieneberger, C., (73) 466, (89) 545, (91) 1690.
Klieneberger, K., (81) 2044
Kline, R. J., (150) 74.
Klopstock, F., (99) 396, (87) 1774
Klotz, O., (40) 896, (64) 969.
Knaggs, R. L., (19) 463.
Knapp, A., (73) 74, (56) 390, (75, 76) 970, (97) 2039
Knapp, H., (54) 153.
Knapp, L., (38) 1228.
Knapp, R. E., *2152
Knauth, (73) 313.
Knight, C. H., (9) 1415.
Knopf, S. A., (12) 459, (61) 810, (16) 1055, (71) 1330, (61) 1597, (12) 1853
Knott, J., (23) 1683.
Knowles, F. C., (13) 2120
Knox, A. F., (57) 1330.
Knox, J. H. M., (29) 896.
Knox, R., (13) 238, (21) 1858
Knox, R. W., (99) 74.
Koblanck, (73) 1336.
Koch, R., (64) 721.
Koch, T. R., (24) 392.
Kocher, (35) 1232.
Koefoed, P., (60) 813.
Koeppe, H., (66) 1063.
Kœrner, O., (98) 2039
Kofmann, S., (64) 1141.
Kohn, A., (108) 1143.
Kohn, A. D., (43) 1855
Kohnstamm, O., (52) 643.
Koike, (37) 724.
Konig, F., (66) 726.
Königer, H., (77) 2044
Konkle, W. B., (17) 1512.
Kopetzky, S. J., (84) 1058, (45) 1137, (30) 1513.
Koplik, H., (18) 1226.
Korangi, 708.
v. Koranyi, F., (84) 1862
Körner, (88) 1602.
Korschum, S., (121) 1603.
Körte, (74) 1063.
Koster, G., (68) 726.
Kowarski, A., (58) 465.
Kownatzki, (69) 77.
Kraemer, A., (82) 1685.
Kraepelin, E., (69) 313, 1120.
Krapp, B., (45) 1333.
Krasting, K., (103) 1519.
Krause, F., (39) 1060.
Krause, P., (68) 1773
Krauss, F., (8) 151.
Krauss, W. C., (24) 2036
Krecke, (60) 313.
Kreftiug, R., (126) 1520.
Kress, G., (10) 718.
Kress, G. H., (92) 1330, (116) 1331, (50) 2038
Kreuzfuchs, S., (81) 243.
Krienitz, W., (53) 313.
Krobber, E., (120) 1691.
Krohn, M. J., (89) 810.
Krompecher, E., (98) 315.
Krönig, G., (44) 240, (48) 396, (58) 1961
Krönlein, (32) 1232.
Kronthal, P., (44) 724.
Krotoszyner, M., (52) 2038
Kroüse, L. J., (24) 640.
Krüger, (96) 1964
Kruger, F., (97) 1143.
Kucher, J., (81) 74.
Kugler, J., (59) 543.
Kuh, S., (72) 237, (55) 462, (64) 1057.
Kuhn, E., (67) 1423.
Kuhn, F., (91) 243, (41) 643, (96) 2045
Kümmel, 2112
Kümmell, H., (59) 1062, (43) 1233.
Küppers, (75) 313.
Kurdinowski, E. M., (59) 77.
Kurtz, J., (47) 153.
Küster, (91) 545.
Kutscher, K., (43) 312, (52) 725.
Kutscher, K. H. (86) 1689.
Kuttner, L., (50) 1060.
Kyle, J. J., (63, 65) 390.

L

Labbé, H., (34) 393, (42) 1961
Labbé, M., (39) 393.
Labhardt, A., (62) 2043
Lacassagne, A., (22) 155.
Lack, H. L., (29) 463.
Lacombe, L., (48) 76.
Ladd, L. W., (92) 237.
La Fetra, L. E., (10) 1598.
Laignel-Lavastine, (40) 393, (83) 1139.
Lake, G. B., *2158
Lake, R., (9) 1058.
Lamb, B. S., (33) 235.
Lamb, G., (11) 391.
Lamb, R. S., (78) 1229.
Lambert, A., *845.
Lambkin, F. J., (35) 543, (17) 1858
Lamborn, W. H., (45) 1228.
Lamela, M. R., (11) 71.
Lamont, W. A., (93) 1230.
Lancereaux, (38) 464.
Landeen, F. G., (121) 154.
Landers, J. R., (154) 74, (64) 308, (90) 541.
Landis, H. R. M., (36) 1595.
Lando D. H., (81) 1958
Landolfi, M., (94) 244, (109) 315, (109) 546, (49) 1516, (89) 1863
Landow, M., (87) 1424.
Lane, J. E., (32) 1859
Lang, H., (78) 1234.
Lange, F., (93) 243, (76) 1773
Langmead, F., (13) 310.
Langstein, L., (52) 543, (106, 107) 1691.
Langworthy, H. G., (76) 540, (18) 807, (4) 1511, (17) 1594, (66) 1685, (69) 2039
Lankford, J. S., (76) 309.
Lanphear, E., (130) 74, (16) 151, (61) 2039, (52) 2121
La Place, E., (113) 970.
Laqueur, A., (62) 1962
Larkin, J. C., (43) 2038, (22) 2120
Larned, E. R., (68) 237, (51) 461, (82) 1330.
La Roque, G. P., (8) 305, *583, (23) 719, (84) 722, (46) 1228, (29) 2039
Lassar, O., (100) 315, (50) 725.
Lassignardie, H., (20) 642.
Latham, V. A., *916, (91) 1514.
Latta, J. H., (45) 1513.
Latteux, P., (24) 1333.
Lauenstein, C., (71) 1517.
Lauschner, E., (59) 1517.
Lavenson, R. S., (44) 72, (37) 1684.
Laveran, A., (43) 971.
Law, G., (88) 810, (56) 1573.
Law, H., (28) 900.
Lawbaugh, A. L., (50) 1596.
Lawney, E., (98) 541, (64) 1418.
Lawrence, F. F., (21) 1956, (94) 2124
Lawrence, H., (28) 392.
Lawrence, V. E., (34) 1956
Lawrie, W. D., (23) 1686.
Layne, P. C., (79) 154.
Layton, E. N., *274, (75) 2123
Lazarus, P., (85) 1862
Lazelle, H. G., (43) 1136.
Lazelle, W. E., (129) 154.
Leavitt, F., (87) 897.
LeBeuf, L. G., (98) 1857
Le Boutillier, T., (34) 640.
Le Boutillier, W. G., (42) 460.
Le Breton, P., *1094.
Lecène, P., (53) 2042
Lederhose, G., (67) 242.
Lederman, M. D., (30) 72.
Lediard, H. A., (15) 155.
Ledingham, J. C. G., (11) 155.
Leduc, S., (24) 1231, (32) 1420, (55) 1688.
Lee, C. G., (35) 2041
Lee, F. E., (113) 722.
Leedham-Green, C., (4) 810.
Le Fevre, E., (110) 2039, (8) 2124
LeFevre, W. I., *111.
Le Gendre, P., (28) 311.
Legrand, L., (36) 1060.
Legueu, F., (39) 311, (34) 1059.
Lehman, W., (33) 1595.
Lehmann, O., (102) 1774
Lehnkering, P., 951.
Lejars, F., (34) 311, (47) 1961
Leland, G. A., (5) 1054.
Lemere, H. B., *271.
Lemmierre, A., (114) 1603.
Lempe, G. G., (50) 308.
Lendon, A. A., (23) 392, (16) 1059, (39) 1687.
Lendorf, A., (69) 727.
Lengfellner, K., (26) 2177
Lenné, (57) 543.
Lenoble, E., (46) 543.
Leo, A., (81) 1336.
Leo, H., (53) 1140, (102) 1143, (51) 1334.
Leobold, S., (8) 966.
Leonard, C. L., (69) 154, (4) 1853
Leonard, E. L., (110) 541, (58) 2039
Leonardi, E., (68) 159.
Leopold, (72) 466.
Leo-Wolf, C. G., (4) 2035
Lerche, W., (83) 897.
Leriche, R., (50) 76, (33) 392, (38, 41) 900, (48) 2041
Leroux, R., (32) 900.
Lesan, C. T., (68) 810.
Lesem, W. W., (5) 894, (13) 1682.
Lespinasse, V. D., *1189.
Lesser, E., (44) 1060.
Létienne, A., (48) 812.
Letulle, M., (43) 1961, (45) 2125
Leube, M., (108) 2045
Leuchs, J., (62) 1062.
Leuschner, R., (52) 1596.
Levaditi, (59) 971.
Levaditi, C., (51) 1961
Levai, J., (65) 466.
Leven, G., (34) 900.
Levers, P. G., (21) 899.
Lévi, L., 293.
Levinger, (65) 726.
Levings, A. H., (65) 1768
Levinson, J. B., (83) 1689.
Levison, C. G., (54) 2038
Levison, L. A., (86) 237, *936.
Levy, A. G., (5) 722.
Levy, F., (114) 1775, (67) 2127
Levy, R., (97) 237, (54) 1513, (100) 1685.
Lewald, L. T., (59) 896.
Lewers, A. H. N., (10) 155.
Lewiasch, S., (80) 545.
Lewin, C., (114) 468.
Lewin, L., (49) 313, (90) 2044
Lewis, B., *1253, (1) 1327.
Lewis, D., (99) 1138, (44) 1685.
Lewis, D. D., (38, 51) 1855
Lewis, D. H., (135) 541.
Lewis, G. N., (76) 237.
Lewis, H. F., (52) 1855
Lewis, T., (13) 1230, (5) 1769
Lewis, W. A., *2012
Lewisohn, R., (101) 315, (68) 544.
v. Leyden, E., (87) 1862
Lexer, E., (85) 243, (70) 466.
Leys, J. F., (4) 150, (23) 306, (61) 897
Libby, G. W., (95) 1514.
Libman, E., (59) 640.
v. Lichtenberg, A., (93) 1691.
Lichty, D., *2012
Lichty, J. A., (19) 1512.
Lickley, J. D., (23) 1859
Liebermann, J. M., (25) 388.
Liebmeister, G., (101) 1518.
Liebmann, P., (47) 158.
Liefmann, H., (40) 312, (120) 1603, (16) 2177
Liepmann, W., (92) 1063, (92) 1142.
Lightner, C. A., (75) 1058.
Ligouri, F. C., (111) 2039
Lilienstein, (72) 313
Limnell, A. R., (110) 1864
Linas, G., (22) 642.
Lindemann, (32) 2177
Liudemann, L., (89) 396, (40) 643.
Lindenstein, (65) 1861, (6) 2176
Lindley, W., (44) 153, (8) 1330.
Lindman, C., (73) 814.
Lindsay, J., (4) 722.
Lindsay, W. S., (47) 1513.
Lindström, S., (71) 813.
Linenthal, H., (12) 1765
Ling, G. D., (115) 1959
Link, G., (113) 1959
Link, R., (93) 1518.
Linn, C. H., (111) 1138.
Linnartz, (73) 1141.
Litchfield, L., (75) 154.
Litten, M., (67) 2127
Litthauer, M., (42) 312.
Littig, L. W., (94) 2039
Little, E. M., (24) 2040
Little, J. W., (50) 1329.
Little, W. T., (97) 154.
Littlewood, H., (4) 2039
Livierato, S., (107) 546, (67) 902, (97) 1863, (114, 123) 1965, (42) 2178
Lloyd, J., (11) 1139.
Lloyd, J. H., (85) 1418, *1972
Lloyd, S., (51) 390, (10) 537.
Lobenstine, R. W., (64) 640.
Lobingier, A. S., (89) 1330.
Lochridge, E. E., (28) 1227.
Locke, E. A., (16) 71.
Lockhart, F. A. L., (127) 154.
Lockwood, T. F., (46) 1417.
Lockyer, C., (93) 1418.
Loeb, H. W., (12) 2040
Loeb, L., (47) 640, (104) 974, (48) 1957, (100) 1964
Loebel, A., (50) 465.
Loeffler, F., (118, 119) 975.
Loele, W., (45) 643.
Loening, F., (88) 2128
Loewe, O., (58) 153.
Loewenfeld, L., (123) 1691.
Logan, O. T., (26) 1599.
Logan, S., (51) 236.
Logothetopoulos, (85) 972.
Lohrer, H., (111) 1603.
Loison, E., (32) 156.
Lomb, H. C., (101) 1857
Lombard, W. P., *1790
Lombardo, C., (128) 547.
Lommel, F., (44) 1333.
Londe, P., (42½) 464.
Long, J. H., 2114
Longcope, W. T., (1) 387.
Longenecker, D. F., (116) 74, (131) 309.
Longino, J. T., (103) 1331.
Longyear, H. W., (97) 2124
Lopez, J. H., (24) 1226.
Lorand, A., (66) 1514.
Lord, F. T., (77) 1418.
Lord, J. P., (91) 1229.
Lorenz, A., (65) 2122
Losey, C., (125) 154.
Lotheissen, (76) 78.
Letsch, F., (71) 395.
Lotz, K., (100) 1691.
Love, J. K., (30) 2125
Lovett, R. W., (4) 1598, (63) 2122
Low, V. W., (14) 463.
Lowell, H., (104) 1857
Lower, W. E., (27) 538.
Lowermilk, R. C., (115) 74.
Lowman, J. H., (114) 1419.
Lubarsch, O., (97) 396, (82) 1774
Lubenau, (117) 1775
Lubenetzky, 1213.
Lucas, F. B., (118) 970.
Luckett, W. H., (119) 238.
Lüdke, H., (73) 1689.
Ludloff, (84) 1063.
Lull, C., 51.
Lumbard, J. E., (3) 2035
Lund, F. B., *479, (18) 2120
Lundblad, O., (64) 813.
Lundborg, H., (112) 1143.
Lusk, G., *1804
Lutz, S. H., (51) 640.
Luys, G., (65) 972.
Lydston, G. F., (21) 72, *169, (37) 460, *1911
Lyle, R. P. R., (3) 722.
Lyman, D. R., (129) 1139, (91) 1597.
Lynch, C., (15) 388, (20) 459, (61) 721.
Lynch, F. W., (32) 2120
Lynch, J. M., (55) 1057.
Lynds, J. G., (116) 1138.
Lyng, J. A., (60) 236.
Lyngdoh, H., (39) 1859
Lyon, F. B., (37) 1956

M

Maag, H., (52) 158.
Maas, H., (89) 1963
Maberly, J., (26) 1960
MacAlister, D., (8) 1139, (18) 1515.
Macartney, D., (23) 1420, (29) 2125
MacCarty, W. C., (107) 2045
MacCallum, H. A., (15) 1686.
MacCallum, W. G., *984, (15) 1959
MacCormick, A., (17) 1059.
Macdonald, D. M., (29) 1859
MacDonald, J. A., *101.
Macdonald, W. G., (24) 967.
Macevitt, J. C., (24) 388.
Macewen, J. A. C., (13) 155, (22) 1599.
Macewen, W., (1) 390.
MacFadyen, A., (11) 1419.
Macfie, R. C., (18) 155.
Macgowan, G., (62, 132) 810.
Macgregor, R. D., (20) 723.
MacGregor, R. S., (33) 896.
Machol, A., (69) 1773
Macht, D. I., (57) 1417.
Mack, C. S., (83) 1514.
Mackay, E. C., (4) 309.
MacKee, G. M., (16) 459.
MacKenzie, A. J., (93) 1769
Mackenzie, J., (1) 238, (5) 309, (6) 1685, (9) 1769
Mackenzie, K. A. J., *341.
Mackenzie, W., (36) 640, (28) 1687.
Mackey, C., (15) 1331.
Mackinnon, A. I., (118) 238.
MacLaren, M., (7) 1959
Maclaren, A., (52) 809.
Maclaren, R., (1) 810.
MacLennan, A., (5) 1685.
MacLeod, J. M. H., (35) 463.
Macleod, K., (1) 1598.
MacMonagle, B. (48) 896.
MacMurchy, H., (5) 1331.
MacNamara, E., (6) 722.
MacNaughton, G. W. F., (15) 899.
MacNevin, M. G., *14.
MacPhater, N., (104) 1138.
MacSmith, S., (16) 2040
Madden, F. C., (25) 1599.
Madden, J., (72) 309, (43) 1513.
Maddox, J. D., (139) 74.
Maes, V., (51) 236.
Magee, C., (52) 1768
Maggard, D. I., (49) 1513.

Magni, E., (124) 547.
Magnus, R., (71) 1335.
Magnus-Levy, A., (79) 1862
Mahood, H. B., (85) 154.
Maier, F. H., (29) 2120
Majewski, (66) 972.
Malcolm, J. D., (12) 155, (4) 462, (8) 641.
Mallet, J. W., (111) 1857
Mallick, L., (38) 1961
Malone, E., (126) 970.
Malone, H. H., *739.
Manasse, P., (62) 1772
Manchester, H. L., (102) 970.
Mandel, A. R., *1804
Mandl, (99) 1774
Manges, M., (12) 2035
Mangin, F. M., (44) 1599.
v. Mangoldt, F., (68) 1141.
Mann, A. T., (51) 73.
Mann, R. H. T., (84) 390, (41) 1417.
Manning, T. D., (4) 1058.
Manouellan, (59) 971.
Manteufel, (91) 2045
Manton, W. P., (45) 538, (80) 2039
Mantoux, C., (46) 901.
Manwaring, J. G. R., (41) 2038
Manwaring, W. H., (32, 33) 1227, (126) 1331.
Maragliano, D., (110) 1519.
Maragliano, E., (113) 1965
Maragliano, V., (69) 644.
Marchand, J. F., (145) 74, (51) 721.
Marchicio, B., (72) 159.
Marchoux, (40) 1961
Marcon, 138.
Marcy, H. O., *1889, *2135
Mareschal, H., (91) 1857
Marfan, A. B., (48) 1860
Mariani, F., (105) 815.
Marie, (51) 76, (39) 543.
Marie, P., (44) 1772, (3) 2176
Mark, E. G., (43) 1417, (63) 1514.
Markley, A. J., (20) 1136.
Markoe, J. W., (60, 63) 640, (21) 2176
Marks, L. H., (25) 1854
Marmorek, A., (61) 1517.
Marnoch, J., (30) 1771
Marple, W. B., *421, (27) 1594.
Marrs, W. T., (104) 390, (72) 1514.
Mars, J. D., (122) 2124
Marshall, C. R., (6½) 898, (16) 2124
Marshall, G. G., (54) 968.
Marshall, J., (50) 1957
Marshall, V. F., (101) 74, (1) 1955
Martel, H., (42) 464.
Martens, M., (52) 1961
Martin, A., (128) 975, (32) 1059.
Martin, A. F., (8) 1331.
Martin, C. F., (78) 897, (6) 1054.
Martin, E., (131) 810, (31) 967, (39) 1233.
Martin, M., (69) 242, (97) 545.
Martin, P. F., (3) 1593.
Martin, T. C., (52) 721.
Martindale, J. W., (47) 389.
Martinet, A., (28) 155, (29) 311, (38) 543, (35) 900, (39, 43) 1139, (42) 1859, (46) 1961
Martinotti, G., (73) 902.
Marvel, E., (113) 154.
Marvel, P., *493.
Marx, H., (49) 465, (57) 1517, (128) 1691.
Marx, S., (10) 234.
Masciangioli, L., (103) 1863
Masland, H. C., (45) 809, (112) 970.
Mason, H. N., (29) 640, *763.
Mason, J. M., (16) 1765
Mason, R. E., (82) 237.
Massaglia, A., (104) 815.
Massalongo, R., (114) 315.
Massari, G., (80) 814.
Massey, A. Y., (11) 971.
Matas, R., *990.
Materazzi, C. S., (59) 644.
Mathes, P., (54) 1234.
Mathews, A. P., (29) 1227.
Mathews, W. T., (85) 1857
Matignon, J. J., (47) 2041, (44) 2125
Matté, (72) 242
Matter, C. M., (28) 151.
Matthews, A. A. (126) 1857
Mauclaire. (62) 972.
Maudsley, H. C., (26) 724.
Mauldin, L. O., (129½) 898.
Maury, J. M., (96) 1597.
Maury, R. B., (32) 538.
Mavroyannis, A., (109) 1964
May, C. H., (73, 103) 1857
May, R., (89) 396.
May, W. J., (80) 462.
Mayer, A., (83) 1235, (85) 1689.
Mayer, E., (87) 970, *1553, *1586.
Mayer, F. J., (70) 1229.
Mayer, K., (99) 2045
Mayer, O. B., (114) 1331.
Mayer, T., (47, 67) 1772
Mayhew, D. P., (83) 810.
Maynard, F. P., (33) 1139.
Maynard, J. H., (93) 2039
Mayo, C. H., (132) 898, (28) 967.
Mayo, H. N., *36, (104) 541, (126) 810.
Mayo, W. J., (120) 154, (50) 809, *912, *931, (18) 1959
Mays, T. J., (72) 1330.
Mazzei, T., (104, 106) 1863
McAirty, 293.
McAlister, A., (122) 722, *1087.
McAllister, J. C., (29) 72.
McArthur, A. N., (20) 1059.
McArthur, L. L., (38) 967.
McAuliffe, G. B., *777.
McBride, R. E., (121) 1230.
McCallum, W. G., (113, 114, 115, 116) 810.
McCaskey, D., (131) 74.
McCaskey, G. W., (15) 459, (2) 629, *1800, (12) 1955, (102) 1959
McCaul, G. B., (20) 311.
McClanahan, H., *1145.
McCleary, C. F., (8) 899.
McCleve, T. C., (60) 2039
McClintock, C. T., (26) 1766
McClure, R. D., (116) 810.
McConnell, G. G., (112) 237.
McConnell, J. F., (62) 1418.
McCormack, J. N., *296, *1043.
McCowen, W. T., (33) 1859
McCoy, J., (69) 540, (35, 39) 896
McCrae, T., (16) 2124, (9) 2175
McCreery, F. R., (5) 304, (25) 1226.
McCurdy, S. L., (7) 387, (40) 460.
McDonagh, G. R., (6) 2039
McDonald, E., *1979
McDonald, G. S., (71) 1514.
McDonnell, R. A., (78) 237.
McDonnell, R. H., (132) 309.
McDowell, C. F., (43) 389.
McEwen, E. L., *8.
McEwen, F., (79) 1857
McFadyen, A., (5) 970.
McGavin, L., (17) 811.
McGavran, C. W., (146) 74.
McGibbon, S., (38) 896.
McGill, A., (15) 1514.
McGowan, A. G., (41) 1687.
McGraw, T. A., (36) 2038
M'Gregor, A. N., (34) 1687.
McGregor, R. C., (84) 970, (102) 1685, (36) 2176
McGuire, J. C., (151) 74, (6) 894.
McGuire, S., (36) 389, (106) 1597, (82) 2123
McHenry, J. H., (48) 538.
McIlhenny, P., (52) 236.
McKechnie, M. V., (8) 462.
McKechnie, R. E., (60) 540.
McKee, E. S., (7½, 22) 459, (23) 895, (21) 1136, (20) 1594
McKendrick, J. S., (24) 1420.
McKenzie, B. E., (14) 1959
McKernon, J. F., (15) 2040
McLaren, H., (33) 1687
McLaughlin, A. J., 2113
McLauthlin, H. W., (89) 74.
McLean, N. T., (28) 1055, *1166.
McLeod, J. M., (45) 720.
McLester, J. S., (52) 540.
McMullen, B. H., (94) 309.
McMurtry, L. S., (11) 1857
McNaught, J. G., (28, 45) 1599.
McNeal, B. F., (83) 1857
McPhedran, A., (58) 1057.
McPherson, R., (62) 640, (22) 2176
McRae, F. W., (48) 2121
McReynolds, J. O., (99) 722, (39) 1417.
McSweeney, R. M., (67) 1856
McVay, J. H., (79) 1514.
McVey, W. E., (35) 1956
McWilliams, A. C., (3) 233.
Meachen, G. N., (46) 2041
Meara, F. S., (33) 640, (33) 896.
Medin, O., (102) 903.
Meek, J. W., (66) 1958
Megrail, W. P., *855.
Megaw, J. W. D., (36) 2125
Meier, A., (57) 77.
Meisenburg, (55) 1422.
Mellbye, P. A. M., (122) 1520, (15) 2124
Meltzer, S. J., (14) 459.
Melville, E. W., (131) 154.
Melvin, J. T., (94) 1230.
Melzi, U., (64) 159.
Ménager, 951.
Mendel, E., (60) 242.
Mendel, L. B., (77) 237.
Mendelsson, O., (79) 1234.
Menne, E., (77) 395.
Ménocal, R., (76) 972.
Mercier, C., (21) 1599.
Mérieux, (36) 393.
Merkel, H., (103) 1603.
Merrill, E. D., (78) 74, (97) 1418.
Merrill, T., *434.
Merzbacher, L., 1317.
Mesnil, F., (43, 54) 971, (53) 1599.
Messmer, C., (91) 1058.
Metchnikoff, E., (16) 75.
Metzenbaum, M., *1653.
Metzger, (73) 1861
Meunier, L., (65) 1688).
Meyer, A., (95) 974, (5) 1419.
Meyer, E., (80, 81) 395.
Meyer, F., (41) 156, (94) 467.
Meyer, H., (60) 721, (61) 1062.
Meyer, J., (83) 1518.
Meyer, L. B., (18) 1135.
Meyer, R., (83) 1336.
Meyer-Rügg, H., (78) 1517.
Meyer, W., (37) 967, *1069.
Meyers, C., (16) 1686.
Meyerstein, W., (72) 1861, (27) 2177
Mez, C., (30) 2176
Michaelis, L., (109) 468.
Michaelis, R., (79) 467.
Mickle, W. J., (1) 1419.
Migliacci, G., (100) 815.
Milbee, H. H., (110) 1419.
Milchner, R., (93) 974.
Millener, F. H., (43) 896, (85) 1689.
Miller, C., (26) 2125
Miller, C. B., (32) 1055.
Miller, C. J., (73) 1229, (100) 1857
Miller, D. J. M., (17) 1135, (80) 1330.
Miller, H. B., (127) 898.
Miller, H. W., (16) 538.
Miller, R. F., (72) 1685.
Miller, R. T., (44) 1657, (74) 1768, (106) 2039
Miller, W. G., (50) 896.
Millican, K. W., (2) 233.
Milligan, J. A., (134) 309.
Milligan, W., 608.
Millikin, B. L., (47) 2038
Mills, A. E., (19) 1059.
Mills, C. K., (63) 308, (110) 970, (34) 1416, (3) 1419, *1638.
Milner, A. E., (32) 76.
Milroy, W. F., (100) 390, (12) 806, (108) 810.
Minassian, H. A., (110) 1230.
Minciotti, G., (61) 644.
Minelli, S., (98) 1964
Minich, K., (43) 240.
Mink, O. J., *1166.
Minkowski, O., (121) 975, (60) 1335.
Minor, C. L., (102) 898, (32) 1595.
Minor, J. C., (82) 810.
v. Miram, K., (102) 2129
Mirbelli, V., (33) 76.
Mironescu, Th., (50) 1517.
Mitchell, H. C., (67) 237, (50) 461.
Mitchell, S. W., *1967
Mitra, M., (37) 1961
Mittendorf, W. F., (61) 1957
Mix, C. L., (61) 1057, (58) 1685.
Moeller, J., (104) 74
Moffit, H. C., (79) 1418
Mohlan, F. G., (50) 1685
Mohr, L., (60) 1517
Moleen, G. A., (53) 73, (98) 154
Moll, L., (56) 1062
Mollweide, K., (88) 1518
Moloney, P., *1189
Molson, W. A., (36) 896
Monprofit, A., (31) 1059
Monro, T. K., (33) 1687, (33, 37) 2041
Monroe, P. W., (14) 387
Monsarrat, K. W., (26) (30) 971
Montgomery, E. E., *1777, (26) 2120, (58) 2122
Montgomery, F. H., (43) 307
Montgomery, L. H., (115) 237
Montmarquet, J. D., (64) 1856
Monzardo, G., (85) 902, (119) 2046
Moodie, E. L., *110
Moody, G. H., (105) 722
Mook, W. H., (42) 1956
Moon, R. O., (18) 1230
Moore, B. W., (100) 1959
Moore, G. H., (34, 35) 1136
Moore, J. E., *345
Moore, J. T., (98) 74, (77) 309
Moore, M. L., (48) 153
Moore, N., (18) 1686, (23) 1770, (20) 2040, (24) 2125
Moore, R. R. H., (40) 1599
Moore, R. C., (63) 2039
Moore, S. A. (22) 1960
Moore, T. W., *1486
Moore, W., (108) 237, (41) 1516, (32) 1687
Moore, W. G., (40) 640, (28) 1136
Moorehouse, G. W., (91) 237
Moorhead, T. G., (18) 311
Mooser, C. E., *686
Morel, L., (78) 972
Morelli, P. C., (94) 815
Moreschi, C., (45) 1421, (71) 1601
Morgan, A. C., (12) 1415, *2083
Morgan, D., (6) 1853
Morgan, W. G., (51) 308
Morgenbesser, H., (19) 1135
Morgenroth, J., (60) 1962
Mori, M., (51) 1233
Moriarta, D. C., (107) 722
Morichau-Beauchant, R., (43) 76
Morin, (64) 1688
Morison, A., (7) 641
Moritz, F., (40) 156, (62) 2126
Moritz, P., (55) 394
Moro, E., (92) 2045
Morrell, J., *2138
Morris, H., (9) 542
Morris, J. M., (85) 1597
Morris, R. T., (111) 154, (100) 722, (53) 968
Morrow, P. A., (96) 722, *1244
Morse, J. L., (9) 1225, (40) 1595, (9) 1598, (11) 2035, (20) 2120
Morse, W. B., *1192
Morton, C. A., (3) 810
Morton, W. J., (1) 2119
Moschowitz, A. V., (9) 305
Moschocowitz, L. V., (20) 1226
Moscou, J., (27) 155
Moseley, H. P., (9) 1054, (15) 1682
v. Mosetig-Moorhoff, R., (54) 1855
Mosher, H. P., (123) 1230, (17) 1415, *1695
Mossaglia, A., (98) 1863
Mosse, M., (66) 1962
Mott, F. W., (6) 810
Motz, (66) 972
Moulden, W. R., (4) 458
Moullin, C. M., (10) 1331, (44) 2041
Moulton, H., (71) 970
Moynihan, B. G. A., (2) 2039
Much, H., (65) 1063, (46) 421, (54) 1860
Muck, O., (115) 1603
Muggia, G., (78) 902
Mühlens, P., (64) 242
Muhsam, R., (52) 813, (100) 1597
Mühsam, W., (78) 1234
Muirhead, A. L., (82) 722
Mullen, J., (37) 1417
Müller, E., (117) 1144, (62) 1335, (97) 1663, (93) 2045
Müller, F., (78) 395
Müller, G., (101) 546
Müller, G. P., (43) 72, (92) 1138
Müller, O., (89) 1690
Müller, P., (82) 1602
Mummery, P. L., (20) 811
Munro, J. C., (98) 898
Munro, W. J., (34) 724, (21) 1059
Munz, P., (58) 543
Murdoch, F. H., (16) 639
Muren, G. M., (39) 153, (50) 2121
Murphy, E. V., (12) 1594
Murphy, F. J., (111) 1230, (75) 1597
Murphy, J. B., (47) 1855
Murray, D. H., (11) 1682
Murray, F. W., (36) 1329
Murray, G. P., (44) 808
Murray, R. W., (4) 154, (27) 971
Murray, W. B., (30) 389
Murray, W. R., (59½) 236, (90) 1769
Murrell, T. W., (84) 154
Murri, A., (98) 244
Muscatello, G., (76) 1861
Musgrave, W. E., (67) 462
Musser, J. H., (9) 895, (84) 1138, *2131
Musson, E. H., *1917
Myers, A. W., (117) 154, (37) 640
Myers, R., (46) 1685
Mygind, H., (89) 903

N

Nagel, J., (43) 1421
Nakajama, H., (36) 643
Nammack, C. E., (7) 71
Nannestad, (120) 1520
Napier, F. H., (72) 462
Napp, O., (113) 468
Nathan, P. W., (7) 2175
Nattan-Larrier, L., (45) 1859
Naumann, G., (113) 1864
Neave, F. F. M., (6½) 898
Neave, S., (18) 541
Nebel, W., (67) 1063
Neck, (109) 1603
Neff, J. M., (46) 1855
Negri, A., (119) 2130
Negro, C., (56) 902
Neilson, W. H., (65) 1058
Neisser, A., (88) 79, (93) 1235
Neisser, M., (90) 1690
Nelli, L., (25) 1965
Nelson, L., *1819
Nenadovics, L., (35) 642
Neu, F. C., *101
Neubauer, O., (79) 395
Neuhäuser, H., (64) 1600
Neujean, V., (37) 240
Neuman, D. S., (102) 541, (94) 810
Neumann, E., (91) 1774
Neumann, F., (87) 1142
Neumann, H., (48) 1137
Neumann, J., (31) 972
Neumann, W., (41) 156
v. Neupert, Jr., C., (111) 1419
Nevins, J., (116) 898
Newman, E. D., (41) 1767
Newbolt, G. P., (29) 971
Newcomb, L. A., (103) 970
Newcomet, W. S., (56) 1229
Newell, F. S., (43) 538, *1531
Newman, F. L., (92) 309

Newmayer, S. W., (42) 1685
Newmark, P., (49) 153
Nias, J. B., (16) 899
Nichols, E. H., (4) 1598
Nichols, J. B., (31) 235, (3) 1682
Nichols, H. J., (38) 1056
Nicholson, W. R., (91) 1138
Niclous, M., (52) 1688
Nicola, B., (120) 2130
Nicola, C. C., (18) 2036
Nicolas, J., (48) 76, (38, 41) 1771
Nicolich, (73) 972
Nicoll, J. H., (2) 810
Nicoll, Jr., M., (80) 1138
Nicolle, (50) 1599
Nicolle, C., (47) 812, (45, 49) 971
Nicolle, M., (54) 971
Nieder, C. F., *272
Nieszytka, (75) 545
Nieter, A., (120) 1603, (16) 2171
Niles, H. D., *832
Nilson, G., (67) 813
Noble, C. P., (30) 1136, (41) 1329, *1881, *1998, *2065
Noc, M. F., 1317
Noer, J., (55) 640
Nofer, G. H., (37) 2176
Noguchi, H., (68) 969, (34) 1855
Norbury, F. P., (20) 1956, (95) 2124
Nordentoft, (73) 727
Norman, A. C., (111) 722
Norman, J. B., (54) 1137
Norris, G. W., (114) 154, (52) 308, (32) 640
Norris, S. C., (73) 2039
Nörstrom, G., (5) 1682
North, N. L., (36) 72
Northrup, W. P., *1182
Norton, H. G., (121) 898
Norton, J. P., *1003
Nouri, 1214
Novy, F. G., *2152
Nowicki, W., (82) 2128
Nydegger, J. A., (38) 460

O

Oakman, C. S., (51) 1596
Oastler, F. R., (33) 808
Oatman, E. L., (69, 70) 970
Oberndorfer, (63) 1772
Oberndörffer, E., (98) 1691
O'Brien, C. M., (19) 311
O'Brien, J. D., (73) 1137
O'Brien, M. C., (6) 806
Ochsner, A. J., (22) 306, *751, (101) 1419
Ochsner, E. H., (69) 237, (52) 462
O'Connor, D. J., (27) 1420
O'Daniel, M. H., (115) 309
O'Donovan, C., (13) 459
Oeri, R., (76) 1336
Oertmann, E., (104) 1603
Oettinger, (43) 464
Oettinger, B., (6) 458
Offergeld, (36) 1232, (97) 1774
O'Hanlon, P. F., (14) 1955
Ohannessian, B., (78) 902
Ohm, I., (109) 1775, (65) 1962
Olander, E., *776
Oliver, C. A., (14) 1765
Oliver, E., (45) 968
Oliver, J., (10) 639
Oliver, T., (12) 542
Olmsted, I., (12) 1959
O'Neil, R. F., (56) 721
Onodi, A., (50) 901
Opie, E. L., (66) 969
Opitz, E., (73) 1234
Oppenheim, H., (46) 1060, (45) 1233
Oppenheimer, S., (125) 1230, (2) 1682
Oram, W. C., (39) 971
Orbison, T. J., (31) 306
Orendorff, O., *205
Ormsby, L. H., (31) 1771
Orr, H. W., (91) 1229
Ortali, C., (118) 1965
Ortega, R., 2114
Orth, J., (38) 1060, (101) 2129
Osborne, F. E., (110) 810
Osborne, O. T., (6) 305, *1475
Osgood, R. B., (64) 2122
Osler, W., (18) 1683, (1) 1769
Osmond, A. E., *1655
v. d. Osten-Sacken, E., (64) 2043
Osterhout, W. J. V., 1408
Ostmann, (58) 313
Ostwalt, F., (14) 75
Otis, E. O., (17) 388, *2154
Otten, M., (102) 396, (86) 1774
Ottendorff, G., (79) 545
Otto, M., (96) 1518
Outten, W. B., (105) 309, (27) 1136
Ovazza, V. E., (119) 1519
Owen, E., (8) 155
Owens, H. K., (71) 1418

P

Packard, G. B., (96) 154
Paden, C. M., (42) 72, (66) 237, (113) 1519
Pagani, C., (79) 902
Page, C. C., (10) 1328
Page, H., (133) 238
Paget, S., (9) 1331
Pahl, P. C. H., (56) 2039
Palm, H., (34) 1333
Palmer, C. D., (95) 1418, (24) 1683)
Palmer, W. H., (15) 538, (16) 1594
Pampoukis, P. S., (108, 112) 1964
Pancoast, H. K., (27) 896
Pancrazio, F., (130) 547
Pane, D., (119) 2130
Pansini, S., (105) 1863
Pantzer, H. O., (102) 2124
Papadopoulos, A., (63) 972
Pariser, C., (98) 974
Parish, H. L., (107) 1331
Parisot, J., (33) 1420
Park, R., (111) 154, (116) 722, (40) 967
Park, W. H., (74) 309, (23) 1854
Parker, F. C., (74) 462
Parker, F. J., (102) 1857
Parker, J., (109) 1691
Parker, R., (4) 541
Parker, R. H., (76) 1597
Parker, W. R., (70) 640
Parkin, A., (14) 1770
Parkinson, J. P., (34) 463
Parks, A. H., *1010
Parnall, C. G., (117) 1138, (28) 1513
Parodi, U., (110, 116) 2130
Parsche, T. W., (48) 968
Parsons, J. H., (45) 2041
Parsons, J. G., *777, (100) 1138
Pascale, G., (121) 547
Paschkis, R., (56) 241
Pasini, A., (42) 76
Pasqui-Mangeli, E., (121) 1965
Pässler, H., (92) 467, (64) 1422, (13) 2177
Passow, A., (87) 467
Pasteur, W., (10) 238
Pastine, C., (107) 1863
Patel, M., (30) 156, (38) 900
Patella, V., (127) 547
Paterson, D. R., (16) 542, (4) 898, (6) 2124
Paterson, M. S., (10) 641, (11) 899
Paterson, P., (4) 970
Pattin, H. C., (3) 1331
Patton, C. L., (50) 1228
Patton, G. F., (59) 1597
Patton, J. M., (73) 1330
Patrick, H. T., (82) 390
Paul, 1406
Paul, F. T., (25, 35) 971, (34) 1771
Paul, L. G., *1830
Paul, W. E., (53) 1768
Paulus, F., (49, 52) 1772
Pawlicki, F., (105) 1964
Pawlow, I. P., (17) 1515
Payr, E., (76) 395, (69) 466
Peak, J. H., (106) 1138
Pearce, R. M., *768 (37) 1056, (31) 1227, (29) 1776, (30) 1854
Pearse, T. F., (8) 970
Pearson, L., (125) 1857
Pease, C. A., (112) 2039
Pease, H. D., (31) 1227, (34) 1329
Peck, E. S., (49) 390
Peddicord, H., (95) 1330
Pedersen, J., (120) 74, (3) 1955
Pedersen, V. C., (14) 806
Pedley, T. F., (2) 1685
Pedrazzini, F., (85) 814
Pelissard, (61) 1688
Pellizzari, F., (106) 315
Pelman, (77) 313
Pelton, H. H., (7) 1511
Penkert, M., (80) 78, (86) 243
Penn, B. S., *1830
Penn, G. E., (79) 810
Pennell, W. W., (120) 898
Penzoldt, (91) 396
Peple, W. L., (88) 2123
Peppert, P., (96) 1603
Percy, J. F., (116) 970
Perekhan, J. S., (105) 1230
Perez, A., (99) 815
Perkins, I. B., (99) 154
Perkins, L. R., (132) 1139
Perman, E. S., (115) 1144
Permin, G. E., (43) 158
Perrin, (33) 1420
Perrincito, A., (112) 2130
Perroy, T., (25) 311, (42) 812
Perry, M. L., (65) 1330
Pers, A., (49) 158
Perugia, A., (60) 902
Perusini, G., (42) 1767
Peschel, (88) 1690
Pesci, E., (90) 815
Peserico, L., (69) 159
v. Pesthy, S., (35) 1420
Peter, K., (113) 975
Peterkin, G. S., (106) 1331
Peters, (30) 2177
Peters, L., (92) 541, (24) 1572
Peters, R., (48) 901
Peterson, F., (59) 308
Peterson, O. H., (41) 240
Peterson, R., (35) 538, *1447
Petges, G., (39) 1771
Petit, G., (44) 1859
Petren, A., (76) 814
Pettit, J. W., (126) 238, (63) 1229
Peyser, M. W., 138
Peyton, T. H., (14) 1059
Pfaff, F., *1819
Pfahler, G. E., (71) 154, (76) 1418
Pfannenstiel, J., (101) 80, (60) 1772
Pfeiffer, C., (75) 1963
Pfingst, A. O., (24) 1328
Pfister, C., (10) 21
Pfister, M., (54) 1062, (59) 1422
Pfister, R., (71) 545, (96) 2129
Pforte, R., (95) 1602
Phaphanoff, 1213
Phelan, H. du R., (52) 896
Philbrick, I. C., (3) 718
Philip, R. W., (10) 1955
Phillip, C., (80) 243
Phillips, J., (95) 1138
Phillips, L. B., (8) 966
Phillips, W. C., (83) 541
Phillips, W. S., (87) 390
Piccinini, G., (93) 1863
Pich, C. V., (95) 244
Pick, A., (92) 974
Pick, L., (51) 543
Pick, W., (86) 314
Pierce, G. H., (94) 898
Pierce, R. W. C., (15) 1139
Pierpont, J. H., (32) 389
Piffard, H. G., (11) 1853
Pilcher, J. E., (33) 1136
Pilcher, L. S., (31) 72, (38) 153, (56) 809
Pillsbury, H. C., *2148
Pinard, A., (23) 1059
Pincussohn, L., (95) 1143
Pippert, H. T., (102) 1138
v. Pirquet, C., (83) 1424
Pisek, G. R., (86) 390, *398
Pitfield, R. L., *1192, *1918
Pithie, A. D., (17) 641
Plaut, (77) 1063
Plaut, F., (66) 2127
Plaut, M., (52) 901
Plomley, W. J., (42) 1687
Plönies, W., (39) 156
Plonske, C. J., (88) 154
Plummer, E. M., *1701
Plummer, H. S., (50) 1417
Plummer, S. C., (33) 151
Pochhammer, (66) 394
Pockley, F. A., (32) 724
v. Poehl, A., (53) 543
Pogue, G. R., (3) 537, (86) 810
Poirier, P., (49) 2041
Polak-Daniel, L., (102) 315
Polano, O., (67) 1861
Polkinhorn, H. A., (26) 1956
Pollacci, G., (83) 814
Pollack, K., (98) 546
Pollak, L., (60) 2126
Pollak, E., (91) 973, (33) 1333
Pollitzer, S., (41) 1956
Pollock, F., (118) 722
Pollatschek, A., (60) 543, (34) 642
Pollossen, A., (32) 392
Polozker, I. L., (2) 71
Pomeroy, R. H., (53) 1855
Poncet, A., (50) 76, (29) 1059
Pond, A. M., (6) 1682
Pontoppidan, F., (55) 158
Pool, W. P., (52) 640
Pöppelmann, W., (63) 394, (112) 468
Porcher, W. P., (111) 1331, (77) 1768, (20) 2124
Port, F., (100) 1518
Porter, C. A., (39) 967
Porter, E. H., (45) 236
Porter, J. L., (41) 72
Porter, M. F., (64) 153, *435, (106) 2124
Porter, W., (90) 1958
Porter, W. H., (78) 1418, (119) 1857
Posey, W. C., (8) 806
Posner, H. L., (55) 1961
Posnett, W. G. T., (16) 1230
Posselt, A., (82) 243
Post, A., (39) 720
Post, W. C., (113) 1230, (77) 1597
Posternak, S., (46) 1139
Potain, (32) 2041
Pottenger, F. M., (81) 1330, (1) 1764, (13) 2175
Potter, E. F., (14) 1139
Potter, G. W., *363
Potter, N. B., (23) 807, *1354, *1722, *1793
Potter, T., (57) 73
Potter, T. E., (129) 74
Potter, W. W., (41) 307
Potts, B. H., *1188
Potts, C. S., (11) 387
Potts, W. A., (21) 1515
Poulsen, K., (58) 813, (86) 903
Pousson, (46) 308, (68) 972
Pousson, A., (70) 972
Powell, H. H., (20) 538
Powell, N. A., (16) 1959
Power, D., (2) 1857, (15) 1858
Power, J. E., *334
Power, W. B., (50) 1768
Powers, C. A., (7) 1955
Poynton, F. J., (4) 238, (19) 1599
Prag, A., (72) 813
Preble, R. B., (26) 1415, (12) 2175
Predtetschensky, W., (35) 156
Prentiss, D. W., (15) 1054
Pressly, G. W., *359
Prewitt, F. E., (92) 810
Price-Brown, J., (75) 1137, (20) 1328, (69) 2039
Price, C. P., (115) 1138
Price, F. W., (15) 310, (18) 641
Price, G. E., (56) 308
Price, J., (104) 2124
Price, T. S., 1122
Priestley, J., (11) 1058
Primavera, A., (46) 2178
Prince, A. E., (64) 1229
Prince, M., (15) 1328, (18) 1415, (55) 1768
Probst, C. O., (4) 1230, (104) 2039
Proust, R., (28) 1333
Prüsmann, (90) 1963
Pryor, C. E., (12) 234
Pryor, J. H., (3) 387, (9) 966
Pryor, J. W., (107) 237, (1) 1682
Puckner, W. A., *1206, *1258, 1406
Puglisi, S., (96) 1863
Pulverenti, S., (111) 315
Pünton, J., (86) 74, (81) 810, (96) 1769
Purslow, C. E., (2) 309
Pusateri, S., (113, 121) 2130
Puschmann, (74) 242
Pusey, B., *255, *2159
Putnam, C. P., (15) 1598
Putnam, H. C., (123) 2124
Putnam, J. J., (11) 1685
Putnam, J. W., (125) 1138
Putnam, W. E., *583
Putti, V., (67) 2043
Pynchon, E., (26) 72, (72) 390, (62) 1229

Q

Quackenbos, H. F., (105) 1857
Quain, E. P., (47) 1329
Quick, E. W., (1) 1955
Quick, P. H., (93) 309
Quill, R. H., (31) 1599
Quinby, W. C., (11) 1765
Quincke, H., (100) 1143, (76) 1689

R

Raab, L., (90) 1424
Rabinowitsch, L., (50) 313, (100) 974, (4) 2176
Rachford, B. K., (44) 1767, (20) 2036
Racine, (93) 545
Radcliffe, W. D., (124) 154
Ramsay, A. M., (12) 391
Ramsay, J., (40) 1516, (29) 1687
Ramsey, W. R., (101) 1138, (80) 1958
Rand, R. F., (79) 237
Randell, A. E., (43) 1687
Randell, R. M. H., (36) 463
Randolph, B. M., (18) 895
Randolph, R. L., *17, (55) 1417
Rankin, G., (4) 309
Rankin, J. C., (12) 1514
Rankin, J. T., (67) 810
Rankin, W. H., (33) 72
Ransohoff, J., (22) 967, *1177
Ransom, W. B., (8) 1058
Ranzi, E., (105) 467
Rau, C. F., (33) 2037
Rau, W. O., (7) 639
Raubitschek, H., (59) 241
Rauschke, (69) 1601
Rautenberg, E., (78) 1423, (53) 1961
Ravasini, C., (87) 314
Ravaut, P., (36) 76
Ravenel, M. P., (127) 238
Ravogli, A., (44) 307, (20) 719, (47) 721, (19) 1854, (79) 2039
Raw, N., (5) 898, (18) 971
Raw, S., (7) 154
Rawlings, J. A., (94) 1959
Ray, A. M., (40) 235
Ray, T. F., *1377
Raymond, J. H., (32) 72
Raymond, V., (58) 1688
Reber, W., *670
Rebizzi, R., 1213, (92) 1863
Reclus, P., (28) 239, (41) 464
Red, S. C., (104) 722
Redard, F., (24) 642
Reddy, H. L., (8) 1857
Redlich, E., (66) 1423
Redmayne, T., (24) 239
Redpath, N. J., (58) 540
Reed, C. A. L., (7) 1857
Reed, C. B., (31) 151

Reed, E. N., (49) 1855
Reed, R. C. S., (22) 1415
Rees, W. A., (16) 391
Reeve, E. A., (122) 1331
Reeve, J. S., (64) 1768
Reeve, R. A., (1) 1139
Reeves, A. E., (31) 389
Reicher, K., (37) 312
Reichmann, M., (78) 2123
Reid, G., (9) 899
Reifferscheid, K., (82) 1142
Reik, H. O., *1652
Reilly, T. F., *648
Reinecke, K., (38) 1333
Reines, S., (58) 1517
Reinhold, H., (86) 1518
Reissmann, C., (37) 1687
Remlinger, 1214
Remlinger, P., (36) 543
Renaud, G. L., (88) 541
Renault, L., (44) 464
Renaut, F. H., (29) 1420
Renon, 293
Renton, J. C., (15) 542
Rentoul, R. R., (7) 1419
Rettiger, L. F., 1406
Reuschel, F., (90) 1063
Reuss, A. V., (70) 1861
Reuterskiold, A., (75) 814, (101) 903
Reverdin, A., (25) 1059
Rey, A. A., (67) 1688, (44) 1961
Reyburn, R. *1539
Reyher, P., (112) 1691
Reynier, P., (27) 311
Reynolds, E., (34) 460, *1449
Reynolds, O. H., (108) 1138
Reynolds, W., (141) 74
Rhein, J. H. W., *1705, (41) 2176
Rhein, M. L., *258
Rheinboldt, M., (25) 642, (101) 974
Rhodes, J. E., *430, (70, 90) 1685
Rhodes, O. M., (106) 970
Ribbert, H., (97) 1691, (92) 1774, (64) 1962
Ribble, Jr., W. H., (90) 2123
Rice, C. C., (2) 1955
Rich, H. M., (109) 898
Richards, G. L., (20) 640, (14) 20[illegible]
Richards, J. D., (16) 1135
Richards, W. H., (27) 2125
Richards, W. T., (74) 1229
Richardson, C. W., (28) 1328
Richardson, F. C., (21) 640
Richardson, H., (112) 154, (54) 308, (17) 639, (2) 1764
Richardson, M. H., (7, 8) 459, (18) 538, (6) 1225, (62) 1514, 1844
Richardson, W. L., (2) 1225
Richardson, W. W., (51) 153
Richartz, A., (86, 87) 545
Richartz, H., (54) 313
Richer, A. J., (100) 898
Richmond, C. F., (60) 462
Richter, (65) 313
Richter, H. M., (26) 151
Richter, K., (70) 395
Ricker, P. L., (31) 2176
Ricker, W. G., (68) 1856
Ricketts, B. M., (110) 154
Ricketts, H. T., *33, *358, *1067
Riddell, J. R., (27) 812
Ridlon, J., (21) 151
Riebold, G., (53) 901, (110) 1603, (127) 1691
Rieder, H., (88) 396, (100) 2045
Riedinger, (64) 1234
Rielander, A., (90) 1235
Ries, E., (46) 461, *1869
Riese, H., (70) 242, (59) 465
Riesmeyer, L. T., (23) 640
Rietschel, H., (105) 1691
Rigden, A., (1) 1959
Riggs, C. E., *1969
Ring, G. O., *994
Ringel, (59) 1335
Ringueberg, E. N. S., (6) 151
Rininger, E. M., (42) 1136
Rinne, F., (53) 1334
Risel, H., (97) 1518
Risley, S. D., (41) 2176
Rissmann, P., (75) 1336
Ritter, A., (118) 1603, (120) 1691
Ritter, C., (126) 975
Ritter, E., (94) 2045
Ritter, G., (57) 1062
Ritter, J., *683
Rittershaus, A., (76) 1423
Riva, A., (71) 644
Riva-Rocci, (96) 815
Rivers, W. C., (5) 154
Rivet, L., (45) 812
Rob, J. W., (11) 238
Robb, H., (29) 538
Robbers, (56) 394
Roberts, D., *273
Roberts, H. H., (126) 722
Roberts, J., (2) 1230
Roberts, J. B., (36) 460, (53) 809, (22) 2036
Roberts, L. M., *2159
Roberts, N., (131) 238
Roberts, W., (43) 2176
Roberts, W. H., (92) 1685, (49) 1768
Robert-Simon, (77) 972
Robertson, A., (33) 1961
Robertson, C. M., (79) 540, (101) 1230, *1725
Robertson, E. W., (35) 389
Robin, A., *1563
Robinovitch, L. G., (43) 1767
Robins, C. R., (87) 2123
Robinson, A., (2) 1139, (119) 1959
Robinson, A. R., (6) 1514
Robinson, B., (110) 74, (17) 151, (103) 237, (60) 308, (66) 309, (76) 390, (110) 1058, (15) 1226, (19) 1415, (108) 1419, (2) 2119
Robinson, G. W., (97) 1769
Robinson, R., (45) 1139
Robinson, W. J., *508, (7) 1230, *2145
Robson, A. W. M., (7) 899, (1) 2039
Roby, J., (109) 541
Rocchi, G., (102) 1863
Rochester, D., (72) 1418, *1983
Rochon, 292
Rockwell, A. D., (10) 1682
Rodari, P., (62) 1140
Rodgers, M. A., (91) 1330, *1829
Rodhe, E. E., (65) 813
Rodiger, H., (35) 1333
Rodman, W. L., (111) 154, *842, (86) 1418
Roe, J. O., (5) 2039
Roeder, H., (46) 240
Roeder, P., (67) 726
Roethlisberger, P., (38) 312
Roger, H., (30) 239, (42) 2125
Rogers, A. F., (27) 1227
Rogers, E. J. A., (94) 74
Rogers, J., *655
Rogers, J. F., (4) 1327
Rogers, J. T., (85) 897, (124) 1138
Rogers, L., (6) 154
Rogers, P. F., (42) 1228
Rolleston, J. D., (16) 155
Rollin, (47) 465
Rolls, J. A., *1737, *2092
Rolly, (64) 1335, (65) 1422, (58) 1860, (86) 2044
Romanelli, G., (42) 2178
Romberg, E., (80) 1602
Römer, P. H., (65) 1063, (46) 1421, (54) 1860
Rommel, O., (77) 1861
Ronzani, E., (67) 644
Roony, R. F., (72) 722
Roos, E., (89) 1518
Roos, L. L., (12) 71
Roos, N. B., (9) 1328
Roosa, D. B. St. J., (54) 390, (2[illegible]) 2035
Root, E. H., (65) 154, (92) 1597
Roque, (43) 543
Rorig, (64) 726
Rosakis, (111) 1964
Rose, A., (119) 74, (20) 895, (37) 1228 (46½) 2121
Rosenau, M. J., *1007, (43) 1056, (57) 1229
Rosenbach, O., (39) 312, (75) 466, (66) 1517
Rosenbaum, A., (60) 1140
Rosenberg, E., (77) 1601
Rosenberg, S., (53) 1421
Rosenberger, F., (57) 465, (89) 1774
Rosenberger, R. C., (55) 308, (95) 390, (37) 2120
Rosenfeld, G., (41) 1233
Rosenfeld, S., (99) 79, (88) 314
Rosengart, J., (95) 545
Rosenhaupt, H., (107) 1603
Rosenheim, S., (33) 1329
Rosenheim, T., (56) 465
Rosenow, E. C., (36) 1227
Rosenstern, I., (49) 643
Rosenthal, G. E., (90) 898, (62) 1685
Rosenthal, L. J., (13) 639
Rosenthal, M. I., (20) 71
Rosenwasser, M., (100) 2124
Ross, A., (120) 238, (25) 306
Ross, G. G., (88) 1418
Ross, G. W., (5) 390, (9) 2124
Ross, H., (27) 2040
Ross, H. H., (46) 1513
Ross, H. R., (21) 311
Ross, J. F. W., (12) 1857
Ross, T. S., (24) 1139
Rössler, O., (104) 1691
v. Rosthorn, A., (100) 80, *1872
Rotch, T. M., *729
Roth, A. H., *1262
Rothfuchs, R., (67) 1335, (90) 2128
Rothmann, M., (115) 1775
Rothreck, J. L., (128) 309
Rothrock, J. T., (101) 898, (133) 1139
Rothschild, 293
Rothschild, M., (49) 2038
Rothschuh, E., (103) 1691
Roth-Schulz, W., (74) 1689
Rothwell, P. D., (51) 1513
Rothwell, W. J., (91) 74
Rouget, J., (53) 1599
Routh, A., (2) 722
Roux, E., (36) 812
Rover, H. W., (96) 1230
Rovighi, A., (89) 1418, (112) 2046
Rovsing, T., (44) 158, (87) 903
Rowan, C. J., (45) 1855
Roy, T. A., (24) 719
Roy, W., (41) 393
Royet, (43) 543
Royster, H. A., *111, (80) 237
Rubow, V., (78) 727
v. Ruck, S., (2) 1853
Rucker, Jr., J. B., (39) 1684
Rudinger, C., (89) 1424
Rudloff, P., (77) 74
Rudolf, R. D., (14) 1686, (91) 1769, (70) 2039
Rudolph, W., (75) 2044
Ruediger, G. F., *1171, (34) 1227, (30) 1766
Ruffin, K., (113) 1857
Ruffin, S., (32) 1956
Rugh, J. T., (6) 1414, (70) 2122
Ruhemann, J., (55) 813
Rühl, (87) 78.
Rühl, W., (90) 1602
Ruhs, C., (132) 975
Rülf, J., (106) 1519
Rumpf, (66) 1335
Runge, E., (54) 543, (59) 2043
Ruppel, W. G., (66) 1234
Rush, W. H., (91) 898
Russell, A. E., (14) 542
Russell, J. S. R., (8) 391
Russell, J. W., (15) 391
Russell, R. H., (44) 1516, (25) 1687, (16) 1858
Rust, C. H., (80) 1514
Rustin, F., (42) 720
Rutherford, R. W., (105) 1597, (60) 1957
v. Rutkowski, W., (82) 1862
Ryan, G. N., (70) 810
Ryan, L. A., (50) 1957
v. Rydygier, A. R. R., (77) 545, (65) 1601
Ryerson, G. S. *2051

S

Saalfeld, E., (99) 467, (54) 901
Saathoff, (89) 2128
Sabbatani, P., (74) 159
Sabrazes, J., (25) 155
Sacerdote, P., (49) 812
Sachs, (99) 1143, (117) 1691
Sachs, A., (73) 1423
Sachs, B., *1526
Sachs, H., (31) 642, (90) 1690
Sadger, J., (100) 546
Sahli, H., (109) 975
Sailer, J., (27) 896 (36) 1684
Saint-Philippe, R., (37) 464
Saito, S., (109) 2045
Salaghi, S., (44) 393
Salant, W., *765, *1467
Salge, B., (57) 1140
Salignat, L., (32) 311
Salmon, A., (45) 393
Salto, S., (77) 1689
Salus, G., (57) 241, (82) 1424
Salvendi, H., (46) 1333
Sampson, J. A., (22) 1512
Samuely, F., (34) 1420
Sanders, C. A., (109) 1419
Sanderson, S. E., (114) 309, (44) 896
Sandusky, C. M., (108) 1597
Sanes, K. I., (36) 1136
Sanfelice, F., (75) 902
Sanger, (59) 725
Santa Maria, A., (97) 815
Santini, A., (100) 244
Sappington, S. W., (33) 2037
Sarcinelli, F., (77) 902
Sargent, D. A., (62) 1597
Sargent, P. W. G., (22) 2040
Sarvonat, F., (44) 543
Sarwey, O., (84) 972, (84) 1602
Sasaki, K., (36) 312
Sauerbruch, F., (127) 975
Saundby, R., (1) 74, (25) 463, (1) 1685
Saunders, E. W., (99) 1769
Saunders, W. H., (103) 1419
Savage, G. C., *353
Savariaud, M., (21) 642, (36) 900
Savill, A. F., (18) 463
Sawtelle, H. W., (88) 1857
Sawyer, P. E., (89) 2039
Sawyer, W. B., (51) 1768
Scallon, J. E., (96) 810
Scannell, D. D., (9) 1853
Schabort, T. I. P., (86) 1235
Schachner, A., (18) 151
Schadle, J. E., (5) 966, (124) 1230
Schaefer, F., (64) 2043
Schäfer, E. A., 527
Schamberg, J. F., (143) 74, (41) 720
Scharl, P., (80) 1862
Schatz, (47) 901
Scheib, A., (100, 101) 1774, (73) 2127
Scheibe, A., (39) 643, (102) 2039
Scheimpflug, M., (108) 467
Schell, W., (104) 154
Schellenberg, G., (94) 79
Schenck, B. R., (68) 640
Scherck, H. J., *500, (19) 807
Scherer, S. P., (107) 154
Schickele, (37) 643
Schiefferdecker, P., (55) 465
Schiff, E., (77) 2127
Schilling, T., (63) 726, (61) 1861
Schindler, C., (57) 725
Schirmer, K. H., (52) 1062
Schirmer, O., (63) 242, (130) 975
Schittenhelm, A., (109) 1143
Schlagenhaufer, (96) 1774
Schlapp, M., (87) 1418
Schläpfer, V., (24) 2177
Schlasberg, H. I., (91) 903
Schlecter, R., (32, 33) 2176
Schleich, G., (86) 1602
Schleip, K., (94) 1518
Schlesinger, (28) 1771
Schlesinger, A., (52) 313, (68) 2127
Schlesinger, E., (45) 1060, (52) 1334
Schlesinger, H., (58) 1335
Schlesselmann, J. T., (82) 1514
Schloessmann, H., (83) 1862
Schlimpert, H., (64) 544
Schlossmann, A., (51) 725
Schlotterbeck, J. O., (91) 309, *1392
Schmaus, H., (66) 77
Schmidlechner, K., (58) 77, (97) 315
Schmidt, A., (49) 240, (60) 971, (57) 1422, (119) 1691
Schmidt, A. E., (27) 1854
Schmidt, H., (45) 312
Schmidt, K., (72) 2127
Schmidt, O., (31) 2215
Schmidt, W., (87) 1602
Schmieden, H., (68) 394
Schmieden, V., (99) 1603
Schmincke, A., (89) 1774
Schmitt, J. A., (13) 387
Schmitter, F., (38) 1056
Schmoll, E., (63) 1422
Schneideman, T. B., (52) 1957
Schoedel, J., (75) 2127
Schœnijahn, W. C., (81) 1768, (60) 1856
Schofield, A. T., (8) 1419
Scholz, F., (100) 396, (84) 1774
Scholz, W., (111) 1775
Schoots, J. J., (90) 1058
Schorer, E. H, (29) 896
Schossberger, A., (34) 156
Schrager, V. L., (37, 46) 1855
Schreiber, E., (76) 1963
Schröder, (133) 975
Schröder, M., (85) 1518
Schroeder, W., (49) 640, (85) 1330
Schroeder, W. E., (30) 151
Schuberg, A., (31) 2177
Schubert, G., (6[illegible]) 1963
Schueller, M., (28) 807
Schuldt, F. C., (14) 2176
Schüle, (87) 1518
Schulein, W., (111) 975
Schultze, E., (132) 975
Schultze, F., (67) 466
Schultze, K., (57) 1335
Schultze, W. H., (125) 1691
Schulz, A., (63) 544
Schulz, H., (117) 975
Schulze, W., (66) 1601
Schuman, E. A., (94) 390, (38) 808
Schuster, L., (105) 546
Schutte, P., (75) 1773
Schütz, J., 527
Schwab, M., (86) 1142
Schwab, S. I., (108) 309
Schwarz, H., (97) 1959
Schweizer, R., (104) 1964
Schwyzer, G., (82) 897
Scott, D. W., (93) 722
Scott, H. T., (78) 810
Scott, J. W., (102, 103) 722
Scott, N. S., (103) 2124
Scott, W., (6) 1331
Scudder, C. L., *19
Seaman, L. L., (11) 1226
Sears, G. G., (17) 1956, (6) 2175
Sears, M. H., (70) 1958
Sedgwick, J. P., (52) 1417
Seegert, P., (74) 1336
Secchi, T., (117) 547
Seelig, M. G., (35) 460, (24) 1765, (23) 1956, (23) 2036, (24) 2120, (2) 2174
Seeligmann, L., (56) 313, (81) 467, (82) 1518
Segale, M., (126) 547
Seiber, N., (67) 313
Seitz, L., (93) 2128
Selberg, F., (90) 243
Selby, C. D., *1485
Sellheim, H., (83) 78, (38) 240
Selling, T., (84, 85) 396

Selter, P., (67) 1063
Semple, J. M., (67) 1058
Senator, H., (46) 393
Senator, M., (45) 724
Seneguireff, G., (27) 234
Senn, N., *141, *225, *297, *581, *960, *1050, *1098, *1217
Senseman, T., (100) 1330
Sequeira, J. H., (4) 641
Sera, J. D., (91) 1958
Serafini, G., (84) 814, (33) 2178
Sergent, E., (48) 971, (51) 1509
Setti, G., (102) 815
Sewall, H., 1279
Sexton, L., (126) 309, (59) 1597, (95) 1857
Sforza, C., (57) 159, (108) 546
Shackelton, W. W., (19) 1230
Shaller, J. M., (74) 1058
Shambaugh, G. E., (77) 540
Shangle, M. A., (142) 74
Shannon, L. W., (133) 309
Sharkey, S. J., (20) 1960
Sharp, W. N., (60) 73
Sharples, C. W., (56) 540, (45) 896
Shastid, T. H., (46) 896
Shattuck, F. C., (14) 71, (96) 898, (4) 1225
Shaw, E. A., (23) 76, (24) 543
Shaw, F. C. S., (44) 1687
Shaw, T. C., (4) 74, (8) 238
Shaw, T. P., (11) 1598
Shaw, W. E., (20) 388, (70) 1514
Shedd, P. W., (78) 1514
Sheen, W., (14) 310
Sheffield, H. B., (7) 1054
Sheill, J. S., (6) 1058
Shekwana, P., (16) 2120
Shelden, W. D., (133) 898
Sheldon, J. G., *1458, (4) 1593, (26) 2036
Shelly, E. T., (115) 898
Shelmire, J. S., (83) 309
Shenton, E. W. H., (17) 1230
Shepherd, F. J., *655, (32) 967, (10) 1959
Sherrill, E. S., (114) 237
Sherrill, J. G., (118) 309, (95) 1959
Shields, J. M., (115) 1230
Shiga, K., (62) 462
Shoemaker, G. E., *1917
Shoemaker, J. V., (149) 74, (5) 151, (5) 537, (87) 1136, *1147, (9) 1682, (3) 1764
Shoemaker, W. T., (69) 462, (81) 1685
Schoengut, S., (89) 2044
Schoppler, H., (103) 2045
Secord, E. R., (30) 2036
Sharpe, N. W., (31) 2036
Shoop, F. J., (57) 1856
Shorb, J. DeB., (107) 541
Short, A. R., (11) 723
Shoyer, M., (114) 74
Shrubsall, F. C., (10) 641
Shumway, E. A., *320, (38) 2176
Shurly, E. L., (67) 640, (11) 895
Shute, D. K., (6) 718, (13) 806
Shuttleworth, C. B., (6) 1959
Sichel, G., (78) 1138, (73) 1768
Sick, K., (59) 2126
Siebert, C., (57) 725
Siegel, E., (78) 242
Siegfried, M., (52) 465
Sieveking, H., (105) 974
Sights, H. P., (12) 966, (112) 1138
Signorelli, A., (108) 1863
Sigworth, H., (83) 1597
Sikora, P., (31) 1420
Silbergleit, H., (93) 1963
Silfverskiöld, P., (99) 903
Sill, J., (77) 1058, (48) 1596
Silvestri, T., (110) 546, (98) 815, (90) 1863
Simmonds, M., (107) 1143
Simmons, G. H., (90) 970
Simon, C. E., (32) 1415, *1737
Simon, F., (61) 1962
Simon, S., (100) 237
Simons, A., (38) 156, (61) 2126
Simons, J. E., (84) 309
Simons, M., (110) 1331
Simpson, C. E., (95) 309
Simpson, F. T., (17) 1226
Simpson, G. S., (13) 811
Simrock, K., (78) 467
Sinclair, R., (8) 542
Singer, L. U., (23) 1765
Sinkler, W., *1337, (54) 1768
Sippel, A., (72) 1423, (91) 1602
Sisto, P., (111) 2130
Sittler, P., (77) 466, (74) 1773, (55) 1860
Sitzenfrey, A., (77) 1336
Skinner, C. E., *1541
Skinner, E. H., (128) 541
Skoldowski, J., (63) 1062
Skoog, A. L., *1821
Skultechi, E., (89) 815
Slick, B. B., (76) 1958
Slocum, H. A., (12) 895
Sluder, G., (56) 1137
Sluka, E., (101) 467
Sluss, J. W., (56) 73
Smale, M. A., (17) 1328
Smart, D., (17) 971
Smart, J. H., (42) 1417
Smit, J. A. R., (93) 79
Smith, 608
Smith, A. E., (71) 1958
Smith, A. L., (42) 538, (33) 1055, (118) 1959
Smith, A. L. H., (17) 541
Smith, C. A., (65) 73, *1693
Smith, C. M., (47) 1688
Smith, D., (77) 970
Smith, D. L., (16) 310
Smith, E., (5, 117) 74
Smith, E. E., (121) 2124
Smith, E., Jr. (95) 154
Smith, E. B., (15) 723
Smith, E. O., (25) 640, (21) 2120
Smith, E. T., (36) 724
Smith, F., (43) 1599
Smith, F. J., (9) 1685
Smith, G. F. D., (17) 541
Smith, G. S., (98) 1138
Smith, H., (53) 153, (19) 155, (32) 1139, (22) 1515, (34) 1859
Smith, H. E., (63) 1957
Smith, O. C., (55) 721
Smith, R. J., (95) 810
Smith, R. M., (68) 1058
Smith, R. R., (44) 538
Smith, S. M., (62) 390, (86) 1685
Smith, S. W., (57) 1957
Smith, T. F., (67) 73
Smith, W. A., (10) 1135
Smith, W. D., (81) 970
Smith, W. T., (66) 1597
Smurthwaite, H., (9) 2039
Smythe, F. D., (50) 1855
Sneve, H., (57) 236, (83) 1958
Snow, W. B., (87) 1229
Snyder, W. H., (48) 721
Soiland, A., (90) 1330
Solenberger, A. R., (12) 1054, (25) 1328
Solger, F. B., (56) 1772
Solis-Cohen, S., *265
Solley, J. B., (28) 1854
Sollier, P., (41) 1961
Solly, S. E., (84) 810
Solmersitz, F., (68) 1423
Somers, H., (48) 2038
Somers, L. S., (27) 72, (41) 389, *741
Somerset, W. L., (17) 1853
Sommer, (54) 1334, (79) 2044
Sommerville, D., (18) 1770
Sondern, F. E., (50) 390, (65) 640, (10) 2175
Sonnenburg, E., (106) 975
Sonneville, P., (37) 1139
Sorensen, (56) 158
Sorensen, I., (51) 158
Sorgo, J., (80) 314
Sormani, B. P., (95) 396, (80) 1774
Sorrentino, F., (109) 1863
Sotheron, E., (28) 234
Souchanoff, S., (43) 393
Southard, E. E., *1271
Southard, J. D., *112.
Souther, C. T., (19) 1594
Souther, J. H., (123) 722
Southworth, T. S., (61) 236, (64) 540, *1083
Soutter, R., (66) 2122
Spaether, I., (47) 1233
Spaether, J., (87) 1063
Spagnolio, G., (80) 902
Spear, E. D., (17) 305
Spears, L. P., (119) 309
Specht, O., (56) 77
Speese, J., (43) 72
Spelman, J. F., (71) 1058
Spemann, H., (65) 1772
Spencer, J. C., *1735
Speroni, D., (81) 395
Spiess, C., (80) 1963
Spicer, W. E., (79) 1058
Spiegel, O., (38) 1420
Spieler, F., (71) 1063
Spielmeyer, W., (65) 1335
Spiller, W. G., (1) 387, *679, *744, *849, (76) 897, *923, (7) 1327, (35) 1684, (10, 45) 1685
Spisharny, J. K., (78) 1141
Spivak, C. D., (99) 237, (87) 810, (4) 894, (8) 1764, (40) 2176
Sprague, F. B., (21) 1328, (16) 1415
Sprague, J. S., (29) 719, (104) 1597
Spratling, W. P., (8) 234, (20) 967, (57) 1768
Spratt, C. N., *37, (56) 153
Springthorpe, J. W., (23) 724
Squier, J. B., (3) 1511
Squire, J. E., (5) 541
Stacy, H. S., (37) 1516
Stalberg, K., (97) 903
Standish, M., (96) 970
Stanton, S. C., (65) 897
Staples, H. L., (99) 1514
Stark, H. S., (1) 1593
Stark, S., (19) 71
Starkey, T. A., (33) 306, (9) 1230
Starling, H. J., (14) 1419
Starr, C. L., (6) 1598
Starr, M. A., *926
Stäubli, C., (83) 396
Stauder, A., (130) 1691
Stawell, R. R., (45) 1516, (26) 1687
St. Clair, C. T., (86) 1138
Stedman, H. R., (75) 897
Steele, A. J., (69) 2122
Steele, H. W., *1405
Steele, J. D., (68) 154, (98) 390, *496, (46) 640, (49) 1957
Stein, A. E., (106) 1603
Stein, O. J., (24) 720
Stein, R., (18) 1853
Steiner, L., (124) 1603
Steiner, W. R., (18) 640, (90) 1597
Steinert, H., (121) 1691
Stembo, L., (55) 1772
Stemen, C. B., (106) 74
Stemmler, (41) 1060
St. Engel, (51) 725
Stengel, A., (7) 1685, (47) 1957
Stephani, (74) 2127
Stephens, G. A., (7) 541
Stephens, H. D., (30) 392
Stephens, J. W. W., (17) 899, (35) 1859
Stephens, T. G., (103) 1138
Stephenson, S., (11) 811, (21) 1594
Stern, H., (111) 309, (2) 1134, *1621
Stern, W. G., (19) 1055, (46) 2038
Sternberg, J. D., (125) 810
Sternberg, W., (58) 725, (106) 1775
Stetten, De W., (12) 1682
Steven, J. L., (25) 812, (13) 1139
Stevens, A. F., (22) 1139
Stevens, E. W., (96) 74, (122) 541
Stevens, G. T., *175
Stevens, J. F., (61) 2122
Stevens, J. W., (2) 718
Stevenson, H., (7) 722
Stevenson, M. D., (70) 897, (53) 1957
Steward, F. J., (32) 1771
Stewart, 139
Stewart, D. H., (97) 1058
Stewart, F. E., (11) 2124
Stewart, F. T., (43) 2121
Stewart, J., (17) 1959
Stewart, J. B., (104) 810
Stewart, J. C., (53) 1057
Stewart, J. E. F., (40) 1687
Stewart, R. W., (42) 808
Stewart, T. G., (19) 1858
Stickle, C. W., (86) 1330
Stickel, M., (61) 1600
Sticker, A., (102) 1519, (73) 1963
Stieda, A., (82) 1963
Stiel, (48) 312
Stieren, E., (76) 154 (23) 1594
Stiles, C. W., (50) 1057
Stiles, H. J., (14) 1598
Still, C. F., (2, 6) 641
Stillman, F. L., (30) 1328, (45) 2038
Stirling, R. A., (29) 724
Stites, F. M., (4) 2119
Stitt, E. R., (64) 462
Stivers, J. R., (59) 1856
St. John, D., (126) 1139
Stock, P. G., (18) 1419
Stocker, F., (78) 970
Stockert, W., (44) 1421
Stockman, R., (2) 2124
Stockton, G., (73) 1058
Stoddard, B. B., (94) 1597
Stoeltzner, W., (56) 1860
Stoeltzner, W., (64) 1063, (56) 1860
Stokes, A. C., (109) 810
Stoll, H. F., (3) 966
Stolper, L., (89) 1602
Stone, B. H., (65) 1856
Stone, H. H., (117) 1331
Stone, I. S., (32, 34, 35, 37, 40) 235, (125) 898
Stone, W. S., (38) 538, (4) 639
Stookey, C. G., (92) 2039
Stookey, L. B., (50) 153
Stout, P. S., (44) 640
v. Stoutz, W., (69) 1423
Stover, G. H., (100) 154, (104) 237, (7) 806
Stow, B., (40) 153, (43) 1595
Stowe, H. M., (27) 151
Stowell, W. L., (21) 1226
Strader, G. L., (62) 1957
Strasburger, J., (70) 1773
Strasser, A., (50) 240
Strasser, A. A., (127) 1139
Strassmann, F., (93) 314
Stratton, R. R., *1271
Strauch, A., (45) 1956
Strauss, A., (92) 243, (60) 465
Streintz, F., (104) 467
Strodl, G. T., (12) 1594
Strohe, H., (63) 313
Strong, R. P., (63) 462
Strong, T. J., (130) 154
Strout, E. S., (51) 1417
Strübing, (69) 1234
Strubing, P., (124) 975
Struthers, J. W., (25) 2040
Stuart, C. S., 1579
Stuart-Low, W., (25) 1770
v. Stubenrauch, L., (93) 1063, (116) 1603, (66) 2043
Stucky, J. A., (54) 1057, (4) 1955
Stucky, W. F., (93) 1514
Studer, T. F., (74) 970
Stuffer, W. H. (92) 154
Stumm, T. W., (82) 1958
Stumpfs, 2113
Stuver, E., (90) 74, (66) 1418
Suckstorff, (74) 74
Sudeck, P., (95) 2045
Sudhoff, K., (122) 1691
Suess, E., (80) 314
Sultan, G., (73) 545
Summers, J. E., Jr., (62) 2039
Sumner, G. H., (71) 810
Sunde, P. H., (65) 810
Sutcliffe, W. G., (17) 1139
Sutherland, F. E., (102) 1419
Sutherland, H. L., (103) 1059, (82) 1857
Sutherland, M. H., (114) 1138
Sutherland, W. D., (83) 243
Sutter, H., (77) 1517, (83) 2128
Sutton, H. T., (49) 721
Suzuki, S., (86) 1857
Swan, W. H., (61) 1418
Sweet, J. E., (65) 969
Sweet, W. M., *770, (67) 897
Swenson, E., (64) 2043
Swinburne, G. K., (36) 1767
Swope, S. D., (119) 1230
Syers, H. W., (13) 641, (20) 1332
Syme, W. S., (35) 1687
Symes, W. L., (34) 1961
Symmers, W. St. C., (4) 1685
v. Szaohy, J., (40) 1060
v. Szontagh, F., (70) 1063

T

Taakbe, E. F., (65) 308
v. Tabora, D., (42) 1333
Taddei, D., (111) 1519
Tait, W. C., *1557
Takabatake, (100, 101) 2039
Takaki, K., (33) 543, (1) 894
Talbot, E. S., *261
Talley, J. E., *730
Talma, S., (42) 724
Tamiesie, J. P., (127) 810
Tanberg, A., (136) 1966
Tanquary, J. H., (89) 1958
Tansard, A., (71) 972
Tansini, I., (113) 315, (74) 902, (38) 1232
Taplin, A. B., (42) 971
v. Tappeiner, H., (89) 243, (49) 1333, (80) 2044
Tate, M. A., (70) 1597
Tatsusaburo, (75) 74
Taussig, A. S., (92) 74
Taussig, F. J., (23) 1512, (101) 1959
Tausz, B., (49) 724
Travel, E., (66) 1141
Taylor, A. E., (10) 310, *1406
Taylor, A. N., (100) 810
Taylor, A. S., *2091
Taylor, E. W., (52) 73
Taylor, F. E., (21) 239, (7) 1058
Taylor, H., (17) 1419
Taylor, H. N., (121) 74
Taylor, J., (26) 463
Taylor, J. C., (3) 1853
Taylor, J. M., (7) 305, (11) 537, *1551
Taylor, L. C., (52) 1685
Taylor, M. R., (83) 1330
Taylor, P. R., (117) 309
Taylor, R. T., (6) 234, (88) 722, (72) 2122
Taylor, R. W., (82) 1229, (7) 1514, (70) 1857
Taylor, S., (5) 238, (39) 971
Taylor, W. J., (25) 967
Taylor-Jones, L., (30) 640, (127) 1230
Tchitchkine, A., (53) 971
Teale, T. P., (18) 1598
Tedeschi, E., (94) 1863
Telford, E. ., (6) 898
Telford, E. D., (23) 2040
Terni, C., (23) 812
Terrier, F., (29) 156, (29) 900, (53) 2042
Terry, M. O., (105) 1058
Terson, A., (85) 1685
Testi, A., (108) 315
Thalwitzer, F., (64) 1861
Thaon, P., (32) 239
Thayer, W. S., *1352
Theard, S. L., (96, 97) 1857
Thébaud, A., (49) 1139
Theilhaber, A., (57) 77, (62) 726
Theisen, C. F., (119) 1419
Theodor, F., (98) 79
Thévenot, L., (54) 2042
Thiberge, G., (36, 40) 76
Thiele, (116) 975
Thierry, E., (26) 311
Thiéry, P., (35) 1059
Thies, (123) 1603
Thies, J., (82) 78, (88) 1142
Thiriar, J., (26) 1059

Thiroux, (29) 239, (56) 1599
Thistle, W. B., (8) 1685
Thoma, F., (117) 722
Thoma, R., (99) 2129
Thomas, F. W., (63) 810
Thomas, H. W., (20½) 1139
Thomas, J. J., (26) 538
Thomas, J. L., (6½) 1959
Thomas, L., (132) 238
Thomas, L. A., (69) 810
Thomas, O. T., (24) 538
Thomas, T., (28) 971
Thomason, H. D., (60) 897
Thompson, A. H., (3) 641
Thompson, F. D., (59) 968
Thompson, G. F., (48) 1855
Thompson, H. H., *2092
Thompson, J. A., (15) 1059, (32) 1516, (38) 2125
Thompson, M. G., (69) 1330
Thompson, R. L., (62) 969
Thompson, W., (18) 305
Thompson, W. G., (4) 2174
Thomsen, O., (54) 158
Thomson, E., (28) 812
Thomson, E. S., *89
Thomson, H., (81) 78, (56) 1234
Thomson, H. C., (24) 463, (26) 1859
Thomson, J. J., (4) 966, (80) 1058
Thomson, St. C., (8) 310, (31) 463, (10) 1419, (5) 2039
Thomson, W., (2) 462, (27) 900
Throne, B., (23) 1854
Thorbecke, K., (86) 2128
Thorel, C., (72) 1335
Thorington, C., *358
Thornburgh, R. M., (51) 896
Thorne, W. S., (74) 722
Thornhill, F. M., (25) 719
Thornton, C. G., (70) 721
Thrasher, A. B., (32) 1329
Thresh, J. C., (1[illegible] 723, (15) 1139, (24) 1960
Thrush, M. C., (22) 1226
Thue, H., (139) 1966
Thursfield, H., (31) 1515
Tibbits, W., (30) 543
Tiedemann, E., (15) 2177
Tieken, T., (57) 1685
Tileston, W., (16) 305, (29) 807
Tilley, H., (11) 2039
Tilliss, (64) 1772
Tillman, J., (74) 814
Tinkham, H. C., (99) 970
Tintemann, (68) 1962
Tischler, (86) 1424
Tixier, 293
Tizzoni, G., (115) 547, (92) 815, (52) 1599, (88) 1863, (122) 1465
Tobey, E. N., (39, 40) 1056
Tobin, R. F., (28) 2014
Tobler, L., (68) 1063
Toby, W. D., (81) 897
Tocher, 607
Todd, J. C., (78) 1958
Todd, J. C., (97) 74, (101) 541, (97) 1230, (78) 1958
Todd, J. L., (10) 391
Tognetti, A., (91) 815
Tolot, G., (44) 543
Tomaschewski, (74) 1141
Tomaszewski, E., (106) 1143
Tomlinson, H. A., *1338
Tomlinson, J., (44) 389
Toogood, F. S., (10) 1230
Torbett, J. W., (124) 309
v. Torday, F., (96) 79, (50) 1860
Torek, F., (1) 2035
Török, B., (86) 1862
Torrey, J. C., (34) 1056
Totman, D. M., (37) 307
Toussaint, H., (31) 156
Tracy, E. A., (11) 966
Tracy, S. E., (13) 1054
Trapani, P., (60) 159
Trautman, G., (57) 1772, (17) 2177
Trautmann, H., (52) 1421
Travers, E. A. C. (20) 392
Travers, F. T., (11) 1230
Trendelenburg, F., *81, (57) 809
Treplin, (92) 79
Treub, H., (27) 1059
Treupel, G., (84) 1518
Treutlein, A., (74) 466, (86) 1063
Trevithick, E., (19) 541
Triffi, M., (33) 76
Troitzky, I. V., 381
Trommer, E., (127) 722
Tromp, F., (77) 1773
Trowbridge, D. H., (73) 390
Trudeau, E. L., (22) 807
Tsamalis, (111) 1964
Tubby, A. H., (2) 154
Tucker, A. F., (59) 73
Tucker, E. F. G., (23) 1139
Tuffey, F. S., (119) 154
Tuffier, T., *1249
Tuley, H. E., (22) 1956
Tulloch, F. M. G., (25) 899
Tumminia, P., (44) 2178
Tunis, J. P., (29) 306
Tupper, E. D., (76) 1768
Turan, F., (61) 1234
Tureman, H. G., (98) 1769
Turner, A. J., (29) 392
Turner, A. L., (22) 2124
Turner, D., (5) 641
Turner, H. G., (17) 1959
Turner, J. S., (38) 1417
Turton, E., (14) 1770
Tuszkai, O., (43) 1060
Tuttle, J. P., *426
Tweedy, E. H., (12) 1059, (26) 1420
Twitchell, D. C., (24) 807, (35) 1595
Tyndale, W. R., (57) 1513
Tyrrell, J. B., (11) 639
Tyson, J., (85) 74, (6) 1957
Tyzzer, E. E., (73) 237, *1237

U

Uffenheimer, A., (52) 240, (42) 643, (119) 1603, (54) 1860
Uffenorde, W., (80) 1063
Uhlenhuth, (120) 975
Ulrich, G. A., (36) 2120, (42) 2121
Uhls, L. L., (67) 1330
Ullmann, K., (55) 543
Ulrici, H., (69) 1423
Umber, (51) 643
Umber, F., (84) 467
Unger, D. F., (115) 970
Unger, J. W., (112) 722
Unna, P. G., (95) 315
Unruh, (66) 1772
Upham, J. H. J., (19) 966
Upson, H. S., *1719
Utley, J. H., (46) 153, (131) 541

V

Vaccari, A., (85) 1235
Vail, D. T., (19) 1328, (89) 1685
Vaillard, L., (46) 971
Valdonio, G., (112) 1519
Vale, F. P., (29) 1854
Valentine, F. C., (54) 721
Valk, F., (123) 74, *485
van Amstel, D. P., (38) 393
Van Buskirk, E. M., (51) 1330
Vance, A. P. M., (84) 1330
Van der Bogert, F., *1918
Vanderhoof, D. A., *1561
Vanderslice, J. W., (77) 390, (34) 896
Vander Veer, A., (121) 238, (29) 967, *1299, (7) 1414
Vandeweyer, (75) 1063
Van Elk, 708
Van Epps, C., (107) 1230
Van Fleet, F., (89) 1514
Van Harlingen, A., (38) 720
Van Hook, W., (23) 151
Van Meter, S. D., *37, (86) 970
van Roojen, P. H., (105) 1519
Vansteenberghe, P., (37) 1139
Van Wart, F. P., (33) 640
Vanzetti, F., (110) 2130
Varlamidis, C., (111) 1964
Vassal, J. J., (43) 971
Vaughan, G. T., (38, 39) 235, (64) 897
Vaughan, V. C., (7) 895, (15) 967, (1) 1054
Vedeler, (142) 1966
Velhagen, (8) 2176
v. Velits, D., (60) 1600
Velrich, A., (90) 1774
Venema, T. A., (44) 1233
Verco, J. C., (33) 1516
Verth, (82) 545
Vestberg, E., (111) 1143
Vezprémi, D., (98) 396, (83) 1774
Viereck, (69) 1335
Vicentini, F., (60) 1057
Victor, A. C., (19) 640, (17) 719
Vignoli, A., (70) 159
Villa, E., 137
Vincent, R., (12) 1598
Vincent, S., (9) 811, (14) 899
Vincenzi, L., (66) 544
Vineberg, H. N., (3) 71
Vinnedge, W. W., (108) 154
Violet, H., (32) 392
Viscontini, C., (113) 546
Vitry, G., (34) 393, (42) 1961
Vocke, (131) 1691
Voeckler, (76) 545, (79) 1963
Vogel, J., (47) 312
Vogeler, W. J., (48) 1057
Vogelius, F., (70) 727
Vogt, W. H., (99) 1959
Voisin, R., (50) 1139
Völker, W., (64) 2126
Voorsanger, W. C., (33) 1595
Vorpahl, K., (34) 1767
Vörner, H., (124) 1603, (50, 54) 1772
Voyles, V. A., (86) 1597
Vulliet, H., (49) 1860
Vulpius, O., (81) 1424, (48) 1961

W

Wadsworth, A., (30) 1227, (33) 1766
Wadsworth, R. G., (34) 460
Waelsch, L., (97) 2045
Wagner, E. R., (105) 1331
Wagner, H. L., (71) 390
Wahrer, C. F., *760
Wainwright, J. M., (126) 74
Waiss, G. C., (70) 237, (53) 462
Waite, L., (2) 966, (107) 1058, (106) 1419, (107) 1959
Waldo, R., (61) 1768
Waljaschko, O., (91) 2128
Walker, C. E., (12) 899
Walker, E., (94) 1058, (108) 2124
Walker, E. E., (4) 1414
Walker, F. B., (57) 462
Walker, H. O., (49) 2121
Walker, J. E., (74) 1857
Walker, J. T. A., (18) 1770
Walker, J. W., (26) 1139
Walker, J. W. T., (15) 811, (10) 1058
Walker, N., (2) 1514, (1) 2124
Walker, R. E., (41) 1136
Wallace, C., (6) 2119
Wallace, C. H., (41) 640
Wallace, D., (21) 463
Wallace, J. W., (9) 1857
Wallian, S. S., (25) 895
Wallich, V., (26) 1333
Wallin, K. A., (113) 1864
Wallis, F. C., (5) 462
Walmsley, D. L., (97) 309
Walscheid, A. J., (47) 968
Walsh, J. E., (81) 722
Walsh, J., (56) 1417
Walsh, J. J., (43) 153, (26) 388, (103) 810, (47) 1057, (89) 1229, (80) 1418, (63) 1768, (124) 2124
Walsh, J. L., (20) 1055
Walter, J. R., (42) 1595
Walton, G. L., *1341, *1524, (53) 1768
Walz, K., (38) 643
Ward, E., (14) 391
Ward, G. G., Jr., (34) 808
Ward, S. B., (61) 1856
Ward, W. D., (39) 808, (21) 1765
Ward, W. W., (77) 722
Wardrop, D., (27) 76
Ware, M. W., (123) 238, (34) 306, (120) 2124
Warfield, L. M., (17) 538, (21) 1415, (98) 1959
Warner, F. M., (66) 640
Warren, J. C., (1) 1225, (8) 1853
Warren, S. P., (27) 1055
Warrington, W. B., (24) 971, (29) 2041
Washburn, F. H., (53) 308
Washburn, R. G., (54) 640
Wassermann, A., (88) 79, (66) 2127
Wassmuth, A., (56) 2126
Wasson, W. L., (66) 1856
Waterhouse, R., (28) 1960
Waterman, G. A., (16) 719
Waters, D., (105) 74
Wathen, J. R., (110) 309
Wathen, W. H., (108) 2039
Watkins, I. L., (23) 234
Watkins, T. J., (25) 151
Watson, D. C., (11) 542
Watson, J. A., (73) 1685
Watson, J. H., (20) 463, (14) 971
Watson, J. J., (94) 541
Watson, M., (20) 392
Watson, W. T., *1909
Waugh, G. E., (13) 1419
Waugh, W. F., (4) 71, (54) 896, (102) 1230, (59) 1330, (20) 1415, *1479, (44) 1513, (78) 1597
Weaver, P., (63) 153
Webb, G. B., (11) 151
Weber, F. P., (28) 2125
Weber, S., (122, 123) 975
Weber, S. E., (16) 1682
Webster, G. W., *557, (119) 970
Webster, J. C., (44) 461, (39, 40, 41, 42) 1855
Webster, R. W., (93) 2123
Wederhake, (68) 1517
Wederhake, K. J., (92) 1602
Weeks, J. E., *324
Weeks, L. C., (122) 1138
Weichardt, W., (76) 313, (64) 1517, (124) 1691
Weil, E., (36) 643
Weinberg, (110, 116) 468
Weinberg, J., (105) 1603
Weinberg, W., (39) 1421, (92) 1424
Weinbrenner, C., (93) 1602
Weindler, F., (62) 77
Weinrich, M., (51) 901
Weinstein, A., (101) 2045
Weinstein, E., (46) 1233
Weinstein, E. M., (76) 1601
Weinstein, H., (10) 966
Weir, W. H., (22) 538
Weiss, L., *2071
Weischer, A., (70) 1141
Weisenburg, T. H., (45) 72, (76) 897, (8) 1414, (34) 1416
Weiser, W. R., (27) 1683
Weissbart, (64) 313
Weisz, E., (97) 974
Welch, J. E., (23) 2176
Welch, J. S., (69) 1958, (59) 2122
Welch, W. H., (112) 810, (14) 1328, (88) 1597, (119) 2124
Welford, A. B., (8) 1959
Wellman, F. C., (13) 71, (94) 390, (21) 543, (53) 725, (32) 1961
Wells, E. F., (55) 1685
Wells, F., (111) 237
Wells, J. E., (120) 1331
Wells, J. M., (100) 1058
Wells, H. G., (41) 1056, (45) 1855
Wells, H. P., (93) 154
Wells, W. H., (14) 1682
Welsh, D. A., (17) 1059, (34) 1516
Welty, C. F., (66) 390, *2052
Wende, G. W., (38) 1767
Wendel, (67) 1141
Wendel, W., (117) 1603
Wennagel, E., (62) 1422
Wenzel, F., (72) 1773
Werder, X. O., (109) 2124
Werelius, A., (36) 151
Werner, R., (93) 1691
Wesbrook, F. F., (123) 154, (87) 1769
Wesenberg, G., (100) 467
Wessel, C., (103) 2129
Wessinger, J. A., (29) 460
West, H. H. (102) 1331
West, S., (3) 238
Westcott, T. S., (65) 540, (28) 896
Westenhoeffer, M., (80) 1689
Westermark, F., (63) 813
Westphal, (62) 1234, (30) 1333
Wethered, F. J., (1) 898, (21) 1686, (15) 1770
Wetherell, H. E., 380
Wetherill, H. G., (65) 1418, (48) 1685
Wette, T., (74) 1423
Weyl, T., (72) 1601
Whalen, C. J., (86) 541
Wheaton, C. L., (33) 720
Wheeler, C. L., (94) 1514
Wheeler, E. C., (66) 73
Wheelock, C. F., (86) 1229
Wherry, W. B., (71) 1058
Whipham, T. R. C., (14) 811
Whipple, G. H., (119, 123) 810
Whise, M., (37) 720, (80) 2123
Whitacre, H. J., (85) 237, (24) 895
Whitby, C. J., (49) 1688
White, F. W., (10) 1765
White, G. H., (122) 810
White, J. M., (12) 305
White, J. W., (47) 1957
White, M. J., (89) 1857
White, S., (3) 462, (17) 1959
White, W. H., (14) 1858
Whitehead, A. L., (95) 2039
Whitehill, N. M., *509
Whiteside, G., *1252
Whitford, H. N., (74) 237, (82) 970
Whitman, R. C., *204, (36) 1056
Whitney, J. L., (7) 1135
Wichern, H., (98) 1603, (88) 2128
Widal, F., (64) 972
Widerström, K., (70) 813
Wieck, O. A., (91) 1963
Wiener, A., (46) 1137
Wiener, J., (54) 2121
Wiesel, J., (41) 1421
Wiesner, B., (21) 2177
Wiget, H., (104) 2045
Wiggin, F. H., *2003
Wiggin, T. B., (47) 461
Wiggins, J. L., (49) 968, (65) 1229
Wilbert, M. J., *1989
Wilbur, R. L., (75) 722, (32) 807
Wilcox, R. W., *347
Wilder, W. H., *570
Wile, I. S., (81) 1138
Wilkes, W. O., (99) 1418, (5) 1853
Wilkinson, H., (76) 1857
Wilkinson, O., (76) 462, (27) 1328, (109) 1857
Wilks, S., (4) 390
Willbern, D. Y., (113) 1597
Wille, O., (74) 1234
Willey, V. J., (60) 153
Williams, A., (40) 2038
Williams, C. L., (22) 723
Williams, C. M., (2) 304, (5) 2119
Williams, E. G., (110) 1597
Williams, J. W., (48) 1228, (23) 1415
Williams, O. T., (41) 971
Williams, S. E., (15) 2176
Williams, U. V., (77) 1514
Williamson, C. S., (117) 898, (123) 970, (53) 1685
Williamson, O. L., (80) 810
Williamson, R. T., (20) 1599
Willard, De F., (6) 71
Willmoth, A. D., (76) 1514
Willson, R. N., *29
Wilms, (65) 394, (79) 1141
Wilner, A. S., (7) 151
Wilson, A., 1120
Wilson, F. C., (82) 1418
Wilson, H., (74) 154
Wilson, H. A., (9) 459
Wilson, H. P., (87) 154
Wilson, N. L., (25) 72
Wilson, R., (10) 387
Wilson, R., Jr., (131) 898
Wilson, R. P., (6) 154
Wilson, T., (25) 2125
Wilson, W., (81) 309

Wilson, W. H., (111) 810
Wiltse, J. W., (43) 968, (63) 1856
Wiltshire, J. W., (114) 1959, (76) 2039
Witzel, O., (68) 1517
Wimmer, (77) 727, (107) 2129
Wimmer, A., (48) 158
Windel, J. T., (62) 1330
Windsor, F. N., (40) 1859
Wingate, U. O. B., (66) 1058
Wingrave, W., (24) 1686
Winslow, C. E. A., (27, 28) 1227
Winslow, J. R., (67) 1685
Winston, J. W., (4) 537
Winternitz, (41) 312
Wintsch, C. H., (58) 809
Wirsing, (116) 1775
Wise, J. C., (63½) 897, (87) 1857
Wise, S. P., (68) 1137
Wiseman, J. R., (37) 153
Witherspoon, T. C., (107) 898, (76) 1229
Wittek, K., (82) 1235
Wittmaack, (131) 975
Witzel, O., (50) 1233
Wohlgemuth, J., (49) 393
Wolbach, S. B., (16) 71, (42) 1056
Wolbarst, A. L., (4) 1054
Woldert, A., (75) 309
Wolf, H. E., (28) 1766, *2138
Wolff, E., (67) 394
Wolff, L., (94) 903
Wolff, W., (93) 974
Wolff, W., (9) 2176
Wolff-Eisner, A., (61) 726, (60) 1140, (25) 2177
Wolfheim, R., (88) 1235
Wollenberg, A., (126) 1691
Wood, A. J., (24) 724
Wood, B. G., (77) 810
Wood, C. A., (39) 1513, (64) 1597
Wood, C. M., (63) 1685
Wood, G. B., (24) 72
Wood, H. C., Jr., *2061
Wood, P. R., (73) 810
Wood, W. A., (45) 1516
Woodbury, F. T., (128) 238
Woodhead, G. S., (9) 723
Woodruff, C. E., (128) 238
Woodruff, H. W., (22) 1594
Woods, E. F., *1377
Woodson, R. S., (60) 1513
Woodward, R. M., (56) 896
Woolley, P. G., (66) 462, (80) 970, *1089
Woolsey, G. E., (52) 968
Worcester, A., (17) 807
Worcester, D. C., (34) 2176
Worden, C. B., (27) 896
Worstell, G., (87) 541
Worthington, H., (79) 2123
Worthington, R. A., (16) 1331
Wöscher, (129) 1691
Wose, A. M., (112) 309
Wray, C., (92) 1514
Wright, A. E., (68) 2039
Wright, A. H., (55) 1228, (4) 1857, (107) 2124
Wright, F. R., (134) 898
Wright, G. A., (17) 1331
Wright, H., (10) 971
Wright, J., (22) 640, (22) 719, (20) 807, (26) 895, (21) 967, (22) 1055, (23, 29) 1136, (18) 1328
Wright, J. H., (15) 305, (98) 2129
Wright, J. W., (78) 462
Wright, R. H., (91) 2123
Wright, S. E., (103) 1230
Wright, W., (16) 74, (9) 310, (14) 1230, (20) 1858
Wrzosek,, A., (79) 314
Würdemann, H. V., *409, (69) 897, (29) 1594
Würdinger, (129) 1691
Wybauw, (75) 1065
Wyeth, J. A., (99) 810, *1738
Wyman, H. C., (61) 153, (86) 2123

Y

Yankauer, S., (23) 72
Yates, D. G., (15) 895
Yates, J. L., (34) 1683
Yeakley, W. H., (67) 1418
Yocom, J. R., *1019
Young, A., (32) 2125
Young, A. D., (11) 234
Young, E. E., (12) 1331
Young, F. W. B., (23) 971
Young, H. B., (24) 1594
Young, J. C., (45) 1596
Young, J. V., (61½) 236

Z

Zacco, F., (75) 972
Zagari, G., (116) 2046
Zahn, H., (84) 545
Zahorsky, J., (42) 640
Zammit, T., (21) 76
Zander, (61) 544
Zangemeister, W., (56) 725
Zanoni, G., (58) 644, (63) 902
Zarniko, C., (68) 1601
Zeisler, J., (43) 1956
Zenner, P., (75) 1418
Zentmayer, W., (73) 154
Zickgraf, (54) 643, (40) 1421
Zickel, G., (80) 1235
Ziegel, H. F. L., (6) 2035
Ziegler, C., (14) 2177
Ziehen, T., (91) 467
Zieler, K., (45) 1772
Zimmermann, G., (59) 390
Zinsser, A., (32) 1333
Zinsser, H., (67) 969
Zipkin, R., (106) 2045
Zironi, G., (107) 315
Zoepritz, H., (73) 466, (89) 545
Zolki, (76) 74
Zuccola, P. F., (97) 244
Zuckerkandl, O., (50) 813
Zuelzey, R., (55) 643
Zum-Busch, J. P., 294
Zurhelle, E., (79) 78
Zweifel, P., (57, 60) 1234
Zwar, B. T., (42) 1516
Zweig, (56) 643